

**2017**

**European  
Pattern Races**

**The conditions of the races which appear in this book are subject to alteration up to  
the time of closing**

**£52.00**

The European Pattern Book is an official publication of the British Horseracing Authority Limited, Registered Office, 75 High Holborn, London, WC1V 6LS. Registered Number 2813358 England. Telephone: 020 7152 0000 Fax: 020 7152 0001 Email: [info@britishhorseracing.com](mailto:info@britishhorseracing.com)

While every effort is made to ensure the accuracy of the conditions of races and the calculations of comparative weights published in this book, their correctness is not guaranteed. The conversions of kilos to pounds and pounds to kilos are calculated up to the nearest  $\frac{1}{4}$  unit.

---

**PUBLISHED BY THE BRITISH HORSERACING AUTHORITY**

©BRITISH HORSERACING AUTHORITY LTD., 2017

All rights reserved. No part of this material may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, including photocopying, recording or re-publication without the written permission of the British Horseracing Authority to whom such application for permission should be addressed. Such written permission must also be obtained if any part hereof is stored on a retrieval system of any nature.

**PRINTED IN ENGLAND BY WEATHERBYS**



# 2017 JAPAN GROUP 1 RACES

	DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	DISTANCE	TOTAL PRIZE MONEY (Approximately)
	26th Mar (SUN)	TAKAMATSUNOMIYA KINEN	CHUKYO	1,200m 6f	£ 1,464,000 € 1,769,000
	30th Apr (SUN)	TENNO SHO (SPRING)	KYOTO	3,200m 16f	£ 2,241,300 € 2,708,300
	4th Jun (SUN)	YASUDA KINEN	TOKYO	1,600m 8f	£ 1,531,500 € 1,850,600
	25th Jun (SUN)	TAKARAZUKA KINEN	HANSHIN	2,200m 11f	£ 2,241,300 € 2,708,300
 	1st Oct (SUN)	SPRINTERS STAKES	NAKAYAMA	1,200m 6f	£ 1,464,000 € 1,769,000
	29th Oct (SUN)	TENNO SHO (AUTUMN)	TOKYO	2,000m 10f	£ 2,241,300 € 2,708,300
	12th Nov (SUN)	QUEEN ELIZABETH II CUP	KYOTO	2,200m 11f	£ 1,382,600 € 1,670,600
	19th Nov (SUN)	MILE CHAMPIONSHIP	KYOTO	1,600m 8f	£ 1,531,500 € 1,850,600
 	26th Nov (SUN)	JAPAN CUP	TOKYO	2,400m 12f	£ 4,468,900 € 5,400,000
 	3rd Dec (SUN)	CHAMPIONS CUP	CHUKYO	1,800m 9f (Dirt)	£ 1,447,700 € 1,749,300

The currency exchange rate used in this advertisement is 1£=145JPY and 1€=120JPY. Approx. figures per exchange rates as at December 2016. There are no entry fees. For entries, enquiries, and further information, please contact:

## JRA London Representative Office

11 Argyll Street, London W1F 7TH UK TEL: +44(0)20 7437 5053 FAX: +44(0)20 7734 1984 MAIL: jralon@jrauk.com

 **JRA The Japan Racing Association** <http://japanracing.jp/>



## CONTENTS

	<b>PAGE</b>
Addresses of Authorities .....	4
Assignment of weight penalties/allowances .....	9
Some important notices.....	11
European Pattern Committee Ground Rules.....	33
List of important changes affecting Pattern Races for 2017.....	39
Comparative tables of values, distances and weights.....	43
Pattern Race Value Parameters.....	46
Thoroughbred Rankings 2016.....	49
Longines World's Best Group 1 Races 2016.....	61
Review of Pattern Races in 2016.....	62
List of Pattern Races in Chronological Order.....	83
List of Pattern Races in Closing Date Order .....	89
List of Pattern Races by Distance showing date, age and racecourse..	95
List of Pattern Races by Country, Group and in Alphabetical Order.	103
List of Pattern Races by Group showing Previous Winners.....	113
List of Listed Races by Country.....	121
List of Listed Races by Distance .....	131
Conditions of Pattern Races in 2017 in Great Britain, France, Ireland, Italy, Germany, Scandinavia and Turkey .....	1
Early closing races in Ireland 2018.....	213
Early closing races in Germany 2018.....	217
Early closing races in Great Britain 2018, 2019.....	220

## ADVERTISEMENTS

French Bloodstock Agency.....	Inside Front Cover
Breeders Cup.....	Inside Back Cover
France Galop.....	Back Cover
Japan Racing Association.....	Insert
Racing Victoria .....	Insert
Jockey Club London Region Group Races 2016.....	Insert
Keeneland.....	Insert
Hong Kong Jockey Club.....	Insert
Jockey Club of Turkey.....	Insert
Newmarket Racecourse.....	Insert
York Racecourse.....	Insert
New York Racing Association.....	Insert
Berlin-Hoppergarten Racecourse.....	Insert
BBAG.....	Insert
Newmarket Racecourse.....	Bookmark

**Front cover and divider photograph by Dan Abraham**

**ADDRESS, TELEPHONE NUMBER, FAX NUMBER AND INTERNET ADDRESS**

**FRANCE:** France Galop, 46 Place Abel Gance, 92655 Boulogne, France.  
Telephone: 00 33 (0)149 10. 20. 30  
Fax: 00 33 (0)147 61. 93. 37  
Internet: www.france-galop.com

**GREAT BRITAIN:** British Horseracing Authority Ltd.,  
75 High Holborn, London, WC1V 6LS, Great Britain.  
Telephone: 00 44 (0)20 7152 0000  
Fax: 00 44 (0)20 7152 0001  
E-mail: info@britishhorseracing.com  
Internet: www.britishhorseracing.com

The Racing Calendar Office,  
Weatherbys Ltd., Sanders Road,  
Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, NN8 4BX, Great Britain.  
Telephone: 00 44 (0)1933 440077 (Main Switchboard)  
00 44 (0)1933 440011 (Entries, Scratchings,  
Confirmation of Entry, Declaration of Run, Declaration of Rider)  
00 44 (0)1933 222377 (Declaration of Non Runners) This number will  
normally be manned from 8.00 a.m. to 5.00 p.m. Monday to Friday,  
and from 8.30 a.m. to 1.00 p.m. at weekends and Bank Holidays.  
Fax: 00 44 (0)1933 276151

**GERMANY:** Direktorium für Vollblutzucht und Rennen,  
Rennbahnstrasse 154, 50737 Köln, Germany.  
Telephone: 00 49 221 7498-20 or 23 or 21  
Telegraphic Address: Vollblut Köln  
Fax: 00 49 221 7498-68 or 69  
E-mail: rschmanns@direktorium.de  
Internet: www.galopp-sport.de

**IRELAND:** Horse Racing Ireland, Ballymany, The Curragh, Co. Kildare, Ireland.  
Telephone: 00 353 45 455455 (Main Switchboard)  
00 353 45 455422 (Entries Department)  
Fax: 00 353 45 455423 (Entries, Forfeits and Declarations to Run)  
E-mail: entries@hri.ie  
Internet: www.hri-racing.ie

**ITALY:** Ministero delle Politiche Agricole Alimentari E Forestali  
Via XX Settembre, 20 - 00187 Roma, Italy.  
Telephone: 00 39 06 46651  
Fax: 00 39 06 46652460

**SWEDEN:** The Swedish Jockey Club, Hästsportens Hus,  
Solvalla, 161 89 Stockholm  
Telephone: 00 46 8 627 20 00  
Fax: 00 46 8 764 50 28  
E-mail: sport@svenskgaloppsport.se  
Internet: www.svenskgalopp.se

**DENMARK:** Klampenborg Racecourse, Klampenborgvej 52,  
2930 Klampenborg, Denmark.  
Telephone: 00 45 39 96 02 15  
Mobile: 00 45 21 29 18 05  
Fax: 00 45 39 63 13 92  
E-mail: sport@galopbane.dk  
Internet: www.galopbane.dk

**NORWAY:** The Norwegian Horseracing Authority, Norsk Jockeyklub,  
PO Box 134, N-1332 Østeraas, Norway.  
Telephone: 00 47 22 95 62 18/22  
Fax: 00 47 22 95 62 62  
E-mail: liv.kristiansen@rikstoto.no.  
Internet: www.ovrevoll.no

**TURKEY:** Jockey Club of Turkey, Istanbul Veliefendi Hipodromu,  
Ekrem Kurt Bulvari, 34144 Bakirkoy, Istanbul, Turkey.  
Telephone: 00 90 (0)212 414 6530 or 00 90 (0)212 414 6745  
or 00 90 (0)212 414 6897 (Entries, Confirmation of Entry,  
Declaration to Run, Declaration of Rider)  
Fax: 00 90 (0)212 414 6935 or 00 90 (0)212 414 6956 (Entries,  
Confirmation of Entry, Declaration to Run, Declaration of Rider)  
E-mail: iad@tjk.org or racing@tjk.org  
Internet: www.tjk.org

# 2017 AUSTRALIAN RACING CARNIVAL

MELBOURNE, AUSTRALIA  
OCTOBER - NOVEMBER



DATE	RACE NAME	DISTANCE	CONDITIONS	PRIZEMONEY (AUD\$)
Sat 14 Oct	G2 Schillaci Stakes	5.5f / 1100m	WFA	\$401,000
Sat 14 Oct	G2 Herbert Power Stakes	12f / 2400m	Q Handicap	\$401,000
Sat 14 Oct	G1 Toorak Handicap	8f / 1600m	Handicap	\$502,750
Sat 14 Oct	G1 Caulfield Stakes	10f / 2000m	WFA	\$602,750
Sat 21 Oct	G2 Caulfield Sprint	5f / 1000m	Handicap	\$201,000
<b>Sat 21 Oct</b>	<b>G1 BMW Caulfield Cup</b>	<b>12f / 2400m</b>	<b>Handicap</b>	<b>\$3,150,000</b>
Wed 25 Oct	G3 Geelong Cup	12f / 2400m	Handicap	\$315,000
<b>Fri 27 Oct</b>	<b>G1 William Hill Manikato Stakes</b>	<b>6f / 1200m</b>	<b>WFA</b>	<b>\$1,015,000</b>
Sat 28 Oct	G2 Moonee Valley Gold Cup	12.5f / 2500m	SW+P	\$310,000
<b>Sat 28 Oct</b>	<b>G1 William Hill Cox Plate</b>	<b>10f / 2040m</b>	<b>WFA</b>	<b>\$3,050,000</b>
Sat 28 Oct	G2 Schweppes Crystal Mile	8f / 1600m	WFA	\$225,000
Wed 1 Nov	G3 Bendigo Cup	12f / 2400m	Handicap	\$303,500
Sat 4 Nov	G3 Lexus Stakes	12.5f / 2500m	Q Handicap	\$301,500
<b>Sat 4 Nov</b>	<b>G1 Cantala Stakes</b>	<b>8f / 1600m</b>	<b>Q Handicap</b>	<b>\$1,005,000</b>
Sat 4 Nov	G2 Linlithgow Stakes	6f / 1200m	Handicap	\$302,000
<b>Tue 7 Nov</b>	<b>G1 Emirates Melbourne Cup</b>	<b>16f / 3200m</b>	<b>Handicap</b>	<b>\$6,200,000</b>
Sat 11 Nov	G3 Queen Elizabeth Stakes	13f / 2600m	Q Handicap	\$301,500
<b>Sat 11 Nov</b>	<b>G1 Emirates Stakes</b>	<b>10f / 2000m</b>	<b>WFA</b>	<b>\$2,000,000</b>
<b>Sat 11 Nov</b>	<b>G1 Darley Classic*</b>	<b>6f / 1200m</b>	<b>WFA</b>	<b>\$1,002,500</b>
Sat 18 Nov	Listed Ladbrokes Sandown Cup	16f / 3200m	Handicap	\$150,000
Sat 18 Nov	G2 Zipping Classic	12f / 2400m	WFA	\$301,000

\*Leg of Global Sprint Challenge 

Visit [australianracingcarnival.com](http://australianracingcarnival.com) for closing dates.

**For further information contact Racing Victoria**

Leigh Jordon

E: [Leigh@jordoninternational.com](mailto:Leigh@jordoninternational.com)

M: +61 (0) 411 646 187

[australianracingcarnival.com](http://australianracingcarnival.com)







## SPECIAL NOTICE

The following arrangements apply where an entry or similar transaction is received in one country for transmission to a second country, in which the race is to be staged. Where such transactions involve a financial commitment equal to or greater than £10,000 (or equivalent), the nominator may be required to provide sufficient funds in advance. In the event of failure to do this, the Racing Authority staging the race may not accept the entry.

## ENTRIES

Entries may be made for all the races which appear in this book (except for races to France Galop, please see the separate notice below) to Weatherbys, Sanders Road, Wellingborough, Northants (Telephone: 00 44 (0)1933 440011; Fax: 00 44 (0)1933 276151); to Horse Racing Ireland, Ballymany, The Curragh, Co. Kildare (Fax: 00 353 45 455423); or the Direktorium für Vollblutzucht und Rennen, Rennbahnstrasse 154, 50737 Köln (Fax: 00 49 221 7498-68 or 69, Email: rschmanns@direktorium.de, dick@direktorium.de, steinmetz@direktorium.de). For Italian races, entries may be made to Ministero delle Politiche Agricole Alimentari E Forestali (Fax: 00 39 4665 2460) (see notice on page 4) or to the Racecourse Executives (see page 25).

When a horse is entered in a race to be run in a foreign country, its Owner, Trainer and Rider will be deemed to have knowledge of the Rules of Racing applicable in that country and to have agreed to be bound by those Rules.

## FRANCE - ONLINE REGISTRATION PROCEDURE

France Galop has given notice that, as from January 1st 2012, any entries and declarations for races in France must be made only through its website.

Foreign trainers must apply for a personal log-in and password to access the France Galop website. Horses must be registered with their names, their suffix, sex, year of foaling, their origins (sire, dam and damsire) and the name of the owner (in the case of a 1st entry). If there are any changes regarding the ownership of the horse and, therefore of the racing colours the horse should carry, such change should also be made directly online via the France Galop website.

Log-in and password are restricted to licensed trainers and will be delivered after payment of an annual fee. The access is to be renewed at the beginning of each calendar year.

From January 1st 2017, there is a charge of €20 per horse registered with France Galop.

Entries, forfeits, declarations to run, declarations of jockey, cancellation of declared runners and declarations of non runners for races in France must be made online via the France Galop website.

Trainers are invited to contact Laurent Payen from the Control Department: lpayen@france-galop.com or by phone 00 33 1 49 10 21 35 for any questions regarding access details.

## ENTRIES FOR RACES IN FRANCE

Entries must be made on the France Galop website through the trainer's access by 10.30 a.m. (French time) at the closing day and time of the entry stated in the race conditions. Together with the entry, trainers must provide a complete race record of the horse(s) entered in a race in France, which should be sent to the following address: fgperf@france-galop.com. The entry will not be valid if it is not sent by the time of the entry closing or on the eve of the declaration stage (if entries were made more than a month before the race).

## ENTRIES FOR RACES IN IRELAND

For races in Ireland, all overseas entries must be made through the racing authorities of the home country. The districts may vary so it is advised that the trainer intending on making an entry should consult with their home racing authorities to confirm their deadlines. Race programme details can be found on the Racing Administration Service website at [www.hri-racing.ie](http://www.hri-racing.ie). Horse Racing Ireland will not accept an entry directly from a trainer licensed outside of the Irish jurisdiction.

## ENTRIES FOR RACES IN GREAT BRITAIN

For races in Great Britain, Entries must be made by **noon** on the dates as specified in the advertised race conditions to Weatherbys, Racing Calendar Office, Sanders Road, Wellingborough, Northants, only (Telephone: 00 44 (0)1933 440011; Fax: 00 44 (0)1933 276151).

Entries are accepted in accordance with the terms set out in the Standard Conditions as published in the Races to Close section of The Racing Calendar, and subject to the Rules of Racing.

The Owner of the horse entered will become liable for the Stake fee, as published in the relevant race conditions, together with an entry handing fee, as detailed in Rule (F)106 and Schedule (A)1 of the Rules of Racing. A summary of the current fees payable is also published, for information, in the Races to Close section of The Racing Calendar, in the notices following the Standard Conditions, under the heading "Charges additional to the Entry Fee".

### **GREAT BRITAIN - SECURITY CODES NECESSARY**

Trainers from countries making entries directly to Weatherbys rather than their own Racing Authority will require a Security Code which must be quoted whenever entries are made. Application for a Security Code should be made to Weatherbys at least two weeks before it is intended to enter.

### **DECLARATIONS OF FORFEIT (Scratchings in Great Britain)**

For French races, forfeits must be made on the France Galop website through the trainer's access by 11.30 a.m. (French time) at the closing day and time of the forfeit stage stated in the race conditions.

For races in Great Britain, Scratchings must be made by 12 noon on the Scratching Deadline (normally Tuesdays unless otherwise specified in the advertised race conditions) to Weatherbys, Racing Calendar Office, Sanders Road, Wellingborough, Northants (Telephone: 00 44 (0)1933 440011; Fax: 00 44 (0)1933 276151). Scratchings, once made, shall **not** be subject to withdrawal.

For Irish races, Declarations of Forfeit must be made by 12 noon on the advertised dates to Horse Racing Ireland, Ballymany, The Curragh, Co. Kildare (Fax: 00 353 45 455423).

For German races, Declarations of Forfeit must be made by 12 Noon to Direktorium für Vollblutzucht und Rennen, Rennbahnstrasse 154, 50737 Köln (Telephone: 00 49 221 7498-20 or 23; Fax: 00 49 221 7498-68 or 69, Email: rschmanns@direktorium.de, dick@direktorium.de, steinmetz@direktorium.de).

For Italian races, declarations of forfeits can be made to Ministero delle Politiche Agricole Alimentari E Forestali by fax on 00 39 06 4665 2460 or to Racecourses (see page 25).

### **SUPPLEMENTARY ENTRIES (Where applicable)**

For French races, supplementary entries must be made on the France Galop website through the trainer's access by 11.30 a.m. (French time) at the closing day and time of the supplementary entry stage stated in the race conditions.

There is a possibility of making a 2<sup>nd</sup> supplementary entry in the case 1<sup>o</sup> where an off-course betting race has fewer than 9 runners declared and 2<sup>o</sup> in all other races for horses, who were initially entered but who were not declared to run. This 2<sup>nd</sup> supplementary stage is open after declaration from 11.30 a.m. until 1.30 p.m. on the same day.

For races in Great Britain, Supplementary Entries must be made by 12 Noon to Weatherbys, Racing Calendar Office, Sanders Road, Wellingborough, Northants. (Telephone: 00 44 (0)1933 440011; Fax: 00 44 (0)1933 276151).

For Irish races, all overseas Supplementary Entries must be made through the racing authorities of the home country. The districts may vary so it is advised that the trainer intending to make the entry should consult with their home racing authorities to confirm their deadlines. Race programme details can be found on the Racing Administration Service website at [www.hri-racing.ie](http://www.hri-racing.ie). Horse Racing Ireland will not accept a Supplementary Entry directly from a trainer licensed outside of the Irish jurisdiction.

For German races, where the Supplementary Entry date is equal to the declaration date, Supplementary Entries must be made by 10.00 a.m. and where the Supplementary Entry date is equal to the final forfeit date, Supplementary Entries must be made by 12 Noon to Direktorium für Vollblutzucht und Rennen, Rennbahnstrasse 154, 50737 Köln (Fax: 00 49 221 7498-68 or 69, Email: rschmanns@direktorium.de, dick@direktorium.de, steinmetz@direktorium.de).

For Italian races, Supplementary Entries must be made by 12 Noon to Ministero delle Politiche Agricole Alimentari E Forestali (Fax: 00 39 06 4665 2460) or to the Racecourse Executives (see page 25).

### **CONFIRMATION OF ENTRY IN GREAT BRITAIN**

For early closing races in Great Britain, a Confirmation of Entry must be made by **noon** either five or six days before the race as specified in the advertised race conditions to Weatherbys, Racing Calendar Office, Sanders Road, Wellingborough,

Northants, only (Telephone: 00 44 (0)1933 440011; Fax: 00 44 (0)1933 276151). (No confirmation of entry is required for Supplementary entries).

#### **DECLARATION OF RUNNERS IN GREAT BRITAIN**

Runners for all Flat races in Great Britain must be declared by 10.00 a.m. **two days** before the race is run to Weatherbys, Racing Calendar Office, Sanders Road, Wellingborough, Northants (Telephone: 00 44 (0)1933 440011; Fax: 00 44 (0)1933 276151). Unless otherwise specified in the advertised race conditions, for other races in Great Britain, runners must be declared on the day before the race is run by 10.00 a.m.

#### **DECLARATION OF RUNNERS**

For French races, declarations to run must be made on the France Galop website through the trainer's access by 11.30 a.m. (French time) at the closing day and time of the declaration stage stated in the race conditions.

Blinkers and sheepskin cheek pieces must be declared no later than at the final declaration stage on the France Galop website. Hood, earplugs, eye shields, eye cover and tongue straps need not be declared but can still be notified by email to the Secretary of the Stewards: [secretcom@france-galop.com](mailto:secretcom@france-galop.com).

For Irish races, unless otherwise specified in the advertised race conditions, a Declaration of a Runner must be made direct to Horse Racing Ireland by 10.00 a.m. on the day before the race is due to be held. This does not apply to horses racing on Sundays as declarations must be made by 10.00 a.m. 48 hours in advance. Any changes to the deadline will be specified in the Irish Racing Calendar and can be viewed on the RAS website at [www.hri-racing.ie](http://www.hri-racing.ie).

The Declaration deadline of 10.00 a.m. also includes declaration of any extras or equipment to be worn by the horse through the race. Declarations are accepted for Tongue Strap, Cheekpieces and Blinkers (includes Eye Shield, Pacifier, Hood and Visor).

For German races, Declaration of Runners must be made by 10.00 a.m. on the day stated in the race conditions to the Direktorium für Vollblutzucht und Rennen, Rennbahnstrasse 154, 50737 Köln (Fax: 00 49 221 7498-68 or 69, Email: [rschmanns@direktorium.de](mailto:rschmanns@direktorium.de), [dick@direktorium.de](mailto:dick@direktorium.de), [steinmetz@direktorium.de](mailto:steinmetz@direktorium.de)). At this stage only the confirmation to run is required.

For Italian races, Declaration of Runners must be made to the Racecourse Secretariat which organises the respective race by 9.30 a.m. (see page 25).

#### **CANCELLATION OF DECLARED RUNNER or DECLARATION OF RIDERS IN FRANCE**

Cancellation of a declared runner must be made on the France Galop website through the trainer's access by 10.30 a.m. (French time) at the closing day and time of the final declaration stage stated in the race conditions.

Jockeys must be declared on the France Galop website through the trainer's access by the time of the final declaration stage (10.30 a.m. French time) stated in the race conditions. If a rider is unknown in our database, the trainer must ask his Racing Authority to send a clearance to Ms Sabrina Desplanches: [sdesplanches@france-galop.com](mailto:sdesplanches@france-galop.com) from the Jockey Licensing Department at least one day before the final declaration stage. Once the jockey is registered in our database, the trainer can declare the jockey online. Trainers are allowed an extra two hours (from 10.30 a.m. until 12.30 p.m. French time) to change the jockey if needed.

#### **DECLARATION OF RIDERS IN GREAT BRITAIN**

In every race for each declared horse, a rider is required to be declared by 1.00 p.m. on the same day as the declaration of runners to Weatherbys, Racing Calendar Office, Sanders Road, Wellingborough, Northants (Telephone: 00 44 (0)1933 440011; Fax: 00 44 (0)1933 276151). This number will normally be manned from 8.30am to 1.00pm at weekends and Bank Holidays.

#### **DECLARATION OF RIDERS IN IRELAND**

Nomination of Riders must be made by 12.00 Noon on the same day as the declaration of runners at 00 353 45 455422. Any changes to the deadline will be specified in the Irish Racing Calendar and can be viewed on the RAS website at [www.hri-racing.ie](http://www.hri-racing.ie).

#### **DECLARATION OF RIDERS OR CANCELLATION OF DECLARED RUNNERS IN GERMANY**

At the stage of cancellation of declared runners, for each declared horse a rider is required to be declared by 9 a.m. to the Direktorium für Vollblutzucht und Rennen, Rennbahnstrasse 154, 50737 Köln; (Fax: 0049-221-7498-68 or 69 Email:

rschmanns@direktorium.de, dick@direktorium.de, steinmetz@direktorium.de) or the respective race club, or the horse will be declared a non-runner.

### **INTERNET TRANSACTIONS FOR RACES IN GREAT BRITAIN**

Entries, scratchings, declarations to run, declarations of rider and declarations of non runners for races in Great Britain may also be made on-line via the British Horseracing Authority Racing Administration Internet site ([www.racingadmin.co.uk](http://www.racingadmin.co.uk)). Access to this site is restricted to owners, trainers and other licensed persons. Anyone wishing to register should contact the iHelp desk at Weatherbys by telephone on 00 44 (0)1933 304828 or by e-mail at [ihelp@weatherbys.co.uk](mailto:ihelp@weatherbys.co.uk).

### **DECLARATION OF NON RUNNERS IN GREAT BRITAIN**

Trainers are required to notify the Racing Calendar Office at Weatherbys if any horse which has been declared to run is to be a Non Runner, in accordance with the procedures set out in Rule (F)97 and Schedule (F)7 of the Rules of Racing. A dedicated telephone number at Weatherbys is available for this purpose on 00 44 (0)1933 222377. This number will normally be manned from 8.00 a.m. to 5.00 p.m. Monday to Friday, and from 8.30 a.m. to 1.00 p.m. at weekends and Bank Holidays. Once notification of a Non Runner has been made, it may not be cancelled and the horse will not be permitted to run.

If a horse is self-certified as a Non Runner by the trainer in accordance with Rule (F)97.3, the horse will be suspended from running for six days in Great Britain, commencing on the day following the day of the race for which it was self-certified.

Once a Non Runner has been notified as self-certified, this may **not** be subsequently changed to Veterinary Certification under Rule (F)97.2 and Schedule (F)7.

Trainers should note that they are required to provide additional information whenever making one of their horses a non-runner for any of the following reasons: 'Other', 'Travel' or 'Self Cert (Other)'.

### **DECLARATION OF NON RUNNERS IN FRANCE**

Non runner declarations must be made through the trainer's access from the time of the final declaration stage (10.30 a.m. French time) until race day.

Please note the non runner fees:

If a horse is declared a non runner, the non runner fee amounts to 0,9% of the total prize money of the race.

If a horse is declared a non runner with a veterinary certificate, the non runner fee amounts to a cancellation of a declared runner fee, which is 0,42% of the total prize money in Group 1 and Group 2 races and 0,36% of the total prize money in other races.

Moreover, the horse declared a non runner with a veterinary certificate is not allowed to run in a race for eight days commencing on the day following the day of the race. Any horse, who has been withdrawn from a race on a vet certificate and who runs again within the eight-day period, must be disqualified from the race by the Stewards.

For any other reasons, a horse can be declared to run in a race again the day following the race in which he was declared a non runner.

Veterinary certificates must be sent to the following address: [controles@france-galop.com](mailto:controles@france-galop.com) or by fax: 00 33 1 49 10 20 83.

If a horse is declared a non runner with no veterinary certificate and runs again in the following eight days, the non runner fee amounts to 2,4% of the total prize money.

### **DECLARATION OF NON RUNNERS IN IRELAND**

Trainers can call the dedicated Turf Club non runner line at 00 353 45 445645. This non runner line is operational up to one and a half hours before the scheduled time of the first race.

### **RECORDING OF TELEPHONE CALLS IN GREAT BRITAIN**

All telephone calls made to or from the British Horseracing Authority office in London may be recorded, and those made to or from Weatherbys' offices at Wellingborough will be recorded for the purposes of security, accuracy and training.

### **RULES OF RACING IN GREAT BRITAIN - BHA RULES OF RACING INTERNET SITE**

The British Horseracing Authority's Rules of Racing may now be viewed on-line at: <http://rules.britishhorseracing.com>.

## **IRISH RACING ADMINISTRATION WEBSITE - RAS**

When logging on to [www.hri-racing.ie](http://www.hri-racing.ie), users can access information in relation to upcoming race meetings being held in Ireland. The information available includes Race Programmes/Timetables, Going Reports, Fixture Lists, Confirmed lists of Entries and Declarations, etc.

## **INTERNET TRANSACTIONS FOR RACES IN GERMANY**

Entries, forfeits, pre-declarations to run and declaration of riders for races in Germany may also be made on-line via the German Racing Administration Internet Site ([www.direktorium.de](http://www.direktorium.de)).

Access to the trainer-service is restricted to licensed trainers only without any charge. Trainers wishing to register should contact the Direktorium by e-mail at [info@direktorium.de](mailto:info@direktorium.de). To use the trainer-service the trainer will get a password and a code after registration. The relevant horses of a trainer for which action on-line should be made must be announced beforehand with owner details and the correct name with suffix, colour, sex, year of foaling and pedigree (sire, dam and sire of the dam) to register the horse in the computer system.

## **INTERNATIONAL RULE FOR THE ASSIGNMENT OF WEIGHT/ PENALTIES/ALLOWANCES AND INTERPRETATION OF RACE CONDITIONS FOR WINNING GROUP/GRADED OR LISTED RACES**

For the purposes of (a) determining whether horses trained or having run abroad are qualified for a race or (b) determining the weights that such horses may be required to carry, Racing Authorities may regard the status of races won abroad to be different from that described in the country of question. The following table sets out the treatment of races in different Parts of the ICS Book for the purposes of determining eligibility and/or the assignment of weights, effective from 1 January 2016. The classification of races published in a given Part will be either downgraded or upgraded, as appropriate, when applied to races run in countries whose races are published exclusively in another Part.

**Please see page opposite.**

As an example only, for countries whose races are published exclusively in Part I, the following will apply:

1. Races run in other countries appearing in Part I of the International Cataloguing Standards Book will be regarded as being of the status (Group/ Graded or Listed) as described.
2. Races run in other countries appearing in Part II of the International Cataloguing Standards Book will be regarded as follows:
  - 2.1 Races described as Group 1 or Grade 1 will be regarded as of Group 2 status.
  - 2.2 Races described as Group 2 or Grade 2 will be regarded as of Group 3 status.
  - 2.3 Races described as Group 3 or Grade 3 will be regarded as of Listed status.
  - 2.4 Races described as Listed will be regarded as of neither Group nor Listed status.
3. Races run in other countries appearing in neither Part I nor Part II of the International Cataloguing Standards Book will be regarded as follows:
  - 3.1 Races described as Group 1 or Grade 1 will be regarded as of Group 3 status.
  - 3.2 Races described as Group 2 or Grade 2 will be regarded as of Listed status.
  - 3.3 Other races will be regarded as of neither Group nor Listed status.



## SOME IMPORTANT NOTICES

### HORSES TRAVELLING ABROAD

In accordance with article 3 of the International Agreement on Racing, Breeding and Wagering, most Racing Authorities will require a Racing Clearance Notification (RCN) for when a horse travels abroad to run in a race the Authority is staging rather than passport endorsement. The RCN will attest that a) the horse is free or not free as the case may be from any restrictions preventing it from racing, b) that the Trainer is duly licensed and c) that the Owner is duly registered. For the purposes of the RCN a restriction on a horse does not include incomplete records of vaccination.

For a full list of the restrictions that each Racing Authority will include on an RCN, please refer to the website of the International Federation of Horseracing Authorities ([www.horseracingintfed.com](http://www.horseracingintfed.com))

### VACCINATION OF RACEHORSES AGAINST EQUINE INFLUENZA

The Racing Authorities in France, Great Britain, Ireland, Italy and Germany have agreed that no horse shall enter a licensed racecourse unless it has been satisfactorily immunised against equine influenza.

The vaccinations programme for France must ensure that:-

All horses that enter racecourse property must have received a primary vaccination against equine influenza consisting of two injections given no less than 21 days and no more than 92 days apart. Then a booster vaccination given no less than 150 days and no more than 215 days after the second component of the primary vaccination, followed by annual booster given within each succeeding 12 months.

The above are minimum requirements. In many cases, booster injections are recommended at interval of 6 months.

No horse may run in a race if it has been vaccinated, whatever the vaccination given, within the 4 days previous to the race.

The Vaccination Programme for Great Britain must ensure that:-

All horses that enter racecourse property in this country must have received two primary vaccinations against equine influenza and where sufficient time has elapsed, a booster vaccination given no less than 150 days and no more than 215 days after the second component of the primary vaccination, followed by annual boosters. No horse may run in a race if it has been vaccinated within the 7 days previous to the race.

Where six-monthly or annual boosters are not given by the due date, a further course of primary vaccinations must be administered.

The above are minimum requirements. In many cases booster injections are recommended at intervals more frequent than 12 months. All vaccination intervals referred to above are to be calculated by ignoring the day of the vaccination and counting the day of the race.

The Vaccination Programme for Ireland must ensure that:-

A primary vaccination consisting of two injections given not less than 21 days and not more than 92 days apart. Then a booster injection not less than 150 days and not more than 215 days after the second injection of the primary vaccination. Thereafter, booster injections must be given within each succeeding 12 months or such lesser time as the Stewards of the Governing Bodies may, in an emergency, direct.

None of the injections mentioned above can be administered within the previous 7 days, including the day of the race or of entering the racecourse stables otherwise the horse shall not be qualified to start.

Notwithstanding the provisions contained in this Rule, the Stewards may permit any horse to run in a race before receiving the 150th/215th day booster injection specified in this Rule.

The above are minimum requirements. It is recommended that both the primary and first and subsequent booster injections should be given according to the manufacturer's instructions which will automatically fall within the above ruling. In many cases booster injections are recommended at intervals more frequent than twelve months.

In Italy all horses that enter in a racecourse must have received two primary vaccinations against equine influenza and where sufficient time has elapsed, a booster vaccination given no less than 150 days and no more than 215 days after the second component of the primary vaccination, followed by annual boosters.

The primary vaccinations is the minimum requirement for run.  
Thereafter, booster injections must be given within each succeeding 12 months.  
No horse which has received a vaccination may run within the following 7 days.  
As for the vaccinations effected in Italy, the authorised veterinaries shall affix on the passport the tag from the case of the product administered and show the reason for the vaccination, the date, the place, their stamp and signature.

The Vaccination Programme for Germany must ensure that:-  
All horses must have received a primary vaccination consisting of two injections against equine influenza in the following manner before they can run:

Two injections given not less than 21 days apart and not more than 92 days apart.  
After that a third injection not less than 150 days and not more than 215 days after the second injection.

Thereafter, booster injections must be given within each succeeding 12 months.  
A horse is not qualified to start for any race if it has not received the second injection of the primary vaccination. No horse shall run which has been vaccinated within the previous 7 days.

#### **TRANSMISSION OF INFORMATION BETWEEN HORSERACING AUTHORITIES**

When one Authority receives information from a third party or parties, correctly and in due time in accordance with that Authority's Rules, and fails to convey the information to another Authority, or conveys it incorrectly, the intended or receiving Authority will wherever practical accept or correct the information so long as the original notification to that other Authority complied with the intended or receiving Authority's Rules.

Notification to one Authority shall for these purposes be deemed notification to the intended or receiving Authority.





# JOCKEY CLUB LONDON REGION GROUP RACES 2017

## EPSOM DOWNS

02/06/2017	Investec Oaks	Group 1	£500,000	3yo f	1m 4f
02/06/2017	Investec Coronation Cup	Group 1	£400,000	4yo+	1m 4f
03/06/2017	Investec Diomed Stakes	Group 3	£70,000	3yo+	1m 1/2f
03/06/2017	Princess Elizabeth Stakes (Sponsored by Investec)	Group 3	£70,000	3yo+f	1m 1/2f
03/06/2017	Investec Derby	Group 1	£1,500,000	3yo	1m 4f

## KEMPTON PARK

09/09/2017	The Totequadpot Sirenia Stakes	Group 3	£45,000	2yo	6f
09/09/2017	The Totescoop6 September Stakes	Group 3	£65,000	3yo+	1m 4f

## SANDOWN PARK

28/04/2017	bet365 Mile	Group 2	£95,000	4yo+	1m
28/04/2017	bet365 Classic Trial	Group 3	£65,000	3yo	1m 2f
28/04/2017	bet365 Gordon Richards Stakes	Group 3	£65,000		1m 2f
25/05/2017	Matchbook Henry II Stakes	Group 3	£65,000		2m
25/05/2017	Matchbook Brigadier Gerard Stakes	Group 3	£65,000		1m 2f
08/07/2017	Coral-Eclipse	Group 1	£500,000	3yo+	1m 2f
08/07/2017	Coral Charge	Group 3	£65,000	3yo+	5f
02/09/2017	Solario Stakes	Group 3	£45,000	2yo	7f
02/09/2017	Atalanta Stakes	Group 3	£65,000	3yo+f	1m

For further information contact

Andrew Cooper, Regional Head of Racing and Clerk of the Course - Epsom Downs and Sandown Park Racecourses email: [andrew.cooper@thejockeyclub.co.uk](mailto:andrew.cooper@thejockeyclub.co.uk) or Barney Clifford, Regional Head of Racing and Clerk of the Course - Kempton Park email: [brian.clifford@thejockeyclub.co.uk](mailto:brian.clifford@thejockeyclub.co.uk)



EPSOM DOWNS

A Jockey Club Racecourse



KEMPTON PARK

A Jockey Club Racecourse



SANDOWN PARK

A Jockey Club Racecourse



# GREAT BRITAIN

## SOME IMPORTANT NOTICES

### **HORSES RUNNING IN HOOD, BLINKERS, VISOR, EYESHIELD, EYECOVER, SHEEPSKIN CHEEK PIECES OR TONGUE STRAP**

If a horse is to run in a hood, blinkers, visor, eyeshield, eyecover, sheepskin cheek pieces or tongue strap, a declaration must be made to the Racing Calendar Office by the time fixed for the declaration of runners under Rule (F)89.

### **PASSPORTS**

If a horse trained abroad is sent to run in Great Britain or Ireland it must be accompanied by a passport.

The horse and its passport must be presented to a Veterinary Officer not less than three quarters of an hour before the time of the race for verification. In Ireland the passport must be lodged with the Turf Club Veterinary Officer not less than one hour before the time fixed for the running of the first race.

The trainer or his representative must ensure that the passport is collected after the race before the horse returns.

### **FROM THE BRITISH RULES OF RACING DEFINITIONS**

“**European Pattern Race Book**” means the work authorised to be published by the British Horseracing Authority, Horse Racing Ireland, France Galop, the Direktorium für Vollblutzucht und Rennen, Ministero delle Politiche Agricole Alimentari E Forestali and Täby Galopp (AB).

“**Pattern Races**” are those Flat races which in any particular year appear as a Pattern race in the European Pattern Race Book, and those Steeple Chases, Hurdle Races and National Hunt Flat Races which, in any particular year, appear in the list of Pattern races published in the Steeple Chases and Hurdle Races section of the Programme Book published by the authority of the British Horseracing Authority or, for such races run in Ireland, appear as Pattern races in the Irish Racing Calendar. Flat Pattern races are divided into Groups 1, 2 and 3. Steeple Chases, Hurdle Races and National Hunt Flat Race Pattern races are divided into Grades 1, 2 and 3.

“**Listed Races**” are those Flat races which in any particular year appear as a Listed race in the European Pattern Race Book, but in respect of the period 1980 to 1986, it includes any Flat race which was published as a Listed race in the 1987 Pattern Race Book, and those Steeple Chases, Hurdle Races and National Hunt Flat Races which, in any particular year, are published as Listed Races in the Steeple Chases and Hurdle Races section of the Programme Book published by the authority of the British Horseracing Authority.

### **Schedule (F)13**

If in the conditions of a race a fixed penalty has to be carried for winning either a race specified by name or a race of a specific class or a Listed race or a race in a Pattern Race Group, horses running a dead-heat for such a race shall carry the penalty fixed as if the race had been won outright.

Where a fixed penalty has to be carried for winning a race of a specific class, it shall be calculated in accordance with the provisions of Rule (F)135 and Paragraph 2 of Schedule (F)13. For all Flat races run outside Great Britain at any time the fixed penalty shall be calculated in accordance with the provisions of Rule (F)138 and by the resulting race value being applied to the appropriate criteria listed in Schedule (F)2 of the Rules of Racing.

### **Rule (F)136**

For the purpose of calculating qualifications or allowances “**Pattern Races**” shall be taken to include all races which are regarded as, or are assessed as, the equivalent of Pattern Races under the provisions of Paragraphs 3 and 4 of Schedule (F)13.

### **ELIMINATION**

In Pattern and Listed races the runners will be reduced by the elimination of those horses which in the opinion of the British Horseracing Authority Handicapper have the lowest Handicap Ratings or, if they do not qualify for an official rating under the Rules of Racing, have the lowest assessment made by the

BHA Handicapper, based on races run up to and including the day prior to that on which entries closed or, in races which closed more than six days before running, up to and including the day prior to the confirmation of entries.

Random ballotting will apply where horses have identical handicap ratings or assessments.

In order for the Handicapper to take account of performances outside Great Britain and Ireland, trainers of horses outside Great Britain and Ireland are advised to notify the Handicapper 10 days in advance of the entry of the intention to make such an entry. Failure to do so may result in such horses being eliminated first by random ballot. The Handicapper's decision to allot a rating or give an assessment when the above notification has not been fulfilled shall be final.

Note: Horses which have not run will be eliminated first by random ballot.

## **RULES (C)25 and (D)36 and SCHEDULE (D)2**

### **SKULL CAPS**

Only skull caps that satisfy all the requirements laid down below are approved by the British Horseracing Authority for use by a Rider on a racecourse or for riding in races.

#### **Skull caps and safety vests**

##### **Design of skull cap**

1. A skull cap is approved by the Authority if it meets (BS) EN 1384: 2012\*, PAS 015: 2011, **SNELL E2001, VG1 01.040 2014-12, or UTAC/CRITT 04/2015.**
2. The skull cap must not have a chin cup, cradle or draw lace.
3. The chin strap must pass under the jaw and be attached to the harness by a quick release buckle.
4. The skull cap must not have metal hooks.

##### **Fitting of skull cap**

- 5.1 The skull cap must be of the correct size for the Rider and must be correctly fitted and fastened.
- 5.2 The face harness must be correctly adjusted and the chin strap fastened at all times when the Rider is mounted on a horse.

##### **Design of safety vests**

6. A safety vest must conform to (BS) EN 13158: 2009.
7. A safety vest must not be
- 7.1 modified in any way, or
- 7.2 attached to the horse or any equipment carried by the horse.

### **SADDLES**

A Rider must ensure the fit condition of any saddle used by him. (See Rule (C)44.1 if an Apprentice Jockey or Conditional Jockey).

For this purpose, the saddle comprises the saddle itself, the girth, the surcingle, the stirrup irons, and the leathers or webs.

# THE WORLD'S BEST COMPETE AT KEENELAND

April Race Meet, April 7-28

APRIL 8

\$1,000,000 TOYOTA BLUE GRASS (G2)  
\$500,000 CENTRAL BANK ASHLAND (G1)  
\$300,000 MADISON (G1)

APRIL 14

\$300,000 MAKER'S 46 MILE (G1)

APRIL 15

\$350,000 COOLMORE JENNY WILEY (G1)

## 2017 TENTATIVE OCTOBER STAKES SCHEDULE

OCTOBER 6-28, 2017

<u>OCT 6</u>	*\$400,000 DARLEY ALCIBIADES (G1)	2YO Fillies, 8.5 Furlongs
	*\$250,000 STOLL KEENON OGDEN PHOENIX (G2)	3YO+, 6 Furlongs
<u>OCT 7</u>	*\$1,000,000 SHADWELL TURF MILE (G1)	3YO+, 8 Furlongs (Turf)
	*\$500,000 CLAIBORNE BREEDERS' FUTURITY (G1)	2YO, 8.5 Furlongs
	\$400,000 FIRST LADY (G1)	3YO+, F&M, 8 Furlongs (Turf)
	*\$250,000 THOROUGHBRED CLUB OF AMERICA (G2)	3YO+ F&M, 6 Furlongs
	\$150,000 WOODFORD (G3) PRESENTED BY KEENELAND SELECT	3YO+ 5.5 Furlongs (Turf)
<u>OCT 8</u>	*\$500,000 JUDDMONTE SPINSTER (G1)	3YO+, F&M, 9 Furlongs
	*\$250,000 DIXIANA BOURBON (G3)	2YO, 8.5 Furlongs (Turf)
<u>OCT 11</u>	*\$150,000 JPMORGAN CHASE JESSAMINE (G3)	2YO Fillies, 8.5 Furlongs (Turf)
<u>OCT 13</u>	\$100,000 BUFFALO TRACE FRANKLIN COUNTY (G3)	3YO+, F&M, 5.5 Furlongs (Turf)
<u>OCT 14</u>	\$500,000 QUEEN ELIZABETH II CHALLENGE CUP (G1)	3YO Fillies, 9 Furlongs (Turf)
	PRESENTED BY LANE'S END*	*By invitation
<u>OCT 19</u>	\$100,000 SYCAMORE (G3)	3YO+, 12 Furlongs (Turf)
<u>OCT 20</u>	\$150,000 PIN OAK VALLEY VIEW (G3)	3YO Fillies, 8.5 Furlongs (Turf)
<u>OCT 21</u>	\$250,000 LEXUS RAVEN RUN (G2)	3YO Fillies, 7 Furlongs
<u>OCT 22</u>	\$125,000 ROOD & RIDDLE DOWAGER (G3)	3YO+, F&M, 12 Furlongs (Turf)
<u>OCT 28</u>	\$200,000 HAGYARD FAYETTE (G2)	3YO+, 9 Furlongs

\* Breeders' Cup Challenge Series Races

Quarantine facilities are available at Keeneland for horses travelling from Europe. For further information and to confirm the final racing schedule, contact Keeneland's European representative, Ed Prosser: +44 7808 477827 · [eprosser@keeneland.co.uk](mailto:eprosser@keeneland.co.uk)





# FRANCE

## SOME IMPORTANT NOTICES

(1) To run in French races, except if there are special conditions, horses must be thoroughbreds registered in the Stud Book of their country of birth.

### MICROCHIP

No horse may race in France, if it hasn't been identified by a microchip implanted and the number of this microchip registered in its passport and export certificate.

### ALLOWANCES FOR FILLIES AND MARES

There is an allowance for fillies and mares in all French races of 1½kg (3¼lb).

### CONDITIONS OF STABLING AND ACCOMODATION

#### STABLING OF HORSES

Stabling conditions for horses coming from overseas to run in a race in France organised by France Galop, are as follows:

Horses due to run at Longchamp, Saint-Cloud and Auteuil arriving less than four days prior to the race, can be stabled on the racecourse premises subject to the availability of boxes. These racecourses do not possess any training tracks. Only slow canters, walks and stall tests are allowed after authorization has been granted by the racecourse director. Horses can be stabled at the training centres of Chantilly, Maisons-Laffitte and Deauville. During the Deauville race meeting, special stabling conditions are outlined and published every year in the Official Bulletin.

All boxes are covered with straw free of charge. However, if a trainer wishes to have a box with shavings, he needs to book one in advance with the racecourse. He will be charged €55 (excluding VAT) per box.

#### STAFF ACCOMODATION

The accompanying staff is entitled to be accommodated on the racecourse premises with one lad per horse allowed. Rooms are available on the following racecourses: Auteuil, Deauville, Longchamp, Maisons-Laffitte and Saint-Cloud. For Chantilly racecourse, accommodation is possible at the riding school, AFASEC (tel: 00 33 3 44 62 63 00).

#### BOX AND ACCOMODATION RESERVATION

The owner or trainer needs to contact the racecourse at least two days prior to the arrival of the horse and the accompanying staff. Horses can only arrive between 7.00 a.m. and 11.00 p.m.

	Telephone number	Fax number	Email address
Auteuil	00 33 1 40 71 47 47	00 33 1 45 25 46 94	hebergementauteuil@france-galop.com
Longchamp	00 33 1 44 30 75 00	00 33 1 44 30 75 99	hebergementlongchamp@france-galop.com
Saint-Cloud	00 33 1 47 71 69 26	00 33 1 47 71 37 74	hebergementsaintcloud@france-galop.com
Chantilly	00 33 3 44 62 41 00	00 33 3 44 57 34 89	hebergementchantilly@france-galop.com
Deauville	00 33 2 31 14 20 00	00 33 2 31 14 20 01	hebergementdeauville@france-galop.com
Maisons-Laffitte	00 33 1 39 12 81 70	00 33 1 39 62 76 08	hebergementmaisonslaffitte@france-galop.com

### FROM THE FRENCH RULES OF RACING

#### Rule 52.

#### DEFINITIONS

XIII. Pattern Races are those, whatever be their dates, which are in the "Pattern Race Book" published officially from 1971 by the Irish Turf Club, the English Jockey Club and FRANCE GALOP and those which are published in the International Cataloguing Standards Book.

## **Rule 92.**

### **CLASSIFICATIONS**

To decide the qualifications, penalties or allowances for Pattern Races:-

I. Group Races and Listed Races are classified in the following decreasing order:-  
Group 1 - Group 2 - Group 3 - Listed Race

Any reference in the conditions of a race to one of these categories includes or excludes all races of a higher or lower category.

II. The following equivalences are applied

(See International Rule for Assignment of Weight/Penalties/Allowances - page 8)

### **ELIMINATION**

In Group and Listed races, the number of runners will be reduced by the elimination of those horses which, in the opinion on the France Galop Handicappers, have the lowest handicap ratings. If horses have identical ratings, elimination will be based in ascending order on the earnings (wins and places) since January 1st of the preceding year. A random ballot will apply if horses have the same earnings. In races opened to two-year-old and upwards or three-year-old and upwards, earnings (wins and places) of the current year will be taken into account.

### **OWNER'S PREMIUM**

Unless there are special conditions, a premium is given to owners of horses under the following regulations:-

- **the horse must qualify for a breeders' premium in France;**
- **the race must not be restricted to French-bred horses.**

The premium will be:-

- 64% of the prize money earned by the owners of 2, 3 and 4 year olds
- 43% of the prize money earned by the owners of 5 year olds and upwards.

The premium is not applied in the Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe.

The premium does not count for penalties, but percentages are paid to trainers and jockeys.

## **Rule 86.**

### **QUALIFICATION FOR RACES RESTRICTED TO FRENCH-BRED HORSES**

- i. Horses considered born and bred in France - The term "born and bred in France" applies to horses born there that have not left the territory before 1st June of the year following their birth, barring temporary export for a period not exceeding one month; furthermore, their dam shall not have been out of France for more than 180 days during the year of birth of the foal, except under exceptional circumstances recognized by the France Galop Stewards.
- ii. Assimilated French born and bred horses - Concerning the rights and obligations provided for by the present Rules or by the General Conditions or by the specific race conditions, horses that are assimilated to French born and bred horses include:
  - a. Those, born in France, that accompany their dam to be covered by a stallion at stud abroad on condition that:
    1. The mare is registered in the corresponding French breed Stud Book;
    2. The covering result has been declared with the Institut Français du Cheval et de l'Équitation (IFCE) (The French Horse and Riding Institute) and that the identification formalities of the foal have been carried out by a person authorized to identify equidae, these two procedures to take place before mare and foal leave France.
    3. The temporary export formalities of the mare with foal at foot have been carried out before the departure of the mare and, in any case, at the latest within the thirty days following her departure, it being



made clear that the mare concerned may leave France only for a maximum duration of 180 days counting from the date of birth of the foal and before 15 July of the year of birth of that same foal.

4. The foals reimported into France with their dam, before 15 July of the year of their birth, except for cases of force majeure notified prior to that date to the France Galop Stewards and duly accepted by the latter whose decision will be made only after the effective reimport of that foal into France.
  5. They have been thereafter bred in France and have not left the country before 1st June of the year following that of their birth, except for temporary export for a duration not exceeding one month.
  6. The corresponding mare and foal transport documents as well as the hosting certificate of the stud farm(s) where the foal was bred have been forwarded at the latest by 31 December of the yearling's year of birth.
- b. Those foaled during the temporary export of the mare to be covered by a stallion at stud abroad. The mare may, nevertheless, not leave before 15 December of the year prior to the birth of the foal concerned on condition that:
1. The mare is registered in the corresponding French breed Stud Book;
  2. The temporary export formalities of the mare have been carried out before the departure of the mare and at the latest within the thirty days following her departure, it being made clear that the mare concerned may leave France only for a maximum duration of 180 days counting from 15 December and before 15 July of the year of birth of the foal.
  3. The horses imported into France with their dam, before 15 July of the year of their birth, except for cases of force majeure notified prior to that date to the France Galop Stewards and duly accepted by the latter whose decision will be made only after the effective import of that foal into France
  4. They have been thereafter bred in France and have not left the country before 1st June of the year following that of their birth, except for temporary export for a duration not exceeding one month
  5. The procedures provided for by Articles 68, 69 and 70 for horses born outside France have been duly respected.
  6. The corresponding mare and foal transport documents as well as the hosting certificate of the stud farm(s) where the foal was bred have been forwarded at the latest by 31 December of the yearling's year of birth.
- iii. Special cases. If the horse leaves France before 1st June of the year following that of its birth, without fulfilling the conditions provided for in the aforementioned paragraphs, it may only qualify for races open to horses bred outside France. To be admitted and participate in such races, it must thus fulfill the procedures laid down in Articles 67, 68 and 69 for horses born outside France.
- If the horse leaves France before having taken part in a race, after 1st June of the year following that of its birth, it may still qualify for races open to horses born and bred in France. To be admitted and participate in such races, it must thus fulfill the procedures laid down in **Article 67**.
- iv. Calculation of the 180 days. To implement the above provisions, the day a horse leaves the French territory and the day of its return thereto, are counted as days spent outside France.

#### **NOTICE RELATED TO INTRA-ARTICULAR USE OF GLUCOCORTICOIDS**

According to Annexe 15 of Code des Courses au Galop: No horse shall race in France within 14 days of an intra-articular administration of glucocorticoid (any type of corticosteroid). This provision came into effect from 1 January 2013.



# **IRELAND**

## **SOME IMPORTANT NOTICES**

### **PASSPORTS**

The passport must be lodged with the Turf Club Veterinary Officer not less than one hour before the time fixed for the running of the race in which the horse is declared to run.

### **BODY PROTECTORS**

The Stewards of the Governing Bodies, having consulted with the Turf Club Medical Officer, have ordered that under Rule 198 (v), the minimum standard that Body Protectors must meet is EN13158:2009 Level 2. There must not be an attachment between the Body Protector and the saddle or girths. The Stewards of the Governing Bodies require that Body Protectors must be worn with a harness (crotch strap) in all races.

Body Protectors must not be modified in any way and must be in a serviceable condition.

### **CHIN STRAPS**

In addition to wearing a Skull Cap and Body Protector of a pattern approved by the Stewards of the Governing Bodies, all riders when mounted on horses must have their chin strap properly adjusted and fastened at all times. Failure to comply with the above order may result in disciplinary action being taken by the Stewards.

### **SKULL CAPS**

The only Skull Cap pattern approved by the Stewards of the Governing Bodies is the one constructed to meet one of the following specifications: PAS015:2011, SNELL E2001, VG1 01.040 2014-12, UTAC/CRITT 04/2015 and it must fulfil the following criteria:

- (a) Have a CE marking
- (b) Be in a serviceable condition
- (c) Have a full liner made of polystyrene or similar impact absorbent material.
- (d) Must not have a chin cup, cradle or draw lace.
- (e) The chin strap must pass under the jaw and be attached to the harness by a quick release buckle. Metal hooks are expressly forbidden.
- (f) Must be of the correct size for the individual Rider; the face harness must be correctly adjusted and the chin strap fastened at all times when mounted on a horse.

Riders should also note that as Skull Caps are designed for "single impact only" any Skull Cap which has been subjected to a severe impact or has been worn by a rider suffering concussion should not be regarded as serviceable and should be replaced.

### **STIRRUP IRONS**

The Stewards of the Governing Bodies have ordered that under Rule 198 (iii)(b), only stirrup irons which have been manufactured from aluminium, carbon fibre, steel, technopolymer or titanium may be used.

### **WHIPS AND SPURS**

A whip shall not be used in a race unless it conforms to the following specifications and has been approved in advance by the Stewards of the Governing Bodies.

1. Riders may only use the air-cushioned whip conforming to the following specifications:

- (a) the maximum length (including flap) shall not exceed 70 centimetres
- (b) there shall be no binding within 17 centimetres of the end of the flap
- (c) the minimum diameter for a whip shall be 1 centimetre
- (d) the overall weight shall not exceed 160 grams
- (e) the contact area of the shaft shall be smooth, with no protrusion or raised surface, and covered by shock absorbing material throughout its circumference such that it gives a compression factor of at least 6 millimetres

- (f) the downward vertical tip deflection, caused by a 1 kg mass located 57cm from the clamped end of a riding whip, shall be between 12-15cm
2. The use of worn whips is prohibited
  3. The use of the whip in the following circumstances is forbidden:-
    - (a) The hitting of a horse in front of the saddle while the whip is held in the forehand position, unless exceptional circumstances prevail.
    - (b) The unnecessary hitting of a horse after its chance of winning or being placed is clearly gone.
    - (c) The unnecessary hitting of a horse that clearly has its race won or has obtained its maximum placing.
    - (d) The hitting of a horse after the Winning Post has been reached.
    - (e) The hitting of a horse other than down the shoulder or on the hind quarters.
    - (f) The hitting of a horse with excessive force or frequency.
    - (g) The use of the whip with the arm above shoulder height
  4. Having used the whip the rider should give his mount time to respond. When deliberating whether there was improper use of the whip in relation to "excessive frequency" the Stewards may take into consideration;
    - (a) the rapid use of the whip without regard to the stride of the horse and/or
    - (b) whether the number of hits was reasonable and necessary over the distance they were given, taking into account the horse's experience.
  5. The Stewards of the Governing Bodies have instructed the Stewards to bring before them any Rider who appears to have used the whip in any of the forbidden ways. If the Stewards are satisfied that a breach has occurred, then the matter will be dealt with in accordance with Rule 14(i) and (ii).
  6. Where Stewards are satisfied that riding instructions given by Trainers or Owners have contributed to a breach of these Regulations, then such persons will be liable to disciplinary action in accordance with Rule 14(i) and (ii).
  7. In the investigation of alleged breaches of this Regulation, it is recommended that the Veterinary Officer be asked to clinically examine the horse.
  8. The use of spurs while riding in a race is absolutely forbidden.

# **GERMANY**

## **SOME IMPORTANT NOTICES**

### **Entries for horses trained outside Germany**

Entries of horses trained outside Germany must be lodged with the Direktorium at the date of entry mentioned in the conditions of the race. To enter any horse in a German race for the first time the owners and trainers must provide the Direktorium with the correct name with suffix, colour, sex, year of foaling and pedigree (sire, dam and sire of the dam).

Entries from countries like Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Croatia, Czech Republic, Hungary, Netherlands, Poland, Russia, Serbia, Slovak Republic and Spain are only accepted if the complete address of the owner and trainer is transmitted with the entry.

They must also supply with the entry, a complete record of all the performances of the horse entered, or the entry will not be valid, and they must update these performances one day before the declaration of runners date.

### **Withholding Tax**

Under German Law, all prize money earned by those based outside Germany is subject to a deduction of Withholding Tax (currently 15.83%).

Owners based in certain countries are able to avoid the imposition of this Tax by prior registration for Withholding Tax exemption. Retrospective reclaim of Withholding Tax should also be possible, but is liable to involve considerable delay.

Owners are therefore advised to register for Withholding Tax exemption at the earliest opportunity. Registration may be made to [Schmitz-ebest@direktorium.de](mailto:Schmitz-ebest@direktorium.de).

### **British-based Owners**

However, the British Horseracing Authority has recently been notified by the Direktorium (German horseracing's governing body) that, the interpretation of local tax rules having recently been reviewed, it is no longer possible for GB-resident owners to apply for an exemption from this taxation.

### **German V.A.T. Charge**

A 7% German V.A.T. charge will be added to all entry and forfeit fees.

### **Pattern Races**

1. In all Pattern races 30 valid entries from 20 different owners are requested, in races with a total value of 100.000 Euro or more 40 valid entries are requested.

#### 2. Elimination

In Pattern races the runners will be reduced by the elimination of those horses which in the opinion of the Direktorium Handicapper have the lowest Handicap Ratings at that time.

**FOREIGN TRAINERS AND RIDERS ARE REQUESTED TO COMPLY  
WITH THE FOLLOWING RULES laid down by the “Rennordnung”  
(German Rules of Racing):**

- Rule 21  
(extract): An indigenous horse is a horse, whose dam is registered in the ‘ADGB’ (German Stud Book), or in the ‘Vorbuch’ (register of non-thoroughbred horses) and is a brood mare registered with the Direktorium, and which was foaled in Germany or which was foaled abroad during a temporary exportation of its dam and returned not later than December 31st the year following its birth after being reared abroad.
- Rule 224  
and 229: A rider may only ride in a race when he is wearing a body protector. On request of the Stewards the medical record book must be presented.
- Rule 369: In all flat races other than handicaps, fillies and mares shall receive a 2 kg allowance. In Pattern and Listed races the fillies allowance is reduced to 1.5 kg.
- Rule 392: Every entry for a race other than a handicap shall state the weight the horse will have to carry as well as, for a race with selling conditions, the entered selling price.
- Rule 398  
(extract): By the time fixed for declarations of runners the trainer has to declare:-
1. the name of the rider engaged to ride the horse;
  2. the weight his horse will carry. Riders allowances or overweights have to be taken into consideration and must be mentioned;
  3. the name of the race. The horse may not be declared a runner for more than one race within 24 hours;
  4. blinkers, ear plugs or sheepskin cheek pieces - if the horse is to run in them.
- Rule 400  
(extract): The owner of a horse which is declared a runner in more than one Pattern race within 48 hours and does not run in the German Pattern race will be charged 1% of the total value of the race.
- Rule 403  
(extract): A horse trained in Germany is not qualified to start for any race unless, at the stage of declarations of runners and at the time of running:-
2. he is in the ownership of the owner who has been notified to the Direktorium;
  5. he is trained by a person holding a licence to train and has been, since the stage of declarations of runners, in a stable or loose box to which only his trainer or his trainer’s staff have access to;
  7. he complies with all the conditions of the race;
  8. he is duly entered for this race;
  9. he is ridden by a person holding a licence or permit to ride;
  10. his rider is weighed out with at least the correct weight;
  11. a liability insurance for animal owners is affected for him by his owner;
  12. it has been proved that he has been duly vaccinated in accordance with the requirements of Rule 141.
  13. the full performance record of the horse must be lodged at the Direktorium
- Rule 404  
(extract): A horse trained outside Germany may not be qualified to start for any race unless:-
1. his passport was issued by a recognised Turf Authority or his original certificate has been lodged with the Stewards of the Meeting at least one hour before the race so that the horse’s identification may be verified and the correctness of colour, sex, markings, age, microchip number and vaccinations may be checked by the racecourse veterinary officer;

2. he complies with the conditions of Rules 403.2, 403.5, 403.7 to 403.12 and Rules 407 to 417. His rider shall not be the holder of a professional trainer's licence;
  3. the Racing Clearance Notification's (RCN) is not received by the Directorium from the Home Authority at least at the declaration to run stage.
  4. he is trained by a trainer licensed in Germany if he is staying longer than 30 days in this country or an RCN for 90 days is issued by the Home Authority to race during this timescale in more than one race in the specified foreign country.
- Rule 407 (extract): A horse is not qualified to start in any race if-
5. he has already run a race from start to finish the same day or the day before;
  6. he has not been vaccinated according to the General Instructions for Vaccinations against Equine Influenza or if he has been vaccinated within the previous seven days;
  8. he has been tubed;
  9. he is 16 years old or older;
  10. he has already started 25 times in the current year.
  11. he is of ambiguous sex.
- Rule 408: A two-year-old is not qualified to start for any race if it has already started 8 times.
- Rule 418: A horse trained outside Germany or having entered training in Germany after coming from abroad, is not qualified to start for any race unless details of all his outings, wins and placings with values, dates and types of races contested are lodged in writing with the Direktorium, at the latest by the time fixed for declaration of runners or, in the case of handicaps, one day before the time fixed for the publication of weights.
- Rule 444: Before the race a rider must be weighed out at the weight his horse has to carry. This includes the rider, body protector, racing clothes, and the saddle including stirrups, girths and pads. The skull-cap, whip, number cloth, breastplate and blinkers (hood, eyeshields, visor) are not to be weighed.  
To compensate for their being required to wear body protectors all riders have to weigh out on principle with the declared weight plus 1kg.
- Rule 454: On request by the Stewards of the race meeting it is possible to saddle a horse in the box and not at the parade ring.  
For this service €25 will be charged and has to be paid by the owner.
- Rule 455: The saddled horse shall be brought without delay into the parade ring and shall take its place in numerical order. A saddled horse must be presented in the parade ring and should be ridden to the start.
- Rule 456 (extract): Every horse must take part in the preliminary canter to the starting post. On request the Stewards may allow a horse to be led to the start after a short canter.
- Rule 457: A lead horse is not allowed to enter the parade ring or on the course.
- Rule 465: A horse which causes undue delay will be withdrawn by the Starter.
- Rule 478: A horse is to run in blinkers (hood, eyeshields, visor), earplugs or sheepskin cheek pieces if this declaration was made by the time fixed for declaration of runners. The blinkers (hood, eyeshields, visor), earplugs or sheepskin cheek pieces must be put on before leaving the parade ring.
- Rule 480 (extract): a) A horse must be shod on all legs before mounting of the riders in the parade ring. In case a plate has been shed after the horses have left the parade ring and if there is sufficient time the horse should be replated, otherwise the horse is not allowed to run. The use of horseshoes with sharp edges or with front, side or rear cogs is forbidden. Nails, which look more than 2mm over the horseshoe are not allowed. Plates have only to be used like the standard Queens Plate (Aluminium or Steel).

- c) Spurs and similar appliances are not permitted.
  - d) Only whips covered by shock absorbing material and with the maximum length, including the flap, of 75cm are permitted. The clerk of the scales controls the width and length of the whips with the help of a special whip measuring instrument.
  - e) Ear plugs are permitted and must be declared at the declaration to run. It is not allowed to remove the ear plugs during the race.
  - f) Nasal strips are forbidden.
- Rule 481: The rider of a two-year-old horse may not carry a whip, but only a "Reitklappe" (a short, thick whip with a wide leather flap) not longer than 40cm. In a race for two-years-old and upwards all riders may only carry a "Reitklappe" if a two-year-old horse is running. In races for Amateur Riders all riders have only to carry a "Reitklappe".
- Rule 492: Every horse which runs in a race shall run on its merits. The rider of every horse shall take all reasonable and permissible measures throughout the race to ensure that his horse is given a full opportunity to win or to obtain the best possible placing for which prize money or premiums is given. He may not pull up his horse without a solid cause.
- Rule 503: Every rider must present himself to be weighed in.
- Rule 506: At weighing in, the weight may not differ more than ½ kg from the correct weight. In extraordinary weather conditions the overweight shall not exceed 1 kg, but the horse shall not be disqualified if the overweight is higher.
- Rule 594.10: The use of the whip is limited to a maximum of 5 hits which a rider may give to a horse during the whole race, only for the purpose of encouragement. Even this number of hits could be deemed too much if the horse is well beaten or easily winning or being clear for its placing.
- In a case of a rider being found guilty by the Stewards of misuse of the whip or of a whip offence, severe measures will be imposed.
- The penalty for a breach of the whip rule with more than 5 hits during the whole race is:
- 1st offence 14 consecutive days suspension
  - 2nd offence 21 consecutive days suspension
  - 3rd offence 28 consecutive days suspension
- For every crop more than 6 hits 3 further days of suspension would be the result and counted to the above. Furthermore, a rider found guilty of a whip offence will be charged with at least 50% up to 100% (depending on the number of hits) of his riding percentage.
- Rule 594.11: A rider commits a breach of the Rules of Racing when, after the start from stalls, he leaves a straight line before having reached the yellow flag (marker pole).

Special Notes for visiting Trainers and Riders are available on request at the Direktorium für Vollblutzucht und Rennen (e-mail: [rschmanns@direktorium.de](mailto:rschmanns@direktorium.de))



# ITALY

## SOME IMPORTANT NOTICES

### PASSPORTS

All horses that are due to run in Italy must be accompanied by their passport and this must be lodged at the racecourse secretariat one hour before the off-time of the first race of the day and collected before the end of the meeting. Failure to lodge the passport will result in the horse being banned from running in the race and it will then be disqualified from racing for 15 days starting at midnight of that day.

### DECLARATION OF RUNNERS

- ROME: Società Gestione Capannelle SpA  
1255, Via Appia Nuova-00178 Rome  
Tel: +39 0671677238-39-80 Fax: +39 0671677214 (213)
- MILAN: Società Trenno Srl  
100, Via Ippodromo - 20151 Milano  
Tel: +39 0248216233 Fax: +39 0248201721
- NAPLES: Società Ippodromi Partenopei srl  
18, Via Giosuè Carducci - 80121 Naples  
Tel: +39 081 7624161 Fax: +39 081 5703508
- PISA: Società Alfea SpA  
153, Viale delle Cascine - 56122 Pisa  
Tel: +39 050 5261 11 Fax: +39 050 5261 33
- SIRACUSA: Società Ippomed srl  
186/1, Viale Vittorio Veneto - 96014 Florida (Sr)  
Tel: 0931 710129 Fax: 0931 71000

### ENTRIES AND FORFEITS

As above or

MINISTERO DELLE 20, Via XX Settembre, 00187 Roma, Italy  
POLITICHE AGRICOLE Tel: +39 06 46651  
ALIMENTARI E Fax: +39 06 46652460  
FORESTALI

**ALL ENTRIES AND FORFEITS MUST BE MADE BY THE SPECIFIED TIME IN THE CONDITIONS OF THE RACES**

In the pattern race conditions no entry fee is published as only one charge is made and this is dependent on if the horse is forfeited, not declared or is declared to run. Therefore, if a horse is taken out at the first stage the owner will be charged the first fee published, if a horse is taken out at the second forfeit stage the owner will be charged the second fee published. Subsequently if a horse is not forfeited from the race nor declared to run the next fee listed in the conditions will be charged and finally if a horse is declared to run the final fee will be due.

In all Group Races, the following scales of fees are applicable:

For All Group Races

1st Forfeit: 0.25% of the value of the race  
2nd Forfeit: 0.50% of the value of the race  
If not declared to run: 0.75% of the value of the race  
If declared to run: 1.0% of the value of the race

In all Italian Group races horses may be supplemented by 12.00am (Italian Time) on the day before the declaration of runners. The cost of supplementing a horse will be 20% of the value to the winning owner of the race. The supplementary fee must be paid to the Italian authorities by the day of supplementary entry.

All the money paid for forfeits, entries and supplementary entries will be added to the total purse for the owners as follows:

40% to the owner of the winning horse  
30% to the owner of the horse finishing 2nd  
20% to the owner of the horse finishing 3rd  
10% to the owner of the horse finishing 4th

The added prize money will not be taken into account for the purpose of penalty values for future races.

#### **DISTRIBUTION OF PRIZE MONEY**

Prize money will be distributed as follows:

42.5% to the owner,  
5% to the trainer,  
2.5% to the jockey of the winning horse  
  
18.7% to the owner,  
2.2% to the trainer,  
1.1% to the jockey of the horse finishing 2nd  
  
10.2% to the owner,  
1.2% to the trainer,  
0.6% to the jockey of the horse finishing 3rd  
  
5.1% to the owner,  
0.6% to the trainer,  
0.3% to the jockey of the horse finishing 4th

Prize money is paid by Ministero delle Politiche Agricole Alimentari E Forestali or by the relevant racecourse upon completion of all the relevant accounts and when all anti-doping procedures have been completed.

#### **LISTED RACES**

No Italian Listed races close early and there is no supplementary entry stage for Italian Listed races.

#### **PAST PERFORMANCES**

The performances of the horses must be faxed or mailed to the racecourse secretariat at least 24 hours prior to the declaration of runners.

#### **DECLARATION TO RUN**

Declaration to run must be made on or the day before the fixed time set in the conditions of the race. When declaring the horse it should be accompanied with the following information.

Name of the jockey; Weight to be carried; Coupling (if the ownership of more than one horse in the same race is totally or partially the same) and any wearing details (hood, blinkers, visor, eye shield, eye cover, tongue strap).

Please note that Nasal Strips are NOT ALLOWED.

Once a horse has been declared, the declaration cannot be cancelled or modified with the exception that in the 15 minutes following the declaration deadline, a jockey is allowed to be replaced by another who holds the same type of licence.

It is forbidden to declare a horse in more than one race on the same day, even if it is in different countries. If this does occur the horse will not be allowed to run in the race in Italy and will be banned from racing for 10 days and the trainer will be fined.

#### **FILLIES AND MARES ALLOWANCE**

Fillies and mares will receive an allowance of 1.5kg when racing against colts and geldings.

#### **SAFETY NUMBER OF RUNNERS AND ELIMINATION OF RUNNERS**

A safety number of runners is fixed by Ministero delle Politiche Agricole Alimentari e Forestali according to the racecourse and distance. If the declared runners exceeds the number allowed the field will be reduced with the elimination of those horses which, in the opinion of the handicapper specifically appointed by Ministero delle Politiche Agricole Alimentari e Forestali, have the lowest rating. In the case of two or more horses having the same rating there will be a ballot between them. The decision of the handicapper is final and binding.

## **WITHDRAWAL AFTER THE DECLARATION TO RUN**

Horses that have been declared to run and are subsequently withdrawn will be suspended from running with the following conditions;

If a horse is withdrawn before 9.00am on the day of the race it will be suspended for 10 days. However, if there has been a significant change in the going from the day of declaration this will be reduced to 6 days.

If a horse is withdrawn after 9.00am on the day of the race it will be suspended from running for 15 days.

These suspensions begin from midnight of the day of the race.

Upon a written request from the owner/trainer of the horse to the secretariat of the racecourse at the moment of withdrawal, the suspension can be changed to a fine.

If the horse is withdrawn prior to 9.00am on the day of the race the fine will be 4% of the prize money for the winning owner.

If the horse is withdrawn after 9.00am on the day of the race the fine will be 10% of the prize money to the winning owner.

If a horse is withdrawn for health purposes it will be suspended for 10 days on provision of a veterinary certificate. If a veterinary certificate is not provided it will be suspended for 15 days. These suspensions are not allowed to be converted into fines.

## **USE OF THE WHIP**

The use of the whip is restricted. As a guideline a jockey is allowed to hit his horse 7 times, always giving time for the horse to react to the hits. In 2-y-o races the allowance is reduced to 3 or 4 hits.

All whip abuses will be punished by the stewards and the jockeys will be given a fine or suspension. The penalty can be increased in a case of repeated abuse.

A whip should be no longer than 70cm (including the lash).

## **DETECTION AND INTRODUCTION OF PROHIBITED SUBSTANCES AND INSTRUMENTS ON THE RACECOURSE**

It is forbidden to bring into the pre-race boxes and the saddling enclosure any product which is forbidden under the anti-doping rules as well as any syringe and hypodermic needle or any other instrument to administer medication without the permission of the Veterinary Officers appointed by Ministero delle Politiche Agricole Alimentari e Forestali. A breach of this rule will result in the disqualification of the horse. The trainer or anyone found guilty of this breach will be fined.

## **DOPING CONTROLS ON JOCKEYS**

Jockeys are not allowed to consume, not even for therapeutic purposes, any substance or medicine affecting their physical or mental condition.

The use of slimming and dietary substances with the exception of Plegine and Clobenrorex is tolerated subject to medical prescription.

Jockeys will be randomly tested for prohibited substances according to the following procedures.

The stewards will inform the jockey that within 45 minutes he will undergo a test.

For further information regarding doping controls officials at Ministero delle Politiche Agricole Alimentari E Forestali should be contacted.

## **USE OF RACING HELMET AND BODY PROTECTOR**

Their use is compulsory during races and workouts.

The helmet must conform to European Standard EN 1384/1996 and must show a CE mark. It must be in serviceable condition, of the correct size and fasten at all times.

Metal hooks are forbidden.

The body protector must conform to European Standard EN 13158/2000. It must be of the correct size and suitable for protection of the body and shoulders and in a serviceable condition.

The jockey is the sole person responsible for following the above rules during races and training. Responsibility is extended to the trainer in case of exercise work or an apprentice jockey.

An allowance of 1kg is given to the jockey for wearing the body protector. The helmet will not be weighed when a jockey goes to weigh in or out.

## ITALY

### 2017 LIST OF THE TOTAL VALUE DIVIDED IN CONFORMITY WITH RULE 97

TOTAL VALUE EURO	TO THE OWNERS				TO THE TRAINERS				TO THE JOCKEYS			
	1ST EURO	2ND EURO	3RD EURO	4TH EURO	1ST EURO	2ND EURO	3RD EURO	4TH EURO	1ST EURO	2ND EURO	3RD EURO	4TH EURO
704,000.00	272,000.00	119,680.00	65,280.00	32,640.00	32,000.00	14,080.00	7,680.00	3,840.00	16,000.00	7,040.00	3,840.00	1,920.00
407,000.00	157,250.00	69,190.00	37,740.00	18,870.00	18,500.00	8,140.00	4,440.00	2,220.00	9,250.00	4,070.00	2,220.00	1,110.00
297,000.00	114,750.00	50,490.00	27,540.00	13,770.00	13,500.00	5,940.00	3,240.00	1,620.00	6750.00	2,970.00	1,620.00	810.00
286,000.00	110,500.00	48,620.00	26,520.00	13,260.00	13,000.00	5,720.00	3,120.00	1,560.00	6,500.00	2,860.00	1,560.00	780.00
257,400.00	99,450.00	43,758.00	23,868.00	11,934.00	11,700.00	5,148.00	2,808.00	1,404.00	5,850.00	2,574.00	1,404.00	702.00
202,400.00	78,200.00	34,408.00	18,768.00	9,384.00	9,200.00	4,048.00	2,208.00	1,104.00	4,600.00	2,024.00	1,104.00	552.00
154,000.00	59,500.00	26,180.00	14,280.00	7,140.00	7,000.00	3,080.00	1,680.00	840.00	3,500.00	1,540.00	840.00	420.00
151,800.00	58,650.00	25,806.00	14,076.00	7,038.00	6,900.00	3,036.00	1,656.00	828.00	3,450.00	1,518.00	828.00	414.00
80,300.00	31,025.00	13,651.00	7,446.00	3,723.00	3,650.00	1,606.00	876.00	438.00	1,825.00	803.00	438.00	219.00
77,000.00	29,750.00	13,090.00	7,140.00	3,570.00	3,500.00	1,540.00	840.00	420.00	1,750.00	770.00	420.00	210.00
71,500.00	27,625.00	12,155.00	6,630.00	3,315.00	3,250.00	1,430.00	780.00	390.00	1,625.00	715.00	390.00	195.00

# 2017 HONG KONG INTERNATIONAL GROUP RACES

Dates	Group Races	Prize Money(HKS) / Distance & Condition
1 JAN	Chinese Club Challenge Cup	G3 3,000,000 1400m (7f) / Turf / 3yo+
4 JAN	January Cup	G3 3,000,000 1800m (9f) / Turf / 3yo+
8 JAN	Bauhinia Sprint Trophy	G3 3,000,000 1000m (5f) / Turf / 3yo+
30 JAN	Stewards' Cup	G1 10,000,000 1600m (8f) / Turf / 3yo+
	Centenary Sprint Cup	G2 8,000,000 1200m (6f) / Turf / 3yo+
5 FEB	Centenary Vase	G3 3,000,000 1800m (9f) / Turf / 3yo+
26 FEB	Queen's Silver Jubilee Cup	G1 10,000,000 1400m (7f) / Turf / 3yo+
	Citi Hong Kong Gold Cup	G1 10,000,000 2000m (10f) / Turf / 3yo+
9 APR	Sprint Cup	G2 4,000,000 1200m (6f) / Turf / 3yo+
	Chairman's Trophy	G2 4,000,000 1600m (8f) / Turf / 3yo+
30 APR	Audemars Piguet QEII Cup (G1)*	HK\$20,000,000 2000m (10f) Turf 3yo+
	Queen Mother Memorial Cup	G3 3,000,000 2400m (12f) / Turf / 3yo+
7 MAY	Champions Mile (G1)* HK\$16,000,000 1600m (8f) Turf 3yo+	Chairman's Sprint Prize (G1)* HK\$14,000,000 1200m (6f) Turf 3yo+ - Fourth Leg of the 2017 Global Sprint Challenge
	Standard Chartered Champions & Chater Cup	G1 10,000,000 2400m (12f) / Turf / 3yo+
28 MAY	Sha Tin Vase	G3 3,000,000 1200m (6f) / Turf / 3yo+
	Lion Rock Trophy	G3 3,000,000 1600m (8f) / Turf / 3yo+
25 JUN	Premier Cup	G3 3,000,000 1400m (7f) / Turf / 3yo+
	Premier Plate	G3 3,000,000 1800m (9f) / Turf / 3yo+
OCT	National Day Cup	G3 3,000,000 1000m (5f) / Turf / 3yo+
	Celebration Cup	G3 3,000,000 1400m (7f) / Turf / 3yo+
	Premier Bowl	G2 4,000,000 1200m (6f) / Turf / 3yo+
NOV	Oriental Watch Sha Tin Trophy	G2 4,000,000 1600m (8f) / Turf / 3yo+
	Sa Sa Ladies' Purse	G3 3,000,000 1800m (9f) / Turf / 3yo+
	Jockey Club Cup	G2 4,000,000 2000m (10f) / Turf / 3yo+
	Jockey Club Mile	G2 4,000,000 1600m (8f) / Turf / 3yo+
DEC	Jockey Club Sprint	G2 4,000,000 1200m (6f) / Turf / 3yo+
	LONGINES Hong Kong Cup (G1)* HK\$25,000,000 2000m (10f) Turf 3yo+	LONGINES Hong Kong Sprint (G1)* HK\$18,500,000 1200m (6f) Turf 3yo+ - Final Leg of the 2017 Global Sprint Challenge
	LONGINES Hong Kong Mile (G1)* HK\$23,000,000 1600m (8f) Turf 3yo+	LONGINES Hong Kong Vase (G1)* HK\$16,500,000 2400m (12f) Turf 3yo+

\*The Hong Kong Jockey Club offers travel and accommodation package for selected horses and their horse connections.

[www.hkjc.com/english/hkir](http://www.hkjc.com/english/hkir)



The Hong Kong Jockey Club

RIDING HIGH TOGETHER



# SWEDEN

## SOME IMPORTANT NOTICES

### ENTRIES, FORFEITS AND DECLARATION OF RUNNERS

The Swedish Horseracing Authority  
Hästsportens Hus, Solvalla  
161 89 Stockholm  
Tel. +46 8 627 20 00  
Fax. +46 8 764 50 28  
Email sport@svenskgalopp.se

International Racing Bureau - Newmarket, U.K. + 44 1638 66 8881

### SUPPLEMENTARY NOMINATIONS

Supplementary nominations for **The Stockholms Stora Pris** will be accepted not later than June 4th with the payment of 30,000 SEK and a declaration not later than 9.30 a.m. (local time) on June 12th with the payment of 10,000 SEK.

Supplementary nominations for **The Zawawi Cup** will be accepted not later than July 2nd with the payment of 32,000 SEK and a declaration not later than 9.30 a.m. (local time) on July 7th with the payment of 8,000 SEK.

Supplementary nominations for **The Stockholm Cup International** will be accepted not later than September 10th with the payment of 38,000 SEK and a declaration not later than 9.30 a.m. (local time) on September 18th with the payment of 12,000 SEK

### ELIMINATION

There will be no declaration fee if the horse is eliminated due to the maximum runners (The Pramms Memorial maximum 12 runners) (Stockholms Stora Pris, Zawawi Cup and Stockholm Cup International 15 runners). The runners will be reduced by the elimination of those which, in the opinion of the Scandinavian Handicapper, have the lowest handicap rating.

### SWEDISH V.A.T. CHARGE

A 6% Swedish V.A.T. charge will be added to all entries and declaration fees.

### TRAVEL ALLOWANCES

For each horse trained outside Scandinavia participating in Group races, travel allowances and contribution towards boarding will be subject to agreements. Contact The Swedish Horseracing Authority for more information.

**DENMARK**  
**SOME IMPORTANT NOTICES**

**ENTRIES, FORFEITS AND DECLARATION OF RUNNERS**

Klampenborg Racecourse  
Klampenborgvej 52  
2930 Klampenborg  
Tel. +45 88 81 12 10  
E-mail: sport@galopbane.dk

**SUPPLEMENTARY NOMINATIONS**

Supplementary nominations for **The Scandinavian Open Championship** will be accepted not later than July 21st with the payment of 30,000 DKK and declaration no later than 9.30 a.m. (local time) on July 28th with the payment of 6,000 DKK.

**ELIMINATION**

There will be no declaration fee if the horse is eliminated due to the maximum runners of 15. The runners will be reduced by the elimination of those, which in the opinion of the Scandinavian Handicapper have the lowest handicap rating.

**TRAVEL ALLOWANCES**

For each horse trained outside Scandinavia participating in Group races, travel allowances and contribution towards boarding will be subject to agreements. Contact us for more information.



# NORWAY

## SOME IMPORTANT NOTICES

### ENTRIES, FORFEITS AND DECLARATION OF RUNNERS

The Norwegian Horseracing Authority  
Norsk Jockeyklub  
P.O. Box 134, NO-1332 Osteraas  
Vollsveien 132, NO-1358 Jar  
Tel. +47 22 95 62 18  
Email: liv.kristiansen@rikstoto.no

International Racing Bureau - Newmarket, U.K. + 44 1638 66 8881

### SUPPLEMENTARY NOMINATIONS

Supplementary nominations for **The Oslo Cup** will be accepted not later than June 26th at 12 noon with the payment of 32,000 NOK.

Supplementary nominations for **The Polar Cup** will be accepted not later than August 7th at 12 noon with the payment of 32,000 NOK.

Supplementary nominations for **The Marit Sveaas Minneløp** will be accepted not later than August 7th at 12 noon with the payment of 58,000 NOK.

### ELIMINATION

The last instalment will be refunded for horses declared to run but eliminated due to the maximum runners clause (15 runners maximum). The runners will be reduced by the elimination of those horses which, in the opinion of the Scandinavian Handicapper, have the lowest handicap rating.

### TRAVEL ALLOWANCE

For each horse trained outside Scandinavia participating in Group races, travel allowances will be subject to agreements. Please contact Norsk Jockeyklub/The Norwegian Horseracing Authority for more information.

### PLEASE NOTE

In all Flat races in Norway for 3 years old and upwards, jockeys are not allowed to carry a whip.

# **TURKEY**

## **SOME IMPORTANT NOTICES**

All payments due on the dates shown in the race conditions must be paid independently and on time. Please consider that there are no forfeit stages for either the Topkapi Trophy or Bosphorus Cup or Istanbul Trophy and connections wishing their horse to remain engaged in the race must not fail to pay the entry, confirmation of entry and declaration fees as instructed. Otherwise, the horse shall be regarded as not engaged in the race any more, and payments shall not be reimbursed.

### **Supplementary Stages**

- (1) Any horse that is entered at the entry stage, but then drops out at the confirmation of entry stage, whether by design or by accident, can again be made eligible, if desired, by paying the supplementary fee for confirmation of entry and declaration to run fee by 05.00 p.m. (Turkish Local Time) on August 28th.
- (2) Any horse that is not entered at the first entry stage, can be made eligible, by paying the supplementary fee for entry (the cost will be 10% of the value to the winners prize of the race) and declaration to run fee by 05.00 p.m. (Turkish Local Time) on August 28th.

### **JOCKEY DECLARATION**

The Jockey Declaration deadline for the Topkapi Trophy, Bosphorus Cup and Istanbul Trophy is 5.00 p.m. (local time) on Wednesday, August 30th. The Jockey Declaration fee (€33) is included in the Declaration fee for both races.

### **ELIMINATION**

The number of starters for each race is limited to 22 horses. If the number of contenders exceeds the limit after the declaration date, it will be reduced to the limit through elimination by a committee formed by the Jockey Club of Turkey and the handicappers. The horses thus eliminated will be reimbursed with their declaration fee.

### **IMPORTANT NOTICE**

Please note that GELDINGS are now eligible to run in The Topkapi Trophy and the Bosphorus Cup in 2017.

**LONGINES INTERNATIONAL RACING FESTIVAL**

# ISTANBUL

**2 / 3 SEPTEMBER 2017 • VELIEFENDI, TURKEY**



**JOCKEY CLUB OF TURKEY**  
[www.tjk.org](http://www.tjk.org) / [racing@tjk.org](mailto:racing@tjk.org)

**LONGINES**

OFFICIAL TIMEKEEPER



# LONGINES INTERNATIONAL RACING FESTIVAL



2 / 3 SEPTEMBER 2017 • VELIEFENDI, TURKEY

## September 2, Saturday

### France Galop - FRBC

#### Anatolia Trophy G2

For 3 years old and upwards  
Thoroughbreds.  
1600 meters on the Synthetic Track  
Euro 195.500 PURSE  
Euro 115.000 to the winner

#### Istanbul Trophy G3

For 3 years old and upwards  
Thoroughbreds fillies & mares only.  
1600 meters on the Turf  
Euro 195.500 PURSE  
Euro 115.000 to the winner

#### IFAHR Trophy G2

3 years old and up WAHO  
registered domestic and foreign  
Purebred Arabians which at  
least four generations of parents  
identified as of 2011 backwards  
can participate in this race.  
2100 meters on the Synthetic Track  
Euro 76.500 PURSE  
Euro 45.000 to the winner

## September 3, Sunday

### Longines Topkapı Trophy G2

For 3 years old and upwards  
Thoroughbreds.  
1600 meters on the Turf  
Euro 459.000 PURSE  
Euro 270.000 to the winner

#### Bosphorus Cup G2

For 3 years old and upwards  
Thoroughbreds.  
2400 meters on the Turf  
Euro 306.000 PURSE  
Euro 180.000 to the winner

#### Malazgirt Trophy G1

3 years old and up WAHO  
registered domestic and foreign  
Purebred Arabians which at  
least four generations of parents  
identified as of 2011 backwards  
can participate in this race.  
1600 meters on the Turf  
Euro 110.500 PURSE  
Euro 65.000 to the winner

#### Trakya [Thrace] Trophy G3

For 2 years old Thoroughbreds.  
1200 meters Turf  
Euro 195.500 PURSE  
Euro 115.500 to winner

<b>Entry</b>	: August 2 <sup>nd</sup> , 2017	Before, Wednesday 17:00 local time
<b>Confirmation of Entry</b>	: August 16 <sup>th</sup> , 2017	Before, Wednesday 17:00 local time
<b>Supplementary stage for Confirmation of Entry</b>	: August 28 <sup>th</sup> , 2017	Before, Monday 17:00 local time
<b>Declaration</b>	: August 28 <sup>th</sup> , 2017	Before, Monday 17:00 local time
<b>Supplementary Stage for Entry</b>	: August 28 <sup>th</sup> , 2017	Before, Monday 17:00 local time
<b>Jockey Declaration</b>	: August 30 <sup>th</sup> , 2017	Before, Wednesday 17:00 local time

**\*Confirmation of Entry; If not done and paid the horse can not run.**

**\*Please note that the above International Races are now open to geldings, with the exceptions of the Istanbul Trophy (Fillies and Mares only) and Malazgirt Trophy.**

**Mr. Ramazan COSKUNDENIZ**  
Chief, Foreign Affairs and  
R&D of Racing Dept.

**Phone:** +90 212 414 67 45

**Fax :** +90 212 414 69 56

**E-mail:** ramazanc@tjk.org

**Mr. Turgay SAKIZLI**  
Specialist, Foreign Affairs and  
R&D of Racing Dept.

**Phone:** +90 212 414 68 97

**Fax :** +90 212 414 69 56

**E-mail:** tsakizli@tjk.org

## EUROPEAN PATTERN COMMITTEE

### AIMS

- 1 The European Pattern Committee (the Committee) aims to assist the provision of a co-ordinated programme of quality races in each age, sex and distance category within the member countries and throughout Europe as a whole.
- 2 The Committee aims to achieve a balance of Group races within the European Pattern, so that there are more Group 3 races than Group 2 and more Group 2 races than Group 1, and the total number of Group 3 races exceeds the total combined number of Group 1 and Group 2 races.

### MEMBERSHIP AND ADMINISTRATION

1. The Committee includes five member countries: Britain, France, Germany, Ireland, and Italy, represented by their respective racing authorities: the British Horseracing Authority, France Galop, the Direktorium für Vollblutzucht und Rennen, Horse Racing Ireland (HRI), and the Ministero Delle Politiche Agricole Alimentari E Forestali (MIPAAF). Any other European country which stages a race which has been granted Group status by the Committee is regarded as an associate member and may be represented at the Annual Meeting with observer status but without a vote.
2. The Secretariat will be provided by the British Horseracing Authority on terms to be agreed from time to time.
3. The Committee will have available to it the annual World's Best Racehorse Rankings (WBRR) produced by the WBRR Committee of the International Federation of Horseracing Authorities (IFHA). The Committee is responsible for nominating three members of the WBRR Committee including a co-Chairman.

## GROUND RULES

### 1. GENERAL RULES FOR EUROPEAN PATTERN AND LISTED RACES

Every European Pattern and Listed race must conform to the following rules:

- 1.1 It must have no indigenous conditions.
- 1.2 It must have a permanent element within the race title, to which a prefix or suffix may be added.
- 1.3 It must justify its Group or Listed status by the quality of its runners, assessed primarily by its Average Race Rating.
- 1.4 An Average Race Rating is the average of the Yearly Race Ratings achieved by a race over a three-year period. The Yearly Race Rating is the average of the official ratings, as agreed by the WBRR Committee, of the first four horses to finish in any given year. In addition, the actual weight allowance received by any fillies and mares finishing in the first four in open competition will be added to their official ratings for the sole purpose of calculating Yearly Race Ratings. If a race is abandoned during any three-year period, the Average Race Rating will be calculated using the average of the three most recent Yearly Race Ratings available.

The Average Race Ratings below are the standard which a race should achieve to justify Pattern or Listed status:

<b>Group 1</b>	<b>Group 2</b>	<b>Group 3</b>	<b>Listed</b>
115	110	105	100

For certain races, however, other parameters will apply as follows:

3-y-o's and/or older fillies' and mares' races

<b>Group 1</b>	<b>Group 2</b>	<b>Group 3</b>	<b>Listed</b>
110	105	100	95

2-y-o races (other than fillies' events)

<b>Group 1</b>	<b>Group 2</b>	<b>Group 3</b>	<b>Listed</b>
110	105	100	95

2-y-o fillies' races

<b>Group 1</b>	<b>Group 2</b>	<b>Group 3</b>	<b>Listed</b>
105	100	95	90

- 1.5 Group 1 races must be run with no penalties or allowances other than a sex allowance and a weight-for-age allowance where applicable.
- 1.6 Geldings may be eligible for all Pattern races except those Group 1 races confined to 2yo's or 3yo's.
- 1.7 Group and Listed races cannot be restricted to maiden horses, or horses that have been sold or bought in at a specified public sale(s).
- 1.8 No Group or Listed race should be permitted to divide into two or more divisions.
- 1.9 Total prize money, as advertised, must be paid out no later than 90 days after the date of the race.

Under certain circumstances the Committee may decide to temporarily suspend a rule, or rules, in order to implement an agreed strategic project designed to have a positive long-term impact on European racing and/or breeding.

## **2. DEFINITION OF CHANGES**

For the purposes of the Ground Rules, changes to Pattern and Listed races requiring consideration by the Committee are defined as:

- 2.1 Any change to the Group of a Pattern race.
- 2.2 Any change to the distance, age or sex restriction, date, venue or surface of a Pattern or Listed race.
- 2.3 Any change to the permanent element in the name of a Pattern or Listed race.
- 2.4 Any change of more than 50% to the total value of a Group 2 or Group 3 Pattern race.
- 2.5 The introduction of a new Pattern or Listed race.
- 2.6 The deletion of an existing Pattern or Listed race.

## **3. RULES GOVERNING EUROPEAN PATTERN AND LISTED RACE CHANGES**

### **3.1 Upgrading of Existing Pattern and Listed Races and the Creation of New Pattern and Listed Races**

The following rules shall apply to the upgrading of Pattern races by Group and admission of new races to the Pattern, and the creation of new Listed races, and shall be waived only in exceptional circumstances and with the unanimous agreement of the Committee.

In the case of a decision requiring approval from a majority of the Committee, the country submitting the proposal shall not have a vote. In the event of a tie, the proposal shall be rejected.

- 3.1.1 To qualify for upgrading or admission to the Pattern a race must have been run with similar race conditions, comparable prize money and on a similar date for at least the last three years. (Note: a change in venue and/or surface is acceptable).
- 3.1.2 An application for upgrading or admission of a race which has been abandoned once within the last three years may be submitted only if both of the last two Yearly Race Ratings meet the required parameter.
- 3.1.3 Upgrading of Existing Pattern Races
- 3.1.3.1 An existing Pattern race satisfying the requirements for upgrading may be upgraded by only one Group in any one year.
- 3.1.3.2 A race shall be eligible for promotion to Group 1 or Group 2 if the race in question achieves both an Average Race Rating and a Yearly Race Rating for the last year, in excess of the applicable parameter.
- 3.1.3.3 No race shall be eligible for upgrading to Group 1 or Group 2 if such an upgrade would involve a clash liable to have adverse effects on an existing Group 1 or Group 2 race.
- 3.1.3.4 The upgrading of any race already in the Pattern must be approved unanimously by the Committee. (N.B. If a member country chooses to exercise its veto it must do so only on the basis of race planning grounds, and therefore with the overall aims of the Committee in mind.)
- 3.1.3.5 The number of races to be upgraded within the Pattern in any country will be limited to a maximum of three upgrades in any one year.
- 3.1.4 Upgrading of Listed Races into the Pattern
- 3.1.4.1 A Listed race satisfying the requirements for admission into the Pattern can only be introduced as a Group 3 race.
- 3.1.4.2 A race shall be eligible for promotion to Group 3 if the race in question achieves both an Average Racing Rating and a Yearly Race Rating for the last year which is at least 2lb (in both respects) in excess of the applicable parameter.
- 3.1.4.3 The promotion of a Listed race to Group 3 must be approved by a majority of the Committee.
- 3.1.4.4 Any country may introduce one additional race into the Pattern in any one year (but no more than one, other than in an exceptional case approved unanimously by the Committee) provided that the race fulfils the necessary requirements as above.
- 3.1.4.5 Applications for new races to become Pattern races from associate members, or from any other country wishing to become an associate member, must be approved by a majority of the Committee. Applications will be considered on their individual merits and races must achieve the Pattern race parameters outlined in Rule 1.4 both as an Average Race Rating and a Yearly Race Rating for the last year.
- 3.1.5 New Listed Races
- 3.1.5.1 Any country may introduce up to two additional Listed races in any one year (but no more than two, other than in an exceptional case approved unanimously by the Committee).
- 3.1.5.2 Subject to the above, the creation of new Listed races by a member country does not require the approval of the Committee.
- 3.1.5.3 Applications for new races to become Listed races from associate members or from any other country wishing to become an associate member, must be approved by a majority of the Committee. Applications will be considered on their individual merits and races must achieve the Listed race parameters outlined in Rule 1.4 both as an Average Race Rating and a Yearly Race Rating for the last year.

- 3.1.5.4 Notwithstanding the foregoing, there shall be no limit to the maximum number of new Listed races which may be created by a country wishing to become an associate member (after approval by a majority of the Committee) during their year of admission only, provided that each such race achieves the Listed race parameters outlined in Rule 1.4 both as an Average Race Rating and a Yearly Race Rating for the last year.

### **3.2 Downgrading or Deleting Pattern or Listed Races**

The following rules shall apply to the downgrading/deletion of Pattern or Listed races

#### **3.2.1 Group 1 Races and Classic Races for 3 Years Old Only**

- If the Average Race Rating is more than 2lb below its parameter, a warning letter will be issued to the relevant Racing Authority.
- If the Average Race Rating is more than 2lb below its parameter for 2 consecutive years then a majority vote will decide whether the race should be downgraded.
- If the Yearly Race Rating is more than 2lb below the parameter in each of the last 2 years a warning letter will be sent to the relevant Racing Authority.
- If the Yearly Race Rating is more than 2lb below the parameter in each of the last 3 years then a majority vote will decide if the race should be downgraded.

#### **3.2.2 Group 2 Races (Excluding those Classic Races for 3 Years Old Only)**

- If the Average Race Rating is more than 2lb below its parameter, a warning letter will be issued to the relevant Racing Authority.
- If the Average Race Rating is more than 2lb below its parameter for 2 consecutive years then a majority vote will decide whether the race should be downgraded.
- If the Yearly Race Rating is below the parameter in each of the last 2 years a warning letter will be sent to the relevant Racing Authority.
- If the Yearly Race Rating is below the parameter in each of the last 3 years then a majority vote will decide if the race should be downgraded. If it is not downgraded, then the Yearly Race Rating will need to meet the required parameter in the following year or the race will be downgraded automatically.

#### **3.2.3 Group 3 Races**

- If the Average Race Rating is more than 2lb below its parameter, a warning letter will be issued to the relevant Racing Authority.
- If the Average Race Rating is more than 2lb below its parameter for 2 consecutive years then a majority vote will decide whether the race should be downgraded.
- If the Yearly Race Rating is below the parameter in each of the last 2 years a warning letter will be sent to the relevant Racing Authority.
- If the Yearly Race Rating is below the parameter in each of the last 3 years it will be downgraded automatically.

#### **3.2.4 Listed Races**

- If the Average Race Rating is more than 2lb below its parameter, a warning letter will be issued to the relevant Racing Authority.



- If the Average Race Rating is more than 2lb below its parameter for 2 consecutive years it will be downgraded automatically.
  - If the Yearly Race Rating is below the parameter in each of the last 2 years a warning letter will be sent to the relevant Racing Authority.
  - If the Yearly Race Rating is below the parameter in each of the last 3 years it will be downgraded automatically.
- 3.2.5 When assessing the potential downgrade of a Group 1 race, or a Classic race for 3 years old only, the Committee may additionally take account of the ratings of the four highest rated horses in the race as well as the first four to finish.
- 3.2.6 The Committee must be informed at the Annual Meeting of any voluntary downgrading or deletion of a Pattern or Listed race by the country concerned. However, no country will have any right of veto in such circumstances.
- 3.3 The following rules shall apply to any other amendments defined as changes to Pattern or Listed races:**
- 3.3.1 Any change to the distance, age or sex restriction or date of a Pattern or Listed race must be approved unanimously by the Committee.
- 3.3.2 Any change of surface or venue, any change to the permanent element in the name of a Pattern or Listed race, and any change of more than 50% to the total value of a Group 2 or 3 Pattern race should be approved by the majority of the Committee.
- 3.3.3 A member country should only exercise its veto on the basis of race planning grounds, and therefore with the overall aims of the Committee in mind.

#### **4. WEIGHT-FOR-AGE AND SEX ALLOWANCES**

The Committee aims to achieve greater standardisation of the weight-for-age and sex allowances in all member and associate member countries.

#### **5. NOTIFICATION & IMPLEMENTATION OF CHANGES**

- 5.1 All Pattern and Listed race proposals for the following year must be notified to the Secretariat by 1 December for immediate circulation to all member and associate member countries. This requirement shall be observed strictly so as to ensure time for proper consideration of the proposals before the Annual Meeting of the Committee.
- 5.2 Proposals submitted in accordance with Paragraph 5.1 must later be updated to contain the official ratings, as agreed by the WBRR Committee, and returned to the Secretariat at least one week in advance of the Annual Meeting. The Committee may reject any Pattern or Listed race proposals returned with incomplete information.
- 5.3 Changes shall be implemented for the immediate season if accepted according to the Ground Rules.
- 5.4 Until agreement has been reached by the Committee, there must be no official statement to the media of any proposed changes to Pattern and Listed races.



## LIST OF IMPORTANT CHANGES AFFECTING PATTERN RACES FOR 2017

### 1. Upgrades

#### Great Britain

Goodwood Cup - Upgraded from Group 2 to Group 1

(1 August 2017, Goodwood, 3yo+, 16 furlongs)

Queen's Vase - Upgraded from Listed to Group 2

(23 June 2017, Royal Ascot, 3yo, 14 furlongs)

Princess Royal - Upgraded from Listed to Group 3

(29 September 2017, Newmarket, 3yo+ fillies and mares, 12 furlongs)

#### Germany

Oleander-Rennen - Upgraded from Group 3 to Group 2

(14 May 2017, Hoppegarten, 4yo+, 3200m)

#### Ireland

Mooresbridge - Upgraded from Group 3 to Group 2

(1 May 2017, Naas, 4yo+, 10 furlongs)

Alleged - Upgraded from Listed to Group 3

(9 April 2017, Naas, 4yo+, 10 furlongs)

Eyrefield - Upgraded from Listed to Group 3

(28 October 2017, Leopardstown, 2yo, 9 furlongs)

Loughbrown - Upgraded from Listed to Group 3

(24 September 2017, Naas, 3yo+, 16 furlongs)

### 2. Downgrades

#### Italy

Vittorio di Capua - downgraded from Group 1 to Group 2

(24 September 2017, Milan, 3yo+, 1600m)

Jockey Club - downgraded from Group 1 to Group 2

(22 October 2017, Milan, 3yo+, 2400m)

Roma - downgraded from Group 1 to Group 2

(5 November 2017, Rome, 3yo+, 2000m)

Chiusura - downgraded from Group 3 to Listed

(12 November 2017, Milan, 2yo+, 1400m)

### 3. Change of Date

#### Great Britain

John of Gaunt to be run on 10 June 2017 from 28 May 2016

(Group 3, 4yo+, 7 furlongs)

Pinnacle to be run on 10 June 2017 from 28 May 2016

(Group 3, 4yo+ fillies & mares, 12 furlongs)

#### France

Paul de Moussac to be run on 17 June 2017 from 11 June 2016

(Group 3, 3yo, 1600m)

Pomone to be run on 6 August 2017 from 13 August 2016

(Group 2, 3yo+ fillies & mares, 2500m)

Vanteaux to be run on 9 April 2017 from 20 May 2016

(Group 3, 3yo fillies, 1800m)

#### Germany

IDEE Deutsches Derby to be run on 2 July 2017 from 10 July 2016

(Group 1, 3yo colts & fillies, 2400m)

Mehl-Mulhens-Rennen to be run on 21 May 2017 from 16 May 2016

(Group 2, 3yo colts & fillies, 1600m)

Diana Trial to be run on 4 June 2017 from 12 June 2016

(Group 2, 3yo fillies, 2000m)

Oppenheim Union-Rennen to be run on 11 June 2017 from 19 June 2016

(Group 2, 3yo, 2200m)

German 1000 Guineas to be run on 18 June 2017 from 5 June 2016

(Group 2, 3yo fillies, 1600m)

Hamburger Stutenpreis to be run on 30 June 2017 from 9 July 2016

(Group 3, 3yo fillies, 2200m)

**Ireland**

Vintage Crop to be run on 23 April 2017 from 15 May 2016  
(Group 3, 4yo+, 14 furlongs)  
Lacken to be run on 21 May 2017 from 29 May 2016  
(Group 3, 3yo, 6 furlongs)

**Italy**

Gran Premio di Milano to be run on 18 June 2017 from 29 May 2016  
(Group 2, Milan, 3yo+, 2400m)

**Norway**

Polar Cup to be run on 27 August 2017 from 4 August 2016  
(Group 3, 3yo+, 1370m)

**Sweden**

Stockholm Cup International to be run on 24 September 2017 from 11 September 2016  
(Group 3, 3yo+, 2400m)

**4. Change of Distance****Great Britain**

Queen's Vase from 16 furlongs to 14 furlongs  
(Group 2, Royal Ascot, 3yo, 23 June 2017)

**5. Change of Venue****France**

Andre Baboin  
Change of racecourse from Lyon-Parilly to Bordeaux  
(Group 3, 3yo+, 2000m)

**Ireland**

Beresford  
Change of racecourse from Curragh to Naas  
(Group 2, 2yo, 8 furlongs)  
Mooresbridge  
Change of racecourse from Curragh to Naas  
(Group 2, 4yo+, 10 furlongs)  
Athasi  
Change of racecourse from Curragh to Naas  
(Group 3, 3yo + fillies & mares, 7 furlongs)  
Blue Wind  
Change of racecourse from Naas to Curragh  
(Group 3, 3yo+ fillies & mares, 10 furlongs)  
Gladness  
Change of racecourse from Curragh to Naas  
(Group 3, 4yo+, 7 furlongs)  
Park  
Change of racecourse from Curragh to Naas  
(Group 3, 2yo fillies, 7 furlongs)  
Park Express  
Change of racecourse from Curragh to Naas  
(Group 3, 3yo+ fillies & mares, 8 furlongs)  
Renaissance  
Change of racecourse from Curragh to Naas  
(Group 3, 3yo+, 6 furlongs)

**6. Change of Date and Venue****France**

Daphnis to be run on 28 June 2017 from 22 June 2016  
Change of racecourse from Chantilly to Maisons-Laffitte  
(Group 3, 3yo colts & geldings, 1800m)  
Lys to be run on 23 May 2017 from 19 June 2016  
Change of racecourse from Chantilly to Saint-Cloud  
(Group 3, 3yo, 2400m)

7. **Change of Date, Venue and Distance**

**France**

Hocquart

Change of date from 15 May 2016 to 18 June 2017

Change of racecourse from Deauville to Chantilly

Change of distance from 2000m to 2400m

(Group 2, 3yo colts & fillies)

8. **Change of Name**

**Great Britain**

Tercentenary

Change of name to Hampton Court

(Group 3, 22 June 2017, 3yo, Ascot, 10 furlongs)

**Ireland**

Dance Design

Change of name to Snow Fairy

(Group 3, 27 August 2017, 3yo+ fillies & mares, Curragh, 9 furlongs)



## COMPARATIVE TABLES OF VALUES

For the purpose of calculating the value of races run out of Great Britain and the Channel Islands and the value of horses sold at public auction out of Great Britain and the Channel Islands, the rates of exchange to the £ (sterling) are laid down in Schedule (F)14 of the Rules of Racing.

The following tables may be useful. The rates quoted are operative from January 1st, 2017.

### GREAT BRITAIN (€1=£0.85)

Euros	£	p	Euros	£	p
100	85.00		40,000	34,000.00	
1,000	850.00		50,000	42,500.00	
2,000	1,700.00		75,000	63,750.00	
3,000	2,550.00		100,000	85,000.00	
4,000	3,400.00		20,0000	170,000.00	
5,000	4,250.00		250,000	212,500.00	
7,500	6,375.00		300,000	255,000.00	
10,000	8,500.00		400,000	340,000.00	
15,000	12,750.00		500,000	425,000.00	
20,000	17,000.00		750,000	637,500.00	
25,000	21,250.00		100,0000	850,000.00	
30,000	25,500.00				

SWEDEN (€1 = 9.55 SEK)

DENMARK (€1 = 7.43 DKK)

NORWAY (€1 = 9.55 NOK)

### COMPARATIVE TABLE OF DISTANCES

200	metres	=	1 furlong
1,000	"	=	5 furlongs
1,200	"	=	6 furlongs
1,400	"	=	7 furlongs
1,600	"	=	1 mile
1,700	"	=	1 mile, ½ furlong
1,800	"	=	1 mile, 1 furlong
2,000	"	=	1¼ miles
2,200	"	=	1 mile, 3 furlongs
2,400	"	=	1½ miles
2,600	"	=	1 mile, 5 furlongs
2,800	"	=	1¾ miles
3,000	"	=	1 mile, 7 furlongs
3,200	"	=	2 miles
3,600	"	=	2¼ miles
4,000	"	=	2½ miles
4,800	"	=	3 miles

### COMPARATIVE TABLE OF WEIGHTS

(The British weights are shown to the nearest ½lb)

<b>kg.</b>	<b>st.</b>	<b>lb.</b>	<b>kg.</b>	<b>st.</b>	<b>lb.</b>
41	6	6	52½	8	4
41½	6	7½	53	8	5
42	6	9	53½	8	6
42½	6	10	54	8	7
43	6	11	54½	8	8
43½	6	12	55	8	9
44	6	13	55½	8	10
44½	7	0	56	8	11½
45	7	1	56½	8	13
45½	7	2	57	9	0
46	7	3	57½	9	1
46½	7	4½	58	9	2
47	7	6	58½	9	3
47½	7	7	59	9	4
48	7	8	59½	9	5
48½	7	9	60	9	6
49	7	10	60½	9	7
49½	7	11	61	9	8½
50	7	12	61½	9	10
50½	7	13	62	9	11
51	8	0½	62½	9	12
51½	8	1½	63	9	13
52	8	3	63½	10	0

### FOR PENALTIES AND ALLOWANCES

<b>kg.</b>	<b>lb.</b>	<b>kg.</b>	<b>lb.</b>
1	2¼	5½	12
1½	3¼	6	13¼
2	4½	6½	14¼
2½	5½	7	15¼
3	6½	7½	16½
3½	7¾	8	17½
4	9	8½	1¾
4½	10	9	20
5	11	9½	21



## COMPARATIVE WEIGHTS

For use from 1986 with the scale for International Classifications

1lb = 0.453kg

Rating	kg.	nearest ½kg.
141	63.873	64
140	63.420	63.5
139	62.967	63
138	62.514	62.5
137	62.061	62
136	61.608	61.5
135	61.155	61
134	60.702	60.5
133	60.249	60
132	59.796	60
131	59.343	59.5
130	58.890	59
129	58.437	58.5
128	57.984	58
127	57.531	57.5
126	57.078	57
125	56.625	56.5
124	56.172	56
123	55.719	55.5
122	55.266	55.5
121	54.813	55
120	54.360	54.5
119	53.907	54
118	53.454	53.5
117	53.001	53
116	52.548	52.5
115	52.095	52
114	51.642	51.5
113	51.189	51
112	50.736	50.5
111	50.283	50.5
110	49.830	50

### Race Value Parameters

The following are the recommended Pattern and Listed Race parameters established by each country for their Black Type races.

#### Great Britain

Total Prize Fund	Minimum	Maximum
Group 1	€235,000 (£200,000)	€1,764,706 (£1,500,000)
Group 2	€105,750 (£90,000)	€405,375 (£345,000)
Group 3	€70,500 (£60,000)	€117,500 (£100,000)
Listed	€43,475 (£37,000)	€176,250 (£150,000)

#### France

Total Value	Minimum	Maximum
Group 1	€250,000	€5,000,000
Group 2	€130,000	€400,000
Group 3	€80,000	€80,000
Listed	€48,000	€122,000

#### Germany

Total Value	Minimum	Maximum
Group 1	€155,000	€650,000
Group 2	€70,000	€153,000
Group 3	€55,000	€155,000
Listed	€25,000	€35,000

#### Ireland

Guaranteed Minimum Value	Minimum	Maximum
Group 1	€250,000	€1,500,000
Group 2	€115,000	€250,000
Group 3	€60,000	€100,000
Listed	€45,000	€65,000

#### Italy

Total Value	Minimum	Maximum
Group 1	€297,000	€297,000
Group 2	€154,000	€704,000
Group 3	€71,500	€154,000
Listed	€42,900	€66,000

#### Denmark

Total Value	Minimum	Maximum
Group 1	-	-
Group 2	-	-
Group 3	€60,565 (450,000 DKK)	€60,565 (450,000 DKK)
Listed	€24,226 (180,000 DKK)	€33,647 (250,000 DKK)

#### Norway

Total Value	Minimum	Maximum
Group 1	-	-
Group 2	-	-
Group 3	€52,356 (500,000 NOK)	€136,126 (1,300,000 NOK)
Listed	€26,178 (250,000 NOK)	€142,408 (1,360,000 NOK)

#### Sweden

Total Value	Minimum	Maximum
Group 1	-	-
Group 2	-	-
Group 3	€104,712 (1,000,000 SEK)	€146,597 (1,400,000 SEK)
Listed	€41,885 (400,000 SEK)	€125,654 (1,200,000 SEK)

#### Turkey

Total Value	Minimum	Maximum
Group 1	-	-
Group 2	€306,000 (1,005,164 TL)	€459,000 (1,507,571 TL)
Group 3	€195,500 (642,125 TL)	€195,500 (642,125 TL)
Listed	-	-

# CELEBRATING HIGH QUALITY RACING

RACE ON

**Newmarket Racecourses the Home of Horseracing stages more Group races than any other British Racecourse.** The first two Classic races in the British racing calendar, The QIPCO 2000 & 1000 Guineas, are held on the Rowley Mile. It is also here where four of the five Group 1 two-year-old races are staged in Britain. The highlight of the summer programme, held at Newmarket's Adnams July Course is the three day Moët & Chandon July Festival, including the Group 1 highlight on the Saturday, the Darley July Cup, a race which is invariably won by the season's leading European sprinter. Reverting back to the Rowley Mile in September, Newmarket hosts some of the highest quality juvenile racing in Europe. The Future Champions Festival includes the joint most valuable Group 1 two year old races in Europe, the Dubai Fillies' Mile and Dubai Dewhurst Stakes respectively

DATE	RACE	DISTANCE	PRIZE MONEY
6th May	The QIPCO 2000 Guineas	8f	£500,000
7th May	The QIPCO 1000 Guineas	8f	£500,000
14th July	The Tattersalls Falmouth Stakes	8f	£200,000
15th July	The Darley July Cup	6f	£500,000
30th Sept	The Juddmonte Middle Park Stakes	6f	£180,000
30th Sept	The Cheveley Park Stakes	6f	£180,000
1st Oct	The Kingdom of Bahrain Sun Chariot Stakes	8f	£250,000
13th Oct	The Dubai Fillies' Mile	8f	£500,000
14th Oct	The Dubai Dewhurst Stakes	7f	£500,000

For more information Call 01638 675504 | Email [michael.prosser@thejockeyclub.co.uk](mailto:michael.prosser@thejockeyclub.co.uk)



**THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS**  
**2016**



## LONGINES WORLD'S BEST RACEHORSE RANKINGS - 2016 THREE-YEAR-OLDS

For three year olds only which raced from 1st January to 31st December 2016, and which were rated at 115 or above by the IFHA World's Best Racehorse Rankings Conference. Horses racing over different distances and being top-rated, jointly top-rated or rated the same over different distances will be credited with such performances by the appending of the appropriate distance indicators. Horses with ratings achieved on dirt appear in *italic script*. Horses with ratings achieved on both turf and dirt are indicated by an asterisk (\*). Ratings are calculated in units of 1lb and evaluated up to and including December 31st 2016. The World's Best Racehorse Rankings are published by the International Federation of Horseracing Authorities.

WBRR	Kg	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
<b>129</b>	58.5	<b>C</b>	<b>I</b>	<b>Wootton Bassett - Darkova (FR)</b>	<b>Ecurie Antonio Caro/ Gerard Augustin-Normand</b>	<b>Jean-Claude Rouget</b>	<b>FR</b>
<b>122</b>	55.5	<b>F</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>Galileo (IRE) - Lillie Langtry (IRE)</b>	<b>D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier &amp; M. Tabor</b>	<b>Aidan O'Brien</b>	<b>IRE</b>
<b>Ribchester (IRE)</b>		<b>C</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>Iffraaj - Mujarah (IRE)</b>	<b>Godolphin</b>	<b>Richard Fahey</b>	<b>GB</b>
<b>The Gurfha (IRE)</b>		<b>C</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>Galileo (IRE) - Chintz (IRE)</b>	<b>D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier &amp; M. Tabor</b>	<b>Aidan O'Brien</b>	<b>IRE</b>
<b>121</b>	55.0	<b>C</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>Paco Boy (IRE) - Galicux</b>	<b>Al Shaqab Racing</b>	<b>Hugo Palmer</b>	<b>GB</b>
<b>Galileo Gold (GB)</b>		<b>C</b>	<b>L</b>	<b>Sea The Stars (IRE) - Hazariya (IRE)</b>	<b>H.H. Aga Khan</b>	<b>Dermot Weld</b>	<b>IRE</b>
<b>Makahiki (JPN)</b>		<b>C</b>	<b>L</b>	<b>Deep Impact (JPN) - Wikiwiki (JPN)</b>	<b>Kaneko Makoto Holdings Co Ltd</b>	<b>Yasuo Tomomichi</b>	<b>JPN</b>
<b>120</b>	54.5	<b>F</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>Fast Company (IRE) - Mean Lae (IRE)</b>	<b>Equinegrowthpartners Syndicate/ China Horse Club International Ltd</b>	<b>Adrian Keatley</b>	<b>IRE</b>
<b>Jet Setting (IRE)</b>							
<b>119</b>	54.0	<b>C</b>	<b>I</b>	<b>Kitten's Joy (USA) - Tfensa (USA)</b>	<b>Godolphin</b>	<b>Charlie Appleby</b>	<b>GB</b>
<b>Hawkbill (USA)</b>		<b>C</b>	<b>L</b>	<b>Galileo (IRE) - Hveger (AUS)</b>	<b>M. Tabor, D. Smith &amp; Mrs J. Magnier</b>	<b>Aidan O'Brien</b>	<b>IRE</b>
<b>Idaho (IRE)</b>		<b>F</b>	<b>L</b>	<b>Galileo (IRE) - La Traviata (USA)</b>	<b>D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier &amp; M. Tabor</b>	<b>Aidan O'Brien</b>	<b>IRE</b>
<b>Seventh Heaven (IRE)</b>		<b>C</b>	<b>L</b>	<b>Galileo (IRE) - Moonstone</b>	<b>Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor &amp; D. Smith</b>	<b>Aidan O'Brien</b>	<b>IRE</b>
<b>US Army Ranger (IRE)</b>		<b>C</b>	<b>M</b>	<b>Sea The Stars (IRE) - Olga Prekrasa (USA)</b>	<b>Al Shaqab Racing</b>	<b>Jean-Claude Rouget</b>	<b>FR</b>
<b>Zelzal (FR)</b>							

## LONGINES WORLD'S BEST RACEHORSE RANKINGS - 2016 THREE-YEAR-OLDS

WBRR Name	Kg	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
118	53.5						
Alice Springs (IRE)		F	M	Galileo (IRE) - Aleagueoftheirown (IRE)	Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Awzaad (IRE)		C	M	Cape Cross (IRE) - Asheerah	Hamdan Al Maktoum	Kevin Prendergast	IRE
Queen's Trust (GB)		F	I	Dansili - Queen's Best	Cheveley Park Stud	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
Wings of Desire (GB)		C	L	Pivotal - Gull Wing (IRE)	Lady Bamford	John Gosden	GB
117	53.0						
La Cressonniere (FR)		F	I	Le Havre (IRE) - Absolute Lady (IRE)	Ecurie Antonio Caro/ Gerard Augustin-Normand	Jean-Claude Rouget	FR
116	52.5						
Isfahan (GER)		C	L	Lord of England (GER) - Independent Miss (GER)	Darius Racing	Andreas Wohler	GER
Massaat (IRE)		C	M	Teofilo (IRE) - Madany (IRE)	Hamdan Al Maktoum	Owen Burrows	GB
Moonlight Magic (GB)		C	I	Cape Cross (IRE) - Mellikah (IRE)	Godolphin	Jim Bolger	IRE
116	52.5						
Qemah (IRE)		F	M	Danehill Dancer (IRE) - Kartica	Al Shaqab Racing	Jean-Claude Rouget	FR
Quiet Reflection (GB)		F	S	Showcasing - My Delirium	Ontoawinner, Strecker & Burke	Karl Burke	GB
Savoir Vivre (IRE)		C	L	Adlerflug (GER) - Soudaine (GER)	Stall Ullmann	Jean-Pierre Carvalho	GER
Ulysses (IRE)		C	I	Galileo (IRE) - Light Shift (USA)	Flaxman Stables Ireland Ltd	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
Zarak (FR)		C	I	Dubawi (IRE) - Zarkava (IRE)	H.H. Aga Khan	Alain de Royer Dupré	FR
115	52.0						
Dicton (GB)		C	M	Lawman (FR) - Saying (USA)	Robert Ng	Gianluca Bietolini	FR
Dsching's Secret (GER)		C	L	Soldier Hollow - Divya (GER)	Horst Pudwill	Markus Klug	GER
Heshem (IRE)		C	L	Footstepsinthesand - Doohulla (USA)	Al Shaqab Racing	Christophe Ferland	FR
Left Hand (GB)		F	L	Dubawi (IRE) - Balladeuse (FR)	Wertheimer & Frere	Carlos Laffon-Parias	FR
Midterm (GB)		C	I	Galileo (IRE) - Midday	Khalid Abdullah	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
Move Up (GB)		C	L	Dubawi (IRE) - Rosinka (IRE)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	GB
Tribal Beat (IRE)		C	M	Street Cry (IRE) - Tashelka (FR)	Godolphin	Jim Bolger	IRE



## LONGINES WORLD'S BEST RACEHORSE RANKINGS - 2016 FOUR-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

For four year olds and upwards which raced from 1st January to 31st December 2016, and which were rated at 115 or above by the IFHA World's Best Racehorse Rankings Conference. Horses rated over different distances and being top-rated, jointly top-rated or rated the same over different distances will be credited with such performances by the appending of the appropriate distance indicators. Horses with ratings achieved on dirt appear in *italic script*. Horses with ratings achieved on both turf and dirt are indicated by an asterisk (\*). Ratings are calculated in units of 1lb and evaluated up to and including December 31st 2016. The World's Best Racehorse Rankings are published by the International Federation of Horseracing Authorities.

WBRR	Kg	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
127	57.5	5	H	M	Deep Impact (JPN) - Catalina (USA)	Eishindo Co Ltd	Masanori Sakaguchi	JPN
<b>A Shin Hikari (JPN)</b>								
124	56.0	4	F	I-L	Galileo (IRE) - Red Evie (IRE)	M. Tabor, D. Smith & Mrs J. Magnier	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
<b>Found (IRE)</b>								
122	55.5	5	H	I-L	Dubawi (IRE) - Ever Rigg	Sheikh Mohammed Obaid Al Maktoum	Roger Varian	GB
<b>Postponed (IRE)</b>								
123	55.5	5	H	I	Fastnet Rock (AUS) - Miss Polaris	Newtown Anner Stud Farm	Dermot Weld	IRE
<b>Fascinating Rock (IRE)</b>								
122	55.5	4	C	L	Galileo (IRE) - Hveger (AUS)	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
<b>Highland Reel (IRE)</b>								
121	55.0	4	G	S-M	Tagula (IRE) - Come April	Paul Jacobs	Henry Candy	GB
<b>Limato (IRE)</b>								
121	55.0	5	M	M	Bernstein (USA) - Life Happened (USA)	Robert E. Masterson	Mark Casse	USA
<b>Tepin (USA)</b>								
121	55.0	5	M	S	Dark Angel (IRE) - Folga	David Metcalfe	Michael Dods	GB
<b>Mecca's Angel (IRE)</b>								
120	54.5	4	C	I	Halling (USA) - Swain's Gold (USA)	Godolphin & Partners	John Gosden	GB
<b>Jack Hobbs (GB)</b>								
120	54.5	4	F	L	Dubawi (IRE) - Montare (IRE)	George Strawbridge	John Gosden	GB
<b>Journey (GB)</b>								
120	54.5	5	H	M	Pivotal - Atlantic Destiny (IRE)	Qatar Racing Limited	David Simcock	GB
<b>Lightning Spear (GB)</b>								
120	54.5	5	G	I	Sea The Stars (IRE) - Infallible	Hamdan Al Maktoum	William Haggas	GB
<b>Mutakayyef (GB)</b>								

## LONGINES WORLD'S BEST RACEHORSE RANKINGS - 2016 FOUR-YEAR-OLDS

WBBR Name	Kg	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
My Dream Boat (IRE)	120	4	C	I	Lord Shanakill (USA) - Betty Burke	Paul & Clare Rooney	Clive Cox	GB
Order of St George (IRE)	54.5	4	C	L-E	Galileo (IRE) - Another Storm (USA)	L. Williams, Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Aldan O'Brien	IRE
Protectionist (GER)	6	H	L	L	Monsum (GER) - Patineuse (IRE)	Australian Bloodstock Stable	Andreas Wohler	GER
Vadamos (FR)	5	H	M	M	Monsum (GER) - Celebre Vadala (FR)	Haras de Saint Pair	André Fabre	FR
119	54.0							
Belardo (IRE)	4	C	M	M	Lope de Vega (IRE) - Danaskaya (IRE)	Godolphin & Prince A. A. Faisal	Roger Varian	GB
Dariyan (FR)	4	C	I	I	Shamardal (USA) - Daryakana (FR)	H.H. Aga Khan	Alain de Royer Dupré	FR
119	54.0							
Time Test (GB)	4	C	I	I	Dubawi (IRE) - Passage of Time	Khalid Abdullah	Roger Charlton	GB
118	53.5							
Dartmouth (GB)	4	C	L	L	Dubawi (IRE) - Galatee (FR)	The Queen	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
Heartbreak City (FR)	6	G	E	E	Lando (GER) - Moscow Nights (FR)	Here For The Craic Partnership	Tony Martin	IRE
Iquitos (GER)	4	C	L	L	Adlerflug (GER) - Irika (GER)	Stall Mulligan	Hans Jurgen Groschel	GER
New Bay (GB)	4	C	I	I	Dubawi (IRE) - Cinnamon Bay	Khalid Abdullah	André Fabre	FR
Sheikhzayedroad (GB)	7	G	E	E	Dubawi (IRE) - Royal Secrets (IRE)	Mohammed Jaber	David Simcock	GB
Silverwave (FR)	4	C	L	L	Silver Frost (IRE) - Miss Bio (FR)	Hspirit	Pascal Bary	FR
Usherette (IRE)	4	F	M	M	Shamardal (USA) - Monday Show (USA)	Godolphin S.N.C.	André Fabre	FR
117	53.0							
Big Orange (GB)	5	G	L	L	Duke of Marmalade (IRE) - Miss Brown To You (IRE)	W. J. and T. C. O. Gredley	Michael Bell	GB
Cannock Chase (USA)	5	H	I	I	Lemon Drop Kid (USA) - Lynnwood Chase (USA)	Saeed Suhail	Sir Michael Stoute	GB

## LONGINES WORLD'S BEST RACEHORSE RANKINGS - 2016 FOUR-YEAR-OLDS

WBBR Kg Name	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
117 53.0							
Erupt (IRE) Exospheric (GB) (ex Exosphere)	4	C	L	Dubawi (IRE) - Mare Nostrum Beat Hollow - Bright And Clear	Flaxman Holdings Ltd Khalid Abdullah	Francis-Henri Graffard Sir Michael Stoute	FR GB
Guignol (GER)	4	C	L	Cape Cross (IRE) - Guadalupe (GER) Commands (AUS) - Shouts (AUS)	Stall Ullmann Godolphin	Jean-Pierre Carvalho John O'Shea	GER AUS
Holler (AUS)	4	C	S	Adlerflug (GER) - Iota (GER)	Gesutit Schlenderhan	Jean-Pierre Carvalho	GER
Ito (GER)	5	H	L	Teofilo (IRE) - No Quest (IRE)	H.R.H. Sultan Ahmad Shah Isabelle Corbani	Roger Charlton Francois Rohaut	GB FR
Quest For More (IRE) Safety Blessing (IRE)	6	G	E	Invincible Spirit (IRE) - Sun Bittern (USA)			
117 53.0							
The Grey Gatsby (IRE) The Tin Man (GB) Vazirabad (FR)	5 4 4	H G G	I S E	Mastercraftsman (IRE) - Marie Vison (IRE) Equiano (FR) - Persario Manduro (GER) - Visoraima (IRE)	Frank Gillespie Fred Archer Racing - Ormonde H.H. Aga Khan	Kevin Ryan James Fanshawe Alain de Royer Dupré	GB GB FR
116 52.5							
Brando (GB) Dutch Connection (GB) Endless Drama (IRE) Profitable (IRE) Safety Check (IRE)	4 4 4 4 5	G C C C H	S M M S M	Pivotal - Argent du Bois (USA) Dutch Art - Endless Love (IRE) Lope de Vega (IRE) - Desert Drama (IRE) Invincible Spirit (IRE) - Dani Ridge (IRE) Dubawi (IRE) - Doors To Manual (USA)	Angie Bailey Godolphin Sheikh Khalifa, Sheikh Suhaimi/QRL A. D. Spence Godolphin	Kevin Ryan Charles Hills Ger Lyons Clive Cox Charlie Appleby	GB GB IRE GB UAE
Sir Isaac Newton (GB) Solow (GB) Va Bank (IRE)	4 6 4	C G C	I M I	Galileo (IRE) - Shastye (IRE) Singspiel (IRE) - High Maintenance (FR) Archipenko (USA) - Vinales (IRE)	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor Wertheimer et Frere Janusz Zienkiewicz	Aidan O'Brien Freddy Head M. Janikowski	IRE FR POL

**LONGINES WORLD'S BEST RACEHORSE RANKINGS - 2016  
FOUR-YEAR-OLDS**

WBBR Kg Name	Age	Sex	Dist	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
115 52.0 Cougar Mountain (IRE)	5	H	M	Fastnet Rock (AUS) - Descant (USA)	M. Tabor, D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & Mrs O'Brien	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Dylan Mouth (IRE)	5	H	L	Dylan Thomas (IRE) - Cottonmouth (IRE)	Scuderia Effevi SRL	Marco Botti	GB
Elipitique (IRE)	5	H	I	New Approach (IRE) - Uryale (FR)	Rothschild Family	André Fabre	FR
115 52.0 Gold-Fun (IRE) (ex Strada Colorato)	7	G	S	Le Vie Dei Colori - Goodwood March	Pan Sutong	Richard Gibson	HK
Mahsoob (GB)	5	H	M	Dansili - Moosakada (IRE)	Hamdan Al Maktoum	John Gosden	GB
Manatee (GB)	5	H	L	Monsum (GER) - Galatee (FR)	Godolphin S.N.C.	André Fabre	FR
Mizzou (IRE)	5	H	E	Galileo (IRE) - Moments of Joy	Jon S. Kelly	Luca Cumani	GB
Mondialiste (IRE)	6	H	I	Galileo (IRE) - Occupandiste (IRE)	Geoff & Sandra Turnbull	David O'Meara	GB
Potemkin (GER)	5	H	I	New Approach (IRE) - Praia (GER)	Klaus Alloffs & Stiftung Gestut Fahrhof	Andreas Wohler	GER
Racing History (IRE)	4	C	I	Pivotal - Gonbarda (GER)	Godolphin	Saeed bin Suroor	GB
Scottish (IRE)	4	G	M, L	Teofilo (IRE) - Zeiting (IRE)	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
Sijan's Saga (FR)	6	M	L	Sagamix (FR) - Humoriste (FR)	E. Palluat de Besset & E. Tassin	Jean-Pierre Gauvin	FR
Speedy Boarding (GB)	4	F	I	Shamardal (USA) - Dash To The Front	Helena Springfield Ltd	James Fanshawe	GB
Toormore (IRE)	5	H	M	Arakan (USA) - Danetime Out (IRE)	Godolphin	Richard Hannon	GB
Tryster (IRE)	5	G	M	Shamardal (USA) - Min Alhawa (USA)	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
Twilight Son (GB)	4	C	S	Kyllachy - Twilight Mistress	Godfrey Wilson & Cheveley Park Stud	Henry Candy	GB
Wicklow Brave (GB)	7	G	E	Beat Hollow - Moraine	Wicklow Bloodstock (Ireland) Ltd	Willie Mullins	IRE
Zhukova (IRE)	4	F	I-L	Fastnet Rock (AUS) - Nighttime (IRE)	Mrs C. C. Regalado-Gonzalez	Dermot Weld	IRE

Members of the Longines World's Best Racehorse Rankings Conference

Phillip Smith  
 Nigel Gray  
 Miguel Careri  
 Greg Carpenter  
 David Hunter  
 Ricardo Ravagnani  
 Steve Lym  
 Julian Bernal  
 Jorge Farfan  
 Eric Le Guen  
 Harald Siemen

Dominic Gardiner-Hill  
 Garry O'Gorman  
 Lorenzo Rossi  
 Kenji Yamamuro  
 Takahiro Uno  
 George Strickland  
 Jose Meza Calixto  
 Roger Smith  
 Melvin Day  
 Diego Montano  
 Tom Robbins

Great Britain  
 Ireland  
 Italy  
 Japan  
 New Zealand  
 Peru  
 South Africa  
 U.A.E.  
 Uruguay  
 U.S.A.

Observers  
 Gabriela Alonso - Argentina  
 The Handicappers are especially grateful for  
 the assistance provided by  
 Lyn Bowker - BHA



## EUROPEAN 2YO THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS - 2016 TWO-YEAR-OLDS

ETR Kg Name	Sex	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
114 51.5 Queen Kindly (GB) Waldgeist (GB)	F C	Frankel - Lady of The Desert (USA) Galileo (IRE) - Waldlerche	Jaber Abdullah Ammerland, Newsells Park & Magnier	Richard Fahey André Fabre	GB FR
113 51.0 Wuheida (GB)	F	Dubawi (IRE) - Hibaayeb	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
Best Solution (IRE) Boynton (USA) Capri (IRE) Peace Envoy (FR) War Decree (USA)	C C C C C	Kodiac - Al Andalyya (USA) More Than Ready (USA) - Barflid (USA) Galileo (IRE) - Dialafara (FR) Power - Hoh My Darling War Front (USA) - Royal Decree (USA)	Godolphin Godolphin D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith Andrew Rosen, Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Saeed bin Sueroor Charlie Appleby Aidan O'Brien Aidan O'Brien Aidan O'Brien	GB GB IRE IRE IRE
112 50.5 Dabyah (IRE) Intricately (IRE) Promise To Be True (IRE) Tis Marvellous (GB)	F F F C	Sepoy (AUS) - Samdaniya Fastnet Rock (AUS) - Inner Realm (IRE) Galileo (IRE) - Sumora (IRE) Harbour Watch (IRE) - Mythicism	Abdullah Saeed Al Naboodah Mrs C. C. Regalado-Gonzalez Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith Miss J. Deadman & S. Barrow	John Gosden Joseph O'Brien Aidan O'Brien Clive Cox	GB IRE IRE GB
111 50.5 Akihiro (JPN) Hydrangea (IRE) Kontrastat (FR) Yucatan (IRE)	C F C C	Deep Impact (JPN) - Baahama (IRE) Galileo (IRE) - Beauty Is Truth (IRE) My Risk (FR) - Sikkim (FR) Galileo (IRE) - Six Perfections (FR)	Wertheimer & Frere D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor B. Plainfosse & Ecurie Palos de Moguer Flaxman Stables, Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	André Fabre Aidan O'Brien Stéphane Wattel Aidan O'Brien	FR IRE FR IRE

## EUROPEAN 2YO THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS - 2016 TWO-YEAR-OLDS

ETR Kg Name	Sex	Pedigree	Owner	Trainer	Trained
110 50.0					
Al Johrah (GB)	F	Bated Breath - Bea Remembered	Al Shaqab Racing	Henri Francois Devin	FR
Al Wukair (IRE)	F	Dream Ahead (USA) - Macheera (IRE)	Al Shaqab Racing	André Fabre	FR
Alrahma (GB)	C	Shamardal (USA) - Albaraah (IRE)	Hamdan Al Maktoum	Freddy Head	FR
Best of Days (GB)	C	Azamour (IRE) - Baise	Godolphin	Hugo Palmer	GB
Cavale Doree (FR)	F	Sunday Break (JPN) - Sweet Alabama (FR)	Martin Schwartz	Christophe Ferland	FR
Douglas Macarthur (IRE)	C	Galileo (IRE) - Alluring Park (IRE)	Markus Jooste, Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Exemplar (IRE)	C	Galileo (IRE) - Miarixa (FR)	M. Tabor, D. Smith & Mrs J. Magnier	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Fair Eva (GB)	F	Frankel - African Rose	Khalid Abdullah	Roger Charlton	GB
Harry Angel (IRE)	C	Dark Angel (IRE) - Beatrix Potter (IRE)	Peter Ridgers	Clive Cox	GB
Intelligence Cross (USA)	C	War Front (USA) - Good Vibes (USA)	Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Landfall (FR)	G	Myboycharlie (IRE) - Lana Girl (USA)	Carl Howell, Pauline Condon & R. J. Condon	Kevin Condon	IRE
Larchmont Lad (IRE)	C	Footstepsinthesand - Fotini (IRE)	Michael Geoghegan	Richard Hannon	GB
Raheen House (IRE)	C	Sea The Stars (IRE) - Jumoooh	J. L. Day	Brian Meehan	GB
Salouen (IRE)	C	Canford Cliffs (IRE) - Gali Gal (IRE)	H. Balasuriya	Sylvester Kirk	GB
Senga (USA)	F	Blame (USA) - Beta Leo (USA)	Flaxman Stables Ireland Ltd	Pascal Bary	FR
South Seas (IRE)	C	Lope de Vega (IRE) - Let It Be Me (USA)	Qatar Racing Limited	Andrew Balding	GB
Spain Burg (FR)	F	Sageburg (IRE) - Spain Blues (FR)	Roberto Cochetoux Tierno	Xavier Thomas-Demeaulte	FR
Syphax (USA)	C	Arch (USA) - Much Obligated (USA)	K&J Bloodstock Ltd	Kevin Ryan	GB

### Members of the European Thoroughbred Rankings Conference

Phillip Smith	-	Great Britain (Chairman)	-	Great Britain
Eric Le Guen	-	France	-	Ireland
Harald Siemen	-	Germany	-	Ireland
Dominic Gardiner-Hill	-	Great Britain	-	



## INDEX TO HORSES APPEARING IN THE 2016 WORLD'S BEST RACEHORSE RANKINGS AND SUPPLEMENTS

Akhiro (JPN)	111	C	2	A	Heartbreak City (FR)	6	G	118	E	Peace Envoy (FR)	2	C	113	A
Alice Springs (IRE)	118	F	3	M	Hesham (IRE)	3	G	115	I	Postponed (IRE)	5	H	124	L
Al Johrah (GB)	110	F	2	A	Highland Reel (IRE)	4	C	123	L	Potemkin (GER)	5	H	116	L
Almanzor (FR)	129	F	3	A	Holler (AUS)	4	C	117	S	Preferment (NZ)	5	H	115	L
Arahma (GB)	110	F	2	A	Hydrangea (IRE)	2	C	111	A	Profitable (IRE)	4	F	116	A
Al Wukair (IRE)	110	F	2	A	Idaho (IRE)	3	C	119	A	Promise To Be True (IRE)	2	F	112	A
A Shin Hikari (JPN)	127	H	5	M	Intelligence Cross (USA)	2	C	110	A	Protectionist (GER)	6	F	120	L
Awtaad (IRE)	118	C	3	M	Intrigally (IRE)	2	C	112	A	Gemah (IRE)	3	F	116	M
Beast of Daves (GB)	119	C	4	M	Iquitos (GER)	4	C	118	L	Queen Kindly (GB)	2	F	114	A
Best Solution (IRE)	113	C	2	A	Jack Hobbs (GB)	5	H	117	L	Queen's Trust (GB)	3	F	117	E
Big Orange (GB)	116	G	5	L	Jet Setting (IRE)	4	F	120	M	Quiet For More (IRE)	3	F	115	S
Blue Point (IRE)	116	C	4	A	Journey (GB)	3	F	120	L	Racing History (IRE)	4	C	115	L
Brando (GB)	116	C	4	A	Korraaat (FR)	2	C	117	A	Rahen House (IRE)	2	F	116	A
Brave Anna (USA)	119	F	2	A	Lady Aurelia (USA)	3	F	121	A	Rhododendron (IRE)	2	C	110	A
Camrock Chase (USA)	117	F	2	A	Lancaster Bomber (USA)	4	C	117	A	Ribchester (IRE)	3	C	122	M
Caravaggio (USA)	116	C	2	A	Larчимонт Lad (IRE)	2	G	110	A	Roly Poly (USA)	2	F	115	A
Cavale Doree (FR)	122	C	2	A	Left Hand (GB)	2	G	110	A	Safety Check (IRE)	5	H	116	M
Churchill (IRE)	115	F	2	M	Lightning Spear (GB)	3	F	117	A	Satouen (IRE)	2	C	110	A
Coirgur Mountain (IRE)	112	H	5	M	Limato (IRE)	5	H	120	L	Savoar Vivre (IRE)	4	G	116	L
Dabayan (IRE)	119	C	4	A	Lucky Hussler (AUS)	7	G	122	M	Scottish (IRE)	2	F	115	M, L
Darrouth (GB)	118	C	4	L	Mansoob (GB)	4	G	115	S-M	Seventh Heaven (IRE)	3	G	119	L
Diction (GB)	115	C	3	M	Makahiki (JPN)	5	H	117	M	Shekhtzyedroad (GB)	7	F	118	E
Douglas MacArthur (IRE)	110	C	2	A	Manatee (GB)	3	H	115	M	Signs of Blessing (IRE)	5	G	117	S
Dutch Connection (GB)	116	C	4	M	Mecca's Angel (IRE)	5	C	121	L	Siljan's Saga (FR)	6	M	115	L
Dylan Mouth (IRE)	115	H	5	L	Midterm (GB)	3	C	116	L	Silverwave (FR)	4	C	118	L
Elliptique (IRE)	115	H	5	L	Minding (IRE)	3	C	115	L	Sir Isaac Newton (GB)	4	C	116	L
Endless Drama (IRE)	116	H	4	M	Mizzou (IRE)	6	H	121	S	Solo (GB)	6	G	116	M
Erupt (IRE)	117	C	4	L	Mondialiste (IRE)	5	C	115	A	South Seas (IRE)	2	G	110	A
Exemplar (IRE)	110	C	2	L	Move Up (GB)	3	C	115	I	Spain Burg (FR)	2	F	110	A
Exospheric (GB)	117	F	4	A	Moonlight Magic (GB)	6	H	115	E	Speedy Boarding (GB)	4	F	115	A
Fair Eva (GB)	124	F	5	A	My Dream Boat (IRE)	5	C	116	I	Staphanos (JPN)	5	H	118	I
Fascinating Rock (IRE)	123	F	5	I	National Defense (GB)	4	C	115	L	Syphax (USA)	2	C	110	A
Found (IRE)	121	F	4	L-L	New Bay (GB)	2	C	118	L	Tepin (USA)	5	M	122	M
Galileo Gold (GB)	115	G	7	M	Order of St George (IRE)	4	C	120	L-E	The Grey Gatsby (IRE)	5	H	117	I
Gold-Fun (IRE)	117	G	4	L						The Gurkha (IRE)	3	C	122	M
Guinol (GER)	110	C	2	A						The Last Lion (IRE)	2	C	116	A
Harry Angel (IRE)	121	C	3	L						The Tin Man (GB)	4	G	117	S
Harzard (IRE)	119	C	3	L						Thunder Snow (IRE)	2	C	118	A
Hawkbill (USA)	119	C	3	I						Time Test (GB)	4	C	119	I

## INDEX TO HORSES APPEARING IN THE 2016 WORLD'S BEST RACEHORSE RANKINGS AND SUPPLEMENTS

Tis Marvellous (GB)	2	C	112	A
Toormore (IRE)	5	H	115	M
Tribal Beat (IRE)	3	C	115	M
Tryster (IRE)	5	G	115	M
Twilight Son (GB)	4	C	115	S
Ulysses (IRE)	3	C	116	L
US Army Ranger (IRE)	3	C	119	L
Usherette (IRE)	4	F	118	M
Va Bank (IRE)	4	C	116	I
Vadamos (FR)	5	H	120	M
Vazirabad (FR)	4	H	117	E
Waldgeist (GB)	2	G	114	A
War Dance (USA)	2	C	113	A
Wenzel Blade (BRZ)	5	C	115	A
Wicklow Brave (GB)	7	H	115	S
Wings of Desire (GB)	2	G	115	E
Wunaida (GB)	2	C	118	L
Yucatan (IRE)	2	F	114	A
Zarak (FR)	3	C	111	A
Zeisal (FR)	3	C	116	L
Zhukova (IRE)	4	C	119	M
		F	115	I-L

## LONGINES WORLD'S BEST GROUP 1 RACES 2016

Rank	Race	Racecourse	Country	Age	Distance	Race Rating
1	BREEDERS' CUP CLASSIC	SANTA ANITA	USA	3+	1m 2f	125.25
2=	QIPCO IRISH CHAMPION STAKES	LEOPARDSTOWN	IRE	3+	1m 2f	124.75
2=	\$1 MILLION TVG PACIFIC CLASSIC STAKES	DEL MAR	USA	3+	1m 2f	124.75
2=	WILLIAM HILL COX PLATE	MOONEE VALLEY	AUS	3+	2040	124.75
5	QIPCO CHAMPION STAKES	ASCOT	GB	3+	1m 2f	124.00
6	LONGINES BREEDERS' CUP TURF	SANTA ANITA	USA	3+	1m 4f	122.25
7=	CHINA HORSE CLUB GEORGE RYDER STAKES	ROSEHILL	AUS	3+	1500	122.00
7=	QATAR PRIX D L'ARC DE TRIOMPHE	CHANTILLY	FR	3+	2400	122.00
9	DUBAI SHEEMA CLASSIC PRESENTED BY LONGINES	MEYDAN	UAE	4+	2410	121.50
10	QUEEN ELIZABETH II STAKES (SPONSORED BY QIPCO)	ASCOT	GB	3+	1m	121.25
11=	PRECISE AIR CHIPPING NORTON STAKES	RANDWICK	AUS	3+	1600	121.00
11=	PRIX D'ISPAHAN	CHANTILLY	FR	4+	1800	121.00
13=	ARIMA KINEN (THE GRAND PRIX)	YORK	JPN	3+	2500	120.75
13=	JUDDMONTIE INTERNATIONAL STAKES	NAKAYAMA	JPN	3+	1m 2f 88y	120.75
15=	DUBAI WORLD CUP SPONSORED BY EMIRATES AIRLINE	MEYDAN	UAE	4+	2000	120.50
15=	LONGINES BREEDERS' CUP DISTAFF	SANTA ANITA	USA	3+f&m	1m 1f	120.50
15=	LONGINES HONG KONG CUP	SHA TIN	HK	3+	2000	120.50
15=	TAKARAZUKA KINEN	HANSHIN	JPN	3+	2200	120.50
19=	CHAMPIONS MILE	SHA TIN	HK	3+	1600	120.25
19=	TENNO SHO (AUTUMN)	TOKYO	JPN	3+	2000	120.25

## REVIEW OF PATTERN RACES IN GREAT BRITAIN - 2016

### GROUP ONE

#### Two Year Old Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2014 Rating	2015 Rating	2016 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
24/09/2016	NEWMARKET	CHEVELEY PARK	2YO f	6f	112.25	114.25	116.50	114.33	105	9.33
24/09/2016	NEWMARKET	MIDDLE PARK	2YO c	6f	115.50	116.00	114.25	115.25	110	5.25
07/10/2016	NEWMARKET	FILLIES' MILE	2YO f	1m	108.25	110.25	108.25	108.92	105	3.92
08/10/2016	NEWMARKET	DEWHURST	2YO c&f	7f	114.75	115.00	118.25	116.00	110	6.00
22/10/2016	DONCASTER	TROPHY	2YO c&f	1m	109.75	111.25	111.50	110.83	110	0.83

#### Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2014 Rating	2015 Rating	2016 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
30/04/2016	NEWMARKET	2000 GUINEAS	3YO c&f	1m	122.50	117.00	117.50	119.00	115	4.00
01/05/2016	NEWMARKET	1000 GUINEAS	3YO f	1m	109.75	112.25	114.50	112.17	110	2.17
14/05/2016	NEWBURY	LOCKINGE	4YO+	1m	117.75	117.50	118.50	117.92	115	2.92
03/06/2016	EPSOM DOWNS	OAKS	3YO f	1m4f10y	114.25	113.50	114.75	114.17	110	4.17
04/06/2016	EPSOM DOWNS	DERBY	3YO c&f	1m4f10y	118.00	120.00	119.25	119.08	115	4.08
04/06/2016	EPSOM DOWNS	CORONATION CUP	4YO+	1m4f10y	119.00	118.75	120.00	119.25	115	4.25
14/06/2016	ASCOT	QUEEN ANNE	4YO+	1m	119.00	120.25	119.75	119.67	115	4.67
14/06/2016	ASCOT	KING'S STAND	3YO+	5f	114.25	113.25	112.50	113.33	115	-1.7
14/06/2016	ASCOT	ST JAMES'S PALACE	3YO c	1m	120.75	112.50	117.00	116.75	115	1.75
15/06/2016	ASCOT	PRINCE OF WALES'S	4YO+	1m2f	125.00	119.50	119.25	121.25	115	6.25
16/06/2016	ASCOT	GOLD CUP	4YO+	2m4f	115.25	113.00	116.00	114.75	115	-0.25
17/06/2016	ASCOT	COMMONWEALTH CUP	3YO	6f	n/a	115.00	112.25	113.63	115	-1.38
17/06/2016	ASCOT	CORONATION	3YO f	1m	110.75	114.75	114.00	113.17	110	3.17
18/06/2016	ASCOT	DIAMOND JUBILEE	4YO+	6f	115.50	114.75	115.25	115.17	115	0.17
02/07/2016	SANDOWN PARK	ECLIPSE	3YO+	1m27y	118.25	121.50	117.50	119.08	115	4.08
08/07/2016	NEWMARKET	FALMOUTH	3YO+ f	1m	111.75	114.00	113.25	113.00	110	3.00
09/07/2016	NEWMARKET	JULY CUP	3YO+	6f	115.75	117.25	117.75	116.92	115	1.92
23/07/2016	ASCOT	KING GEORGE VI AND QUEEN ELIZABETH	3YO+	1m4f	122.00	116.75	118.75	119.17	115	4.17
27/07/2016	GOODWOOD	SUSSEX	3YO+	1m	120.00	117.50	120.00	119.17	115	4.17
30/07/2016	GOODWOOD	NASSAU	3YO+ f	1m1f192y	109.25	113.75	114.50	112.50	110	2.50

## GROUP ONE

### Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2014 Rating	2015 Rating	2016 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
17/08/2016	YORK	INTERNATIONAL	3YO+	1m2f88y	124.25	122.25	120.75	122.42	115	7.42
18/08/2016	YORK	YORKSHIRE OAKS	3YO+ f	1m4f	113.75	113.75	118.00	115.17	110	5.17
19/08/2016	YORK	NUNTHORPE	2YO+	5f	114.25	118.00	117.50	116.58	115	1.58
03/09/2016	HAYDOCK PARK	SPRINT CUP	3YO+	6f	116.00	114.00	114.75	114.92	115	-0.08
10/09/2016	DONCASTER	ST LEGER	3YO c&f	1m6f132y	115.00	117.25	113.25	115.17	115	0.17
01/10/2016	NEWMARKET	SUN CHARIOT	3YO+ f	1m	115.75	113.50	114.00	114.42	110	4.42
15/10/2016	ASCOT	CHAMPION	3YO+	1m2f	119.25	121.50	124.00	121.58	115	6.58
15/10/2016	ASCOT	BRITISH CHAMPIONS SPRINT	3YO+	6f	113.75	116.25	116.00	115.33	115	0.33
15/10/2016	ASCOT	QUEEN ELIZABETH II	3YO+	1m	120.00	118.25	121.25	119.83	115	4.83
15/10/2016	ASCOT	BRITISH CHAMPIONS FILLIES & MARES	3YO+ f	1m4f	111.75	114.50	116.00	114.08	110	4.08

## GROUP TWO

### Two Year Old Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2014 Rating	2015 Rating	2016 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
14/06/2016	ASCOT	COVENTRY	2YO	6f	112.00	110.25	109.75	110.67	105	5.67
15/06/2016	ASCOT	QUEEN MARY	2YO f	5f	107.50	106.75	105.50	106.58	100	6.58
16/06/2016	ASCOT	NORFOLK	2YO	5f	103.00	106.50	110.25	106.58	105	1.58
07/07/2016	NEWMARKET	JULY STAKES	2YO c&g	6f	115.00	109.00	109.25	111.08	105	6.08
08/07/2016	NEWMARKET	DUCHESS OF CAMBRIDGE	2YO f	6f	99.00	109.75	104.75	104.50	100	4.50
09/07/2016	NEWMARKET	SUPERLATIVE	2YO	7f	103.00	107.00	107.50	105.83	105	0.83
26/07/2016	GOODWOOD	VINTAGE	2YO	7f	105.25	105.50	113.00	107.92	105	2.92
28/07/2016	GOODWOOD	RICHMOND	2YO c&g	6f	107.50	112.75	109.25	109.83	105	4.83
18/08/2016	YORK	LOWTHER	2YO f	6f	109.00	107.00	110.25	108.75	100	8.75
20/08/2016	YORK	GIMCRACK	2YO c&g	6f	110.00	110.75	110.50	110.42	105	5.42
08/09/2016	DONCASTER	MAY HILL	2YO f	1m	103.25	104.25	101.25	102.92	100	2.92
09/09/2016	DONCASTER	FLYING CHILDERS	2YO	5f	104.50	110.25	108.50	107.75	105	2.75
10/09/2016	DONCASTER	CHAMPAGNE	2YO c&g	7f	113.25	103.50	109.75	108.83	105	3.83
17/09/2016	NEWBURY	MILL REEF	2YO	6f8y	103.25	106.00	104.00	104.42	105	-0.58
23/09/2016	NEWMARKET	ROCKFEL	2YO f	7f	106.50	102.00	106.00	104.83	100	4.83
24/09/2016	NEWMARKET	ROYAL LODGE	2YO c&g	1m	105.50	106.25	108.50	106.75	105	1.75

### Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2014		2015		2016	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
					Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating				
22/04/2016	SANDOWN PARK	MILE	4YO+	1m4y	113.25	113.00	113.50	115.50	113.92	110	3.92	
30/04/2016	NEWMARKET	JOCKEY CLUB	4YO+	1m4f	112.50	108.25	108.25	111.50	111.50	110	1.50	
01/05/2016	NEWMARKET	DAHLIA	4YO+ f	1m1f	108.25	102.50	111.75	111.75	107.50	105	2.50	
11/05/2016	YORK	DUKE OF YORK	3YO+	6f	109.25	110.00	111.50	111.50	110.25	110	0.25	
12/05/2016	YORK	DANTE	3YO	1m288y	112.25	117.50	111.50	111.50	113.75	110	3.75	
12/05/2016	YORK	MIDDLETON	4YO+ f	1m288y	109.25	112.75	113.00	113.00	111.67	105	6.67	
13/05/2016	YORK	YORKSHIRE CUP	4YO+	1m6f	114.25	113.50	109.00	109.00	112.25	110	2.25	
21/05/2016	HAYDOCK PARK	TEMPLE	3YO+	5f	110.50	108.75	114.25	114.25	111.17	110	1.17	
28/05/2016	HAYDOCK PARK	SANDY LANE	3YO	6f	104.00	113.25	113.00	113.00	110.08	110	0.08	
15/06/2016	ASCOT	DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE	4YO+ f	1m	113.25	111.00	114.00	114.00	112.75	105	7.75	
16/06/2016	ASCOT	RIBBLESDALE	3YO f	1m4f	106.25	107.25	108.50	108.50	107.33	105	2.33	
17/06/2016	ASCOT	KING EDWARD VII	3YO c&g	1m4f	115.25	108.50	111.75	111.75	111.83	110	1.83	
18/06/2016	ASCOT	HARDWICKE	4YO+	1m4f	115.00	118.00	115.50	115.50	116.17	110	6.17	
02/07/2016	HAYDOCK PARK	LANCASHIRE OAKS	3YO+ f	1m31200y	107.25	105.75	111.25	111.25	108.08	105	3.08	
07/07/2016	NEWMARKET	PRINCESS OF WALES	3YO+	1m4f	114.00	115.25	114.50	114.50	114.58	110	4.58	
09/07/2016	ASCOT	SUMMER MILE	4YO+	1m	113.50	113.25	115.75	115.75	114.17	110	4.17	
23/07/2016	YORK	YORK	3YO+	1m288y	111.75	115.00	114.50	114.50	113.75	110	3.75	
26/07/2016	GOODWOOD	LENNOX	3YO+	7f	114.75	114.75	112.00	112.00	113.83	110	3.83	
28/07/2016	GOODWOOD	GOODWOOD CUP	3YO+	2m	112.75	113.00	115.75	115.75	113.83	110	3.83	
29/07/2016	GOODWOOD	KING GEORGE	3YO+	5f	113.00	111.50	111.50	111.50	112.00	110	2.00	
13/08/2016	NEWBURY	HUNGERFORD	3YO+	7f	109.25	112.25	111.75	111.75	111.08	110	1.08	
17/08/2016	YORK	GREAT VOLTIGEUR	3YO c&g	1m4f	109.75	113.00	112.00	112.00	111.58	110	1.58	
19/08/2016	YORK	LONSDALE CUP	3YO+	2m88y	110.25	112.00	113.50	113.50	111.92	110	1.92	
27/08/2016	GOODWOOD	CELEBRATION MILE	3YO+	1m	109.50	114.75	114.75	114.75	113.00	110	3.00	
08/09/2016	DONCASTER	PARK HILL	3YO+ f	1m6f132y	105.75	103.75	106.75	106.75	105.42	105	0.42	
09/09/2016	DONCASTER	DONCASTER CUP	3YO+	2m2f	107.25	108.25	114.00	114.00	109.83	110	-0.17	
10/09/2016	DONCASTER	PARK	3YO+	7f	114.75	113.00	110.75	110.75	112.83	110	2.83	
23/09/2016	NEWMARKET	JOEL	3YO+	1m	114.25	113.25	113.25	113.25	113.25	110	3.25	
07/10/2016	NEWMARKET	CHALLENGE	3YO+	7f	111.50	114.25	112.25	112.25	112.67	110	2.67	
15/10/2016	ASCOT	BRITISH CHAMPIONS LONG DISTANCE CUP	3YO+	2m	110.25	112.50	117.75	117.75	113.50	110	3.50	

## GROUP THREE

### Two Year Old Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2014		2015		2016		Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
					Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating					
17/06/2016	ASCOT	ALBANY	2YO f	6f	108.00	107.00	109.50	108.17	95	13.17			
23/07/2016	ASCOT	PRINCESS MARGARET	2YO f	6f	101.75	105.75	99.75	102.42	95	7.42			
27/07/2016	GOODWOOD	MOLECOMB	2YO	5f	105.25	105.00	105.75	105.33	100	5.33			
06/08/2016	NEWMARKET	SWEET SOLERA	2YO f	7f	104.00	104.75	100.75	103.17	95	8.17			
17/08/2016	YORK	ACOMB	2YO	7f	107.50	107.00	106.75	107.08	100	7.08			
20/08/2016	SANDOWN PARK	SOLARIO	2YO	7f16y	101.50	100.75	104.75	102.33	100	2.33			
27/08/2016	GOODWOOD	PRESTIGE	2YO f	7f	97.25	104.25	101.75	101.08	95	6.08			
01/09/2016	SALISBURY	DICK POOLE	2YO f	6f	100.00	100.25	97.25	99.17	95	4.17			
03/09/2016	KEMPTON PARK (AWT)	SIRENIA	2YO	6f	106.75	103.75	102.25	104.25	100	4.25			
17/09/2016	AYR	FIRTH OF CLYDE	2YO f	6f	102.00	103.00	96.75	100.58	95	5.58			
22/09/2016	NEWMARKET	SOMERVILLE	2YO c&g	7f	103.50	108.50	109.75	107.25	100	7.25			
07/10/2016	NEWMARKET	CORNWALLIS	2YO	5f	103.00	104.50	104.00	103.83	100	3.83			
08/10/2016	NEWMARKET	OH SO SHARP	2YO f	7f	101.00	101.25	100.25	100.83	95	5.83			
08/10/2016	NEWMARKET	AUTUMN	2YO	1m	101.00	107.00	108.75	105.58	100	5.58			
22/10/2016	NEWBURY	HORRIS HILL	2YO c&g	7f	100.00	96.25	105.25	100.50	100	0.50			

### Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2014		2015		2016		Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
					Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating					
27/02/2016	LINGFIELD PARK (AWT)	WINTER DERBY	4YO+	1m2f	105.50	107.75	110.50	107.92	105	2.92			
12/04/2016	NEWMARKET	NELL GWYN	3YO f	7f	103.50	107.33	103.50	104.78	100	4.78			
13/04/2016	NEWMARKET	EARL OF SEFTON	4YO+	1m1f	113.50	113.25	113.25	113.33	105	8.33			
14/04/2016	NEWMARKET	CRAVEN	3YO c&g	1m	117.25	107.00	109.00	111.08	105	6.08			
14/04/2016	NEWMARKET	ABERNANT	3YO+	6f	110.00	109.00	109.00	109.33	105	4.33			
16/04/2016	CHELMSFORD CITY	JOHN PORTER	4YO+	1m5f6y	109.50	112.50	109.00	110.33	105	5.33			
16/04/2016	CHELMSFORD CITY	FRED DARLING	3YO f	7f	106.25	101.50	104.50	104.08	100	4.08			
16/04/2016	CHELMSFORD CITY	GREENHAM	3YO c&g	7f	113.75	113.25	110.33	112.44	105	7.44			
22/04/2016	SANDOWN PARK	CLASSIC TRIAL	3YO	1m2f7y	107.50	102.25	103.75	104.50	105	-0.50			
22/04/2016	SANDOWN PARK	GORDON RICHARDS	4YO+	1m2f7y	117.00	116.75	112.75	115.50	105	10.50			

**GROUP THREE**

**Three Year Old and Upwards Races**

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2014 Rating	2015 Rating	2016 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
27/04/2016	ASCOT	SAGARO	4YO+	2m	109.25	105.50	111.75	108.83	105	3.83
27/04/2016	ASCOT	PAVILION	3YO	6f	96.50	113.25	104.50	104.75	105	-0.25
30/04/2016	NEWMARKET	PALACE HOUSE	3YO+	5f	114.25	110.25	111.50	112.00	105	7.00
05/05/2016	CHESTER	CHESTER VASE	3YO c&g	1m466y	108.00	107.75	106.25	107.33	105	2.33
05/05/2016	CHESTER	HUXLEY	4YO+	1m2475y	113.75	114.25	112.75	113.58	105	8.58
06/05/2016	CHESTER	ORMONDE	4YO+	1m5189y	107.25	112.25	111.50	110.33	105	5.33
07/05/2016	LINGFIELD PARK	CHARTWELL	3YO+ f	7f	102.50	103.75	100.25	102.17	100	2.17
11/05/2016	YORK	MUSIDORA	3YO f	1m288y	100.00	102.50	109.75	104.08	100	4.08
14/05/2016	NEWBURY	ASTON PARK	4YO+	1m455y	106.00	111.50	109.50	109.50	105	4.00
26/05/2016	SANDOWN PARK	HENRY II	4YO+	2m78y	111.50	108.00	108.25	109.25	105	4.25
26/05/2016	SANDOWN PARK	BRIGADIER GERARD	4YO+	1m247y	111.33	113.00	111.75	112.03	105	7.03
28/05/2016	HAYDOCK PARK	JOHN OF GAUNT	4YO+	7f	112.25	108.75	111.75	110.92	105	5.92
28/05/2016	HAYDOCK PARK	PINNACLE	4YO+ f	1m3200y	105.75	107.75	108.50	107.33	100	7.33
03/06/2016	EPSOM DOWNS	DIOMED	3YO+	1m114y	110.50	113.25	112.25	112.00	105	7.00
04/06/2016	EPSOM DOWNS	PRINCESS ELIZABETH	3YO+ f	1m114y	107.50	107.75	102.50	105.92	100	5.92
15/06/2016	ASCOT	JERSEY	3YO	7f	111.00	113.00	111.75	111.92	105	6.92
16/06/2016	ASCOT	TERCENTENARY	3YO	1m2f	111.25	109.50	112.25	111.00	105	6.00
25/06/2016	NEWMARKET	CRITERION	3YO+	7f	110.00	105.50	110.25	108.58	105	3.58
<b>25/06/2016</b>	<b>NEWCASTLE (AWT)</b>	<b>CHIPCHASE</b>	<b>3YO+</b>	<b>6f</b>	<b>106.25</b>	<b>111.25</b>	<b>107.00</b>	<b>108.17</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>3.17</b>
02/07/2016	SANDOWN PARK	SPRINT	3YO+	5f6y	108.50	109.75	106.50	108.25	105	3.25
07/07/2016	NEWMARKET	BAHRAN TROPHY	3YO	1m5f	107.50	98.50	109.50	105.17	105	0.17
08/07/2016	YORK	SUMMER	3YO+ f	6f	102.25	104.50	108.00	104.92	100	4.92
16/07/2016	NEWBURY	HACKWOOD	3YO+	68y	111.00	109.50	110.25	110.25	105	5.25
27/07/2016	GOODWOOD	GORDON	3YO	1m4f	111.50	111.25	109.75	110.83	105	5.83
28/07/2016	GOODWOOD	LILLIE LANGTRY	3YO+ f	1m6f	104.50	107.75	100.75	104.33	100	4.33
29/07/2016	GOODWOOD	OAK TREE	3YO+ f	7f	106.00	108.25	107.50	107.25	100	7.25
29/07/2016	GOODWOOD	GLORIOUS	4YO+	1m4f	107.50	109.75	109.50	108.92	105	3.92
29/07/2016	GOODWOOD	THOROUGHbred	3YO	1m	110.25	110.25	107.00	109.17	105	4.17
06/08/2016	HAYDOCK PARK	ROSE OF LANCASTER	3YO+	1m295y	113.00	110.00	113.75	112.25	105	7.25
11/08/2016	SALISBURY	SOVEREIGN	3YO+ c&g	1m	111.25	112.50	108.25	110.67	105	5.67
13/08/2016	NEWBURY	GEOFFREY FREER	3YO+	1m5161y	112.75	111.50	108.00	110.75	105	5.75
19/08/2016	YORK	CITY OF YORK	3YO+	7f	107.00	109.75	112.75	109.83	105	4.83



## GROUP THREE

### Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2014		2015		2016		Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
					Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating					
20/08/2016	SANDOWN PARK	ATLANTA	3YO+ f	1m4y	106.50	104.00	104.75	104.75	104.75	105.08	100	5.08	
20/08/2016	YORK	STRENSALL	3YO+	1m208y	114.00	113.00	113.00	113.50	113.50	113.50	105	8.50	
27/08/2016	WINDSOR	WINTER HILL	3YO+	1m27y	106.75	111.50	111.00	111.00	109.75	109.75	105	4.75	
28/08/2016	GOODWOOD	SUPREME	3YO+	7f	109.00	108.75	109.00	109.00	108.92	108.92	105	3.92	
03/09/2016	KEMPTON PARK (AWT)	SEPTEMBER	3YO+	1m4f	108.50	110.00	110.25	110.25	109.58	109.58	105	4.58	
03/09/2016	HAYDOCK PARK	SUPERIOR MILE	3YO+	1m	108.25	109.25	109.25	112.00	109.83	109.83	105	4.83	
09/09/2016	DONCASTER	SCEPTRE	3YO+ f	7f	107.75	106.50	107.25	107.25	107.25	107.25	100	7.25	
17/09/2016	NEWBURY	WORLD TROPHY	3YO+	534y	108.25	107.25	107.25	110.50	108.67	108.67	105	3.67	
17/09/2016	NEWBURY	LEGACY CUP (formerly ARC TRIAL)	3YO+	1m35y	112.00	115.25	115.25	111.50	112.92	112.92	105	7.92	
01/10/2016	ASCOT	CUMBERLAND LODGE	3YO+	1m4f	109.00	108.00	108.00	113.25	110.08	110.08	105	5.08	
01/10/2016	ASCOT	BENGOUGH	3YO+	6f	113.00	110.75	109.25	109.25	111.00	111.00	105	6.00	
08/10/2016	NEWMARKET	DARLEY	3YO+	1m1f	110.25	110.75	109.00	109.00	110.00	110.00	105	5.00	
22/10/2016	NEWBURY	ST SIMON	3YO+	1m45y	106.75	106.00	110.75	110.75	107.83	107.83	105	2.83	

Races run on the All Weather Track are shown in **bold** type.

Yearly Race Ratings are calculated using the average end of season rating for the first four placed horses.

The fillies' allowance applied domestically in Pattern races has been added to the end of season rating for fillies placed in open races.

The Average Race Rating is calculated using the average Yearly Race Ratings for the three most recent years available.

## REVIEW OF PATTERN RACES IN FRANCE - 2016

### GROUP ONE

#### Two Year Old Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2014		2015		2016		Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
					Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating					
21/08/2016	DEAUVILLE	MORNY	2YO c&f	1200	113.00	110.00	115.75	112.92	110	2.92			
02/10/2016	LONGCHAMP	JEAN-LUC LAGARDERE	2YO c&f	1600	114.00	112.00	111.75	112.58	110	2.58			
02/10/2016	LONGCHAMP	MARCEL BOUSSAC	2YO f	1600	111.75	110.25	112.00	111.33	105	6.33			
30/10/2016	SAINT-CLOUD	CRITERIUM DE SAINT-CLOUD	2YO c&f	2000	108.25	106.75	112.50	109.17	110	-0.83			
30/10/2016	SAINT-CLOUD	CRITERIUM INTERNATIONAL	2YO c&f	1400	109.00	112.25	111.50	110.92	110	0.92			

#### Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2014		2015		2016		Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
					Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating					
01/05/2016	SAINT-CLOUD	GANAY	4YO+	2100	120.25	118.00	115.00	117.75	115	2.75			
15/05/2016	DEAUVILLE	POULE D'ESSAI DES POULAINS	3YO c	1600	115.00	114.50	113.75	114.42	115	-0.58			
15/05/2016	DEAUVILLE	POULE D'ESSAI DES POULICHES	3YO f	1600	113.50	110.75	113.00	112.42	110	2.42			
16/05/2016	DEAUVILLE	SAINT-ALARY	3YO f	2000	105.50	109.50	111.25	108.75	110	-1.25			
24/05/2016	DEAUVILLE	ISPAHAN	4YO+	1800	119.00	118.00	121.00	119.33	115	4.33			
05/06/2016	CHANTILLY	JOCKEY CLUB	3YO c&f	2100	117.25	116.50	117.25	117.00	115	2.00			
19/06/2016	CHANTILLY	DIANE	3YO f	2100	113.00	110.75	113.75	112.50	110	2.50			
03/07/2016	SAINT-CLOUD	SAINT-CLOUD	4YO+	2400	116.00	123.00	117.00	118.67	115	3.67			
10/07/2016	CHANTILLY	JEAN PRAT	3YO c&f	1600	116.50	114.75	116.50	115.92	115	0.92			
14/07/2016	SAINT-CLOUD	PARIS	3YO c&f	2400	114.50	117.00	112.75	114.75	115	-0.25			
31/07/2016	DEAUVILLE	ROTHSCHILD	3YO+ f	1600	116.00	114.75	112.00	114.25	110	4.25			
07/08/2016	DEAUVILLE	MAURICE DE GHEEST	3YO+	1300	112.50	117.25	114.50	114.75	115	-0.25			
14/08/2016	DEAUVILLE	JACOUES LE MAROIS	3YO+ c&f	1600	120.50	117.75	118.75	119.00	115	4.00			
21/08/2016	DEAUVILLE	JEAN ROMANET	4YO+ f	2000	111.00	112.75	108.50	110.75	110	0.75			
11/09/2016	CHANTILLY	MOULIN DE LONGCHAMP	3YO+ c&f	1600	121.00	114.00	118.00	117.67	115	2.67			
11/09/2016	CHANTILLY	VERMEILLE	3YO+ f	2400	118.50	115.00	113.50	115.67	110	5.67			
01/10/2016	CHANTILLY	CADRAN	4YO+	4100	110.00	108.75	114.50	111.08	115	-3.92			
02/10/2016	CHANTILLY	ARC DE TRIOMPHE	4YO+ c&f	2400	124.50	126.00	122.00	124.17	115	9.17			
02/10/2016	CHANTILLY	ABBAYE DE LONGCHAMP	2YO+	2000	113.00	114.00	114.50	113.83	115	-1.17			
02/10/2016	CHANTILLY	OPERA	3YO+ f	2000	113.75	113.75	113.25	113.58	110	3.58			
02/10/2016	CHANTILLY	FORET	3YO+	1400	117.25	117.50	115.75	116.83	115	1.83			
23/10/2016	SAINT-CLOUD	ROYAL-OAK	3YO+	3100	112.25	117.50	115.75	115.17	115	0.17			

## GROUP TWO

### Two Year Old Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2014 Rating	2015 Rating	2016 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
24/07/2016	MAISONS-LAFFITTE	ROBERT PAPIN	2YO c&f	1100	109.50	109.50	107.25	108.75	105	3.75
14/10/2016	MAISONS-LAFFITTE	CRITERIUM DE MAISONS-LAFFITTE	2YO	1200	106.75	108.50	107.00	107.42	105	2.42

### Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2014 Rating	2015 Rating	2016 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
10/04/2016	CHANTILLY	HARCOURT	4YO+	2000	114.75	113.50	112.25	113.50	110	3.50
01/05/2016	SAINT-CLOUD	MUGUET	4YO+	1600	112.00	112.75	114.75	113.17	110	3.17
08/05/2016	SAINT-CLOUD	GREFFULHE	3YO c&f	2000	109.75	93.67	108.00	103.81	110	-6.19
15/05/2016	DEAUVILLE	HOCQUART	3YO c&f	2000	114.25	106.75	105.50	108.83	110	-1.17
29/05/2016	SAINT-CLOUD	VICOMTESSE VIGIER	4YO+	3100	110.75	110.25	113.00	111.33	110	1.33
29/05/2016	SAINT-CLOUD	CORRIDA	4YO+ f	2100	108.00	115.00	111.00	111.33	105	6.33
05/06/2016	CHANTILLY	CHANTILLY	4YO+	2400	112.50	116.25	113.75	114.17	110	4.17
05/06/2016	CHANTILLY	SANDRINGHAM	3YO f	1600	109.50	109.00	106.50	108.33	105	3.33
05/06/2016	CHANTILLY	GROS-CHENE	3YO+	1000	113.25	110.25	109.00	110.83	110	0.83
03/07/2016	SAINT-CLOUD	MALLERET	3YO f	2400	113.00	108.00	105.50	108.83	105	3.83
14/07/2016	SAINT-CLOUD	MAURICE DE NIEUIL	4YO+	2800	114.00	111.25	108.25	111.17	110	1.17
17/07/2016	MAISONS-LAFFITTE	EUGENE ADAM	3YO	2000	110.00	112.50	108.25	110.25	110	0.25
13/08/2016	DEAUVILLE	POMONE	3YO+ f	2500	109.75	108.75	105.50	108.00	105	3.00
15/08/2016	DEAUVILLE	GUILLAUME D'ORNANO	3YO	2000	115.25	114.25	117.75	115.75	110	5.75
21/08/2016	DEAUVILLE	KERGORLAY	3YO+	3000	113.75	108.25	112.00	111.33	110	1.33
23/08/2016	DEAUVILLE	NONETTE	3YO f	2000	111.75	111.25	108.00	110.33	105	5.33
28/08/2016	DEAUVILLE	DEAUVILLE	3YO+	2500	111.75	113.00	116.25	113.67	110	3.67
11/09/2016	CHANTILLY	NIEL	3YO c&f	2400	115.00	117.75	111.75	114.83	110	4.83
11/09/2016	CHANTILLY	FOY	4YO+ c&f	2400	116.25	118.25	116.00	116.83	110	6.83
01/10/2016	CHANTILLY	ROYALLIEU	3YO+ f	2400	108.50	108.50	108.00	108.33	105	3.33
01/10/2016	CHANTILLY	CHAUDENAY	3YO	3000	107.50	111.50	105.25	108.08	110	-1.92
01/10/2016	CHANTILLY	DOLLAR	3YO+	2000	110.00	112.50	114.00	112.17	110	2.17
01/10/2016	CHANTILLY	DANIEL WILDENSTEIN	3YO+	1600	115.25	114.25	111.25	113.58	110	3.58
16/10/2016	CHANTILLY	CONSEIL DE PARIS	3YO+	2400	112.00	114.75	107.50	111.42	110	1.42

## GROUP THREE

### Two Year Old Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2014		2015		2016		Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
					Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating					
02/07/2016	DEAUVILLE	BOIS	2YO	1000	101.75	106.00	106.50	104.75	100	4.75			
31/07/2016	DEAUVILLE	CABOURG	2YO	1200	108.50	101.50	107.00	105.67	100	5.67			
20/08/2016	DEAUVILLE	CALVADOS	2YO f	1400	103.25	106.00	104.00	104.42	95	9.42			
01/09/2016	CHANTILLY	ARENBERG	2YO	1000	108.25	108.75	104.50	107.17	100	7.17			
04/09/2016	SAINT-CLOUD	LA ROCHELETTE	2YO	1400	111.25	104.75	107.25	107.75	100	7.75			
08/09/2016	CHANTILLY	AUMALE	2YO f	1600	102.75	100.50	102.50	101.92	95	6.92			
08/09/2016	CHANTILLY	CHENES	2YO c&g	1600	107.75	102.25	111.25	107.08	100	7.08			
21/09/2016	MAISONS-LAFFITTE	ECLIPSE	2YO	1200	106.25	106.50	104.75	105.83	100	5.83			
05/10/2016	SAINT-CLOUD	THOMAS BRYON	2YO	1400	102.00	103.75	106.00	103.92	100	3.92			
08/10/2016	CHANTILLY	CONDE	2YO	1800	105.25	104.50	108.25	106.00	100	6.00			
19/10/2016	DEAUVILLE	RESERVOIRS	2YO f	1600	103.00	107.50	100.50	103.67	95	8.67			
01/11/2016	MAISONS-LAFFITTE	MIESOUE	2YO f	1400	101.25	100.25	102.75	101.42	95	6.42			

### Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2014		2015		2016		Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
					Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating					
20/03/2016	SAINT-CLOUD	EXBURY	4YO+	2000	109.50	106.75	109.75	108.67	105	3.67			
03/04/2016	SAINT-CLOUD	EDMOND BLANC	4YO+	1600	113.50	102.50	104.50	106.83	105	1.83			
03/04/2016	SAINT-CLOUD	LA FORCE	2000	110.50	110.00	101.25	107.25	105	2.25				
07/04/2016	MAISONS-LAFFITTE	IMPRUDENCE	3YO f	1400	108.00	106.75	105.75	106.83	100	6.83			
07/04/2016	MAISONS-LAFFITTE	DJEBEL	3YO c&g	1400	112.25	109.75	108.00	110.00	105	5.00			
10/04/2016	CHANTILLY	SIGY	3YO	1200	113.50	107.75	110.50	110.58	105	5.58			
18/04/2016	SAINT-CLOUD	PENELOPE	3YO f	2100	104.75	104.75	108.25	105.92	100	5.92			
20/04/2016	CHANTILLY	FONTAINEBLEAU	3YO c	1600	115.75	107.25	115.25	112.75	105	7.75			
20/04/2016	CHANTILLY	GROTTE	3YO f	1600	108.50	107.25	107.50	107.75	100	7.75			
20/04/2016	CHANTILLY	NOAILLES	3YO	2100	112.50	108.25	99.50	106.75	105	1.75			
24/04/2016	CHANTILLY	BARBEVILLE	4YO+	3000	110.75	107.50	110.75	109.67	105	4.67			
28/04/2016	CHANTILLY	ALLEZ FRANCE	4YO+ f	2000	108.50	105.00	103.75	105.75	100	5.75			
08/05/2016	SAINT-CLOUD	HEDOUVILLE	4YO+	1400	110.75	112.50	110.00	111.08	105	6.08			
10/05/2016	CHANTILLY	GUICHE	3YO c	1800	107.25	109.25	108.25	108.25	105	3.25			
13/05/2016	MAISONS-LAFFITTE	TEXANITA	3YO	1100	111.75	106.75	106.00	108.17	105	3.17			
16/05/2016	DEAUVILLE	SAINT-GEORGES	3YO+	1000	112.50	110.00	108.75	110.42	105	5.42			
20/05/2016	CHANTILLY	VANTEAUX	3YO f	1800	106.25	108.75	103.75	106.25	100	6.25			
29/05/2016	SAINT-CLOUD	CLEOPATRE	3YO f	2100	110.00	103.00	106.00	106.33	100	6.33			

**GROUP THREE**  
**Three Year Old and Upwards Races**

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2014 Rating	2015 Rating	2016 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
04/06/2016	MAISONS-LAFFITTE	PALAIS-ROYAL	3YO+	1400	108.00	105.50	108.00	107.17	100	2.17
05/06/2016	CHANTILLY	ROYAUMONT	3YO f	2400	109.75	106.50	106.00	107.42	100	7.42
11/06/2016	CHANTILLY	PAUL DE MOUSSAC	3YO c&g	1600	110.75	110.00	109.50	110.08	105	5.08
19/06/2016	CHANTILLY	BERTRAND DU BREUIL LONGINES	4YO+	1600	109.25	114.50	109.25	111.00	105	6.00
19/06/2016	CHANTILLY	LYS-LONGINES	3YO	2400	109.75	113.75	104.00	109.17	105	4.17
22/06/2016	CHANTILLY	LA COUPE	4YO+	2000	106.50	108.75	109.75	108.53	105	3.33
22/06/2016	CHANTILLY	DAPHNIS	3YO c&g	1800	106.75	108.25	107.50	107.50	105	2.50
29/06/2016	MAISONS-LAFFITTE	RIS-ORANGIS	3YO+	1200	110.75	108.75	107.25	108.92	105	3.92
02/07/2016	DEAUVILLE	PORTE MAILLOT	3YO+	1400	111.25	105.25	108.50	108.33	105	3.33
10/07/2016	CHANTILLY	CHLOE	3YO f	1800	106.50	107.25	105.25	106.33	100	6.33
17/07/2016	MAISONS-LAFFITTE	MESSIDOR	3YO+	1600	108.00	106.75	110.25	108.33	105	3.33
27/07/2016	VICHY	VICHY-AUVERGNE	3YO+	2000	108.75	106.25	107.50	107.50	105	2.50
30/07/2016	DEAUVILLE	PSYCHE	3YO f	2000	103.25	107.00	109.25	106.50	100	6.50
07/08/2016	DEAUVILLE	REUX	3YO+	2500	110.75	108.00	109.00	109.25	105	4.25
14/08/2016	DEAUVILLE	MINERVE	3YO f	2500	105.75	107.00	107.50	106.75	100	6.75
15/08/2016	DEAUVILLE	GONTAUT-BIRON	4YO+	2000	107.75	109.00	112.00	109.58	105	4.58
15/08/2016	DEAUVILLE	LIEUREY	3YO f	1600	110.75	104.50	106.75	107.33	100	7.33
28/08/2016	DEAUVILLE	MEAUTRY	3YO+	1200	105.25	109.00	107.25	107.17	105	2.17
28/08/2016	DEAUVILLE	QUINCEY	3YO+	1600	108.00	109.25	110.00	109.08	105	4.08
04/09/2016	SAINT-CLOUD	LUTECE	3YO	3000	106.75	110.75	103.00	106.83	105	1.83
08/09/2016	CHANTILLY	PIN	3YO+	1400	106.50	108.75	111.00	108.75	105	3.75
11/09/2016	CHANTILLY	PETIT COUVERT	3YO+	1000	109.25	106.75	110.00	108.67	105	3.67
11/09/2016	CHANTILLY	GLADIATEUR	4YO+	3000	108.75	108.50	109.75	109.00	105	4.00
17/09/2016	MAISONS-LAFFITTE	LA COUPE DE MAISONS-LAFFITTE	3YO+	2000	112.50	107.75	108.00	109.42	105	4.42
17/09/2016	MAISONS-LAFFITTE	PRINCE D'ORANGE	3YO	2000	110.25	109.75	108.25	109.42	105	4.42
21/09/2016	MAISONS-LAFFITTE	BERTRAND DE TARRAGON - FEE	3YO+ f	1800	109.50	102.75	105.00	105.75	100	5.75
13/10/2016	LYON-PARILLY	ANDRE BABOIN	3YO+	2000	105.50	103.75	104.75	104.67	105	-0.33
23/10/2016	SAINT-CLOUD	FLORE	3YO+ f	2100	107.00	105.25	105.75	106.00	100	6.00
30/10/2016	SAINT-CLOUD	PERTH	3YO+	1600	113.00	108.50	110.50	110.67	105	5.67
01/11/2016	MAISONS-LAFFITTE	SEINE-ET-OISE	3YO+	1200	107.50	101.75	108.50	105.92	105	0.92
11/11/2016	TOULOUSE	PRIX FILLE DE LAIR	3YO+ f	2100	103.25	104.00	104.00	103.75	100	3.75

Races run on the All Weather Track are shown in **bold** type.

Yearly Race Ratings are calculated using the average end of season rating for the first four placed horses.

The fillies' allowance applied domestically in Pattern races has been added to the end of season rating for fillies placed in open races.

The Average Race Rating is calculated using the average Yearly Race Ratings for the three most recent years available.

## REVIEW OF PATTERN RACES IN IRELAND - 2016

### GROUP ONE

#### Two Year Old Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2014 Rating	2015 Rating	2016 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
07/08/2016	CURRAGH	PHOENIX	2YO c&f	6f	112.50	116.25	103.75	110.83	110	0.83
11/09/2016	CURRAGH	MOYGLARE STUD NATIONAL	2YO f	7f	112.25	112.75	111.50	112.17	105	7.17
11/09/2016	CURRAGH	NATIONAL	2YO c&f	7f	111.50	114.75	112.25	112.83	110	2.83

#### Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2014 Rating	2015 Rating	2016 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
21/05/2016	CURRAGH	IRISH 2,000 GUINEAS	3YO c&f	1m	115.50	117.50	111.25	114.75	115	-0.25
22/05/2016	CURRAGH	TATTERSALLS GOLD CUP	4YO+	1m2f110y	115.50	121.75	119.25	118.83	115	3.83
22/05/2016	CURRAGH	IRISH 1,000 GUINEAS	3YO f	1m	108.50	113.50	112.50	111.50	110	1.50
25/06/2016	CURRAGH	IRISH DERBY	3YO c&f	1m4f	112.75	114.00	116.50	114.42	115	-0.58
26/06/2016	CURRAGH	PRETTY POLLY	3YO+ f	1m2f	112.25	114.50	111.50	112.75	110	2.75
16/07/2016	CURRAGH	IRISH OAKS	3YO f	1m4f	110.75	112.25	111.50	111.50	110	1.50
10/09/2016	LEOPARDSTOWN	IRISH CHAMPION	3YO+	1m2f	123.25	123.50	124.75	123.83	115	8.83
10/09/2016	LEOPARDSTOWN	MATRON	3YO+ f	1m	110.50	109.50	113.75	111.25	110	1.25
11/09/2016	CURRAGH	IRISH ST. LEGER	3YO+	1m6f	114.00	117.25	110.50	113.92	115	-1.08

### GROUP TWO

#### Two Year Old Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2014 Rating	2015 Rating	2016 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
25/06/2016	CURRAGH	RAILWAY	2YO	6f	110.75	107.25	106.00	108.00	105	3.00
21/08/2016	CURRAGH	DEBUTANTE	2YO f	7f	107.25	112.50	111.50	110.42	100	10.42
21/08/2016	CURRAGH	FUTURITY	2YO	7f	110.50	100.75	113.25	108.17	105	3.17
25/09/2016	CURRAGH	BERESFORD	2YO	1m	108.50	106.75	105.00	106.75	105	1.75

## GROUP TWO

### Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2014		2015		2016	Average	lb.
					Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating			
21/05/2016	CURRAGH	GREENLANDS	4YO+	6f	112.25	109.50	107.25	109.67	110	-0.33	
21/05/2016	CURRAGH	RIDGEWOOD PEARL	4YO+f	1m	110.25	109.00	106.50	108.58	105	3.58	
26/06/2016	CURRAGH	CURRAGH CUP	3YO+	1m6f	111.00	114.75	104.50	110.08	110	0.08	
16/07/2016	CURRAGH	SAPPHIRE	3YO+	5f	107.75	113.75	114.75	112.08	110	2.08	
17/07/2016	CURRAGH	KILBOY ESTATE	3YO+f	1m1f	107.50	109.50	107.25	108.08	105	3.08	
17/07/2016	CURRAGH	MINSTREL	3YO+	7f	110.50	111.25	111.42	111.42	110	1.42	
10/09/2016	LEOPARDSTOWN	SOLOAWAY	3YO+	1m	114.75	112.75	113.00	113.50	110	3.50	
11/09/2016	CURRAGH	BLANDFORD	3YO+f	1m2f	108.75	111.75	103.75	108.08	105	3.08	
11/09/2016	CURRAGH	FLYING FIVE	3YO+	5f	109.75	112.75	109.00	110.50	110	0.50	

## GROUP THREE

### Two Year Old Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2014		2015		2016	Average	lb.
					Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating			
26/06/2016	CURRAGH	BALANCHINE	2YO f	6f	100.75	105.25	99.00	101.67	95	6.67	
16/07/2016	CURRAGH	ANGLESEY	2YO	6663y	110.75	101.50	106.75	106.33	100	6.33	
21/07/2016	LEOPARDSTOWN	SILVER FLASH	2YO f	7f	108.75	105.00	105.75	106.50	95	11.50	
21/07/2016	LEOPARDSTOWN	TYROS	2YO	7f	109.67	104.50	107.75	107.31	100	7.31	
20/08/2016	CURRAGH	CURRAGH	2YO	5f	104.75	98.75	99.75	101.08	100	1.08	
28/08/2016	CURRAGH	ROUND TOWER	2YO	6f	110.00	105.50	99.50	105.00	100	5.00	
28/08/2016	CURRAGH	FLAME OF TARA	2YO f	1m	105.00	101.50	102.25	102.92	95	7.92	
10/09/2016	LEOPARDSTOWN	GOLDEN FLEECE	2YO	1m	107.75	109.75	106.25	107.92	100	7.92	
25/09/2016	CURRAGH	PARK	2YO f	7f	100.25	104.50	100.50	101.75	95	6.75	
23/10/2016	LEOPARDSTOWN	KILLAVULLAN	2YO	7f	98.75	103.25	103.50	101.83	100	1.83	

### Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2014		2015		2016	Average	lb.
					Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating			
20/03/2016	CURRAGH	PARK EXPRESS	3YO+f	1m	101.25	100.75	105.00	102.33	100	2.33	
03/04/2016	CURRAGH	GLADNESS	3YO+	7f	109.25	107.00	107.50	107.92	105	2.92	
10/04/2016	LEOPARDSTOWN	LEOPARDSTOWN 1,000 GUINEAS TRIAL	3YO f	7f	104.00	108.00	111.50	107.83	100	7.83	

## GROUP THREE

### Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2014		2015		2016	Average	Parameter	lb. +/-
					Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating				
10/04/2016	LEOPARDSTOWN	BALLYSAK	3YO	1m2f	104.75	105.33	111.00	107.03	105	2.03		
02/05/2016	CURRAGH	MOORESBRIDGE	4YO+	1m2f	112.75	110.50	114.75	112.67	105	7.67		
02/05/2016	CURRAGH	ATHASI	3YO + f	7f	104.25	106.50	98.00	102.92	100	2.92		
08/05/2016	LEOPARDSTOWN	AMETHYST	3YO +	1m	107.50	104.50	108.25	106.75	105	1.75		
08/05/2016	LEOPARDSTOWN	DERRINSTOWN STUD DERBY TRIAL	3YO	1m2f	109.25	100.25	112.50	107.33	105	2.33		
08/05/2016	LEOPARDSTOWN	DERRINSTOWN STUD 1,000 GUINEAS TRIAL	3YO f	1m	102.75	104.50	96.75	101.33	100	1.33		
11/05/2016	NAAS	BLUE WIND	3YO + f	1m2f	102.75	102.00	107.75	104.17	100	4.17		
15/05/2016	NAVAN	VINTAGE CROP	4YO+	1m6f	109.50	107.75	105.67	107.64	105	2.64		
22/05/2016	CURRAGH	GALLINULE	3YO	1m2f	108.50	107.00	106.25	107.25	105	2.25		
29/05/2016	NAAS	LACKEN	3YO	6f	105.75	107.25	107.75	106.92	105	1.92		
04/06/2016	CURRAGH	BALLYOGAN	3YO + f	6f	98.00	103.25	106.25	102.50	100	2.50		
12/06/2016	CORK	MUNSTER OAKS	3YO + f	1m4f	101.75	99.75	106.75	102.75	100	2.75		
16/06/2016	LEOPARDSTOWN	BALLYCORUS	3YO+	7/20y	110.00	109.50	102.00	107.17	105	2.17		
26/06/2016	CURRAGH	INTERNATIONAL	3YO+	1m2f	110.75	108.00	105.50	108.08	105	3.08		
10/07/2016	FAIRYHOUSE	BROWNSTOWN	3YO + f	7f	102.75	102.00	101.25	102.00	100	2.00		
14/07/2016	LEOPARDSTOWN	MELD	3YO+	1m1f	102.25	106.25	107.00	105.17	105	0.17		
02/08/2016	CORK	GIVE THANKS	3YO + f	1m4f	102.25	102.50	110.00	104.92	100	4.92		
04/08/2016	LEOPARDSTOWN	BALLYROAN	3YO+	1m4f	107.25	103.25	111.50	107.33	105	2.33		
07/08/2016	CURRAGH	PHOENIX SPRINT	3YO+	6f	106.50	111.25	108.75	108.83	105	3.83		
11/08/2016	LEOPARDSTOWN	DESMOND	3YO+	1m	111.00	109.75	113.75	111.50	105	6.50		
20/08/2016	CURRAGH	BALLYCULLEN	3YO+	1m6f	109.25	109.00	104.25	107.50	105	2.50		
21/08/2016	CURRAGH	ROYAL WHIP	3YO+	1m2f	109.00	107.33	118.00	111.44	105	6.44		
25/08/2016	TIPPERARY	FAIRY BRIDGE	3YO + f	7f100y	106.75	103.50	95.75	102.00	100	2.00		
28/08/2016	CURRAGH	DANCE DESIGN	3YO + f	1m1f	104.75	108.75	104.25	105.92	100	5.92		
10/09/2016	LEOPARDSTOWN	KILTERNAN	3YO+	1m4f	111.75	110.50	113.50	111.92	105	6.92		
18/09/2016	GOWRAN PARK	DENNY CORDELL	3YO + f	1m1f100y	105.00	107.75	104.50	105.75	100	5.75		
25/09/2016	CURRAGH	RENAISSANCE	3YO+	6f	109.50	110.00	108.00	109.17	105	4.17		
<b>30/09/2016</b>	<b>DUNDALK (AWT)</b>	<b>DIAMOND</b>	<b>3YO+</b>	<b>1m2f150y</b>	<b>108.75</b>	<b>106.67</b>	<b>106.25</b>	<b>107.22</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>2.22</b>		
02/10/2016	TIPPERARY	CONCORDE	3YO+	7f100y	110.25	109.00	111.50	110.25	105	5.25		

Races run on the All Weather Track are shown in **bold** type.

Yearly Race Ratings are calculated using the average end of season rating for the first four placed horses.

The fillies' allowance applied domestically in Pattern races has been added to the end of season rating for fillies placed in open races.

The Average Race Rating is calculated using the average Yearly Race Ratings for the three most recent years available.



## REVIEW OF PATTERN RACES IN GERMANY - 2016

### GROUP ONE

#### Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2014		2015		2016		Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
					Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating					
10/07/2016	HAMBURG	DEUTSCHES DERBY	3YO c&f	2400	115.00	111.00	115.25	113.75	115	115	113.75	115	-1.25
31/07/2016	MUNICH	BAYERISCHES ZUCHTRENKEN	3YO+	2000	116.00	112.25	115.50	114.58	115	115	114.58	115	-0.42
07/08/2016	DUSSELDORF	DIANA	3YO f	2200	109.75	111.25	111.75	110.92	110	110	110.92	110	0.92
14/08/2016	BERLIN-HOPPEGARTEN	BERLIN	3YO+	2400	113.25	117.25	115.00	115.17	115	115	115.17	115	0.17
04/09/2016	BADEN-BADEN	BADEN	3YO+	2400	116.75	115.50	112.50	114.92	115	115	114.92	115	-0.08
25/09/2016	COLOGNE	EUROPA	3YO+	2400	112.50	116.25	113.50	114.08	115	115	114.08	115	-0.92
01/11/2016	MUNICH	BAYERN	3YO+	2400	116.00	114.50	117.25	115.92	115	115	115.92	115	0.92

### GROUP TWO

#### Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2014		2015		2016		Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
					Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating					
08/05/2016	COLOGNE	GERLING	4YO+	2400	112.50	109.00	110.25	110.58	110	110	110.58	110	0.58
16/05/2016	COLOGNE	GERMAN 2000 GUINEAS	3YO c&f	1600	109.50	108.00	111.00	109.50	110	110	109.50	110	-0.50
26/05/2016	BADEN-BADEN	BADENER MEILE	3YO+	1600	110.75	109.25	110.00	110.00	110	110	110.00	110	0.00
29/05/2016	BADEN-BADEN	BADISCHE WIRTSCHAFT	4YO+	2200	113.25	109.00	113.25	111.83	110	110	111.83	110	1.83
05/06/2016	DUSSELDORF	GERMAN 1000 GUINEAS	3YO f	1600	108.75	107.75	106.25	107.58	105	105	107.58	105	2.58
12/06/2016	BERLIN-HOPPEGARTEN	DIANA TRIAL	3YO f	2000	103.50	106.50	105.00	105.00	105	105	105.00	105	0.00
19/06/2016	COLOGNE	UNION	3YO	2200	109.25	109.50	110.00	109.58	110	110	109.58	110	-0.42
03/07/2016	HAMBURG	HANSA	3YO+	2400	114.75	112.75	116.00	114.50	110	110	114.50	110	4.50
17/07/2016	DUSSELDORF	MEILEN TROPHY	3YO+	1600	111.25	111.00	110.75	111.00	110	110	111.00	110	1.00
28/08/2016	BADEN-BADEN	GOLDENE PEITSCH	3YO+	1200	105.50	108.50	108.25	107.42	110	110	107.42	110	-2.58
01/09/2016	BADEN-BADEN	OETTINGEN	3YO+	1600	111.75	109.00	110.25	110.33	110	110	110.33	110	0.33
03/09/2016	BADEN-BADEN	BADENER STUTENPREIS	3YO+ f	2400	105.00	107.75	108.00	106.92	105	105	106.92	105	1.92

## GROUP THREE

### Two Year Old Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2014		2015		2016		Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
					Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating			
04/09/2016	BADEN-BADEN	ZUKUNFTS-RENNEN	2YO	1400	98.25	100.50	103.00	100.58	100	0.58			
16/10/2016	COLOGNE	WINTERFAVORIT	2YO	1600	103.00	103.25	100.67	103.25	100	3.25			
23/10/2016	BADEN-BADEN	WINTERKONIGIN	2YO f	1600	100.75	102.25	95	100.67	95	5.67			
06/11/2016	KREFELD	HERZOG VON RATIBOR	2YO	1700	103.50	103.00	102.25	102.92	100	2.92			

### Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2014		2015		2016		Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
					Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating			
10/04/2016	DUSSELDORF	FRÜHJAHR'S-MEILE	4YO+	1600	109.75	108.25	108.92	108.25	105	3.92			
17/04/2016	COLOGNE	SCHWARZGOLD	3YO f	1600	105.50	106.00	105.42	105.42	100	5.42			
24/04/2016	KREFELD	BUSCH MEMORIAL	3YO	1700	109.25	105.25	108.08	108.08	105	3.08			
01/05/2016	MUNICH	BAVARIAN CLASSIC	3YO	2000	107.75	108.50	107.00	107.75	105	2.75			
15/05/2016	BERLIN-HOPPEGARTEN	OLEANDER	4YO+	3200	103.25	103.75	104.08	104.08	105	-0.92			
28/05/2016	BADEN-BADEN	FRÜHJAHR'S PREIS	3YO	2000	111.75	106.75	107.92	107.92	105	2.92			
29/05/2016	BADEN-BADEN	SILBERNE PEITSCH	3YO+	1200	107.00	104.25	106.25	106.25	105	1.25			
26/06/2016	DORTMUND	DORTMUNDER WIRTSCHAFT	3YO+	1750	111.00	108.00	109.25	109.42	105	4.42			
02/07/2016	HAMBURG	HAMBURGER STUTENMEILE	3YO+ f	1600	105.25	106.75	104.75	104.75	100	4.75			
05/07/2016	HAMBURG	HAMBURGER FLIEGER TROPHY	3YO+	1200	105.00	105.00	105.00	105.00	105	0.00			
09/07/2016	HAMBURG	HAMBURGER STUTENPREIS	3YO f	2200	103.50	110.00	103.00	105.50	100	5.50			
12/07/2016	HAMBURG	HAMBURG TROPHY	3YO+	2000	108.75	106.50	106.25	107.17	105	2.17			
21/08/2016	HANNOVER	FÜRSTENBERG-RENNEN	3YO	2000	109.50	105.50	107.50	107.50	105	2.50			
27/08/2016	BADEN-BADEN	SPRETT-RENNEN	4YO+	2000	107.75	107.75	111.50	109.00	105	4.00			
11/09/2016	DUSSELDORF	EUROPA MEILE	3YO+	2600	107.50	107.50	108.17	108.17	105	3.17			
18/09/2016	DORTMUND	DEUTSCHES ST LEGER	3YO+	2800	107.00	106.75	106.83	106.83	105	1.83			
02/10/2016	DUSSELDORF	LANDESHAUPTSTADT DUSSELDORF	3YO+	1700	109.25	104.00	108.75	107.33	105	2.33			
03/10/2016	BERLIN-HOPPEGARTEN	DEUTSCHE EINHEIT	3YO+	2000	111.25	110.50	109.58	109.58	105	4.58			
23/10/2016	BADEN-BADEN	BADEN-WURTTENBERG-TROPHY	3YO+	2000	105.50	107.75	107.25	106.83	105	1.83			
30/10/2016	HANNOVER	HERBST STUTENPREIS	3YO+ f	2200	103.00	105.00	106.25	104.75	100	4.75			
06/11/2016	KREFELD	NIEDERRHEIN-POKAL	3YO+	2000	107.25	108.75	106.75	107.58	105	2.58			

Races run on the All Weather Track are shown in **bold** type.

Yearly Race Ratings are calculated using the average end of season rating for the first four placed horses.

The fillies' allowance applied domestically in Pattern races has been added to the end of season rating for fillies placed in open races.

The Average Race Rating is calculated using the average Yearly Race Ratings for the three most recent years available.

## REVIEW OF PATTERN RACES IN ITALY - 2016

### GROUP ONE

#### Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2014		2015		2016		Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
					Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating					
25/09/2016	MILAN	VITTORIO DI CAPUA	3YO+	1600	114.50	111.75	111.75	112.50	111.25	111.25	115	-2.50	
16/10/2016	MILAN	JOCKEY CLUB	3YO+	2400	108.50	112.50	112.50	110.33	110.00	110.33	115	-4.67	
23/10/2016	ROME	LYDIA TESIO	3YO+ f	2000	109.50	107.25	107.25	108.50	108.50	108.42	110	-1.58	
06/11/2016	ROME	ROMA	3YO+	2000	112.25	112.25	112.25	112.33	112.50	112.33	115	-2.67	

### GROUP TWO

#### Two Year Old Race

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2014		2015		2016		Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
					Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating					
16/10/2016	MILAN	GRAN CRITERIUM	2YO c&f	1600	105.25	100.50	100.50	103.33	104.25	103.33	105	-1.67	

#### Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2014		2015		2016		Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
					Rating	Rating	Rating	Rating					
08/05/2016	ROME	PREMIO PRESIDENTE DELLA REPUBBLICA	4YO+	1800	106.25	110.75	110.75	108.17	107.50	108.17	110	-1.83	
22/05/2016	ROME	DERBY ITALIANO	3YO c&f	2200	109.25	109.75	109.75	109.83	110.50	109.83	110	-0.17	
29/05/2016	MILAN	MILANO	4YO+	2400	108.75	108.75	108.75	107.92	106.25	107.92	110	-2.08	
29/05/2016	MILAN	OAKS D'ITALIA	3YO f	2200	104.00	106.00	106.00	104.00	102.00	104.00	105	-1.00	
18/09/2016	MILAN	FEDERICO TESIO	3YO+	2200	109.50	111.00	111.00	109.67	108.50	109.67	110	-0.33	

## GROUP THREE

### Two Year Old Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2014 Rating	2015 Rating	2016 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
26/06/2016	MILAN	PRIMI PASSI	2YO	1200	101.50	100.50	101.00	101.00	100	1.00
09/10/2016	MILAN	DORMELLO	2YO f	1600	99.75	101.75	102.75	101.42	95	6.42
06/11/2016	ROME	GUIDO BERARDELLI	2YO	1800	101.00	102.50	101.50	101.67	100	1.67

### Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2014 Rating	2015 Rating	2016 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
17/04/2016	MILAN	PREMIO AMBROSIANO	4YO+	2000	103.25	108.25	107.50	106.33	105	1.33
24/04/2016	ROME	PREMIO REGINA ELENA	3YO f	1600	100.75	100.75	102.50	101.33	100	1.33
24/04/2016	ROME	PARIOLI	3YO c	1600	106.75	106.00	107.75	106.83	105	1.83
22/05/2016	ROME	CARLO D'ALESSIO	4YO+	2400	105.75	105.50	104.00	105.08	105	0.08
22/05/2016	ROME	TUDINI	3YO+	1200	102.50	101.50	105.50	103.17	105	-1.83
29/05/2016	MILAN	CARLO VITTADINI	3YO+	1600	109.00	107.50	107.33	107.33	105	2.33
19/06/2016	MILAN	GIUBILEO	3YO+	1800	107.50	103.50	106.25	105.75	105	0.75
25/09/2016	MILAN	SERGIO CUMANI	3YO+ f	1600	101.25	102.75	101.75	101.92	100	1.92
09/10/2016	MILAN	VERZIERE	3YO+ f	2000	101.25	106.00	100.75	102.67	100	2.67
16/10/2016	MILAN	DEL PIAZZALE	3YO+	1800	107.25	105.00	109.50	107.25	105	2.25
22/10/2016	MILAN	ST. LEGER ITALIANO	3YO+	2800	101.50	106.75	106.75	105.00	105	0.00
23/10/2016	ROME	RIBOT	3YO+	1600	103.25	107.50	105.75	105.50	105	0.50
29/10/2016	MILAN	CHUSURA	2YO+	1400	104.50	103.75	102.50	103.58	105	-1.42
06/11/2016	ROME	CARLO E FRANCESCO ALOISI	2YO+	1200	106.75	99.75	106.50	104.33	105	-0.67

Races run on the All Weather Track are shown in **bold** type.

Yearly Race Ratings are calculated using the average end of season rating for the first four placed horses.

The fillies' allowance applied domestically in Pattern races has been added to the end of season rating for fillies placed in open races.

The Average Race Rating is calculated using the average Yearly Race Ratings for the three most recent years available.

## REVIEW OF PATTERN RACES IN SCANDINAVIA - 2016

### GROUP THREE

#### Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Denmark																		
Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2014 Rating	2015 Rating	2016 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	Ib. +/-								
06/08/2016	COPENHAGEN	SCANDINAVIAN OPEN CHAMPIONSHIP	3YO+	2400	107.50	102.25	106.75	105.50	105	0.50								
Norway																		
Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2014 Rating	2015 Rating	2016 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	Ib. +/-								
14/07/2016	ØVREVOLL	OSLO CUP	3YO+	2400	104.75	106.00	104.25	105.00	105	0.00								
04/08/2016	ØVREVOLL	POLAR CUP	3YO+	1370	101.25	104.75	105.00	103.67	105	-1.33								
28/08/2016	ØVREVOLL	MARIT SVEAAS MINNELOP	3YO+	1800	105.50	104.50	106.50	105.50	105	0.50								
Sweden																		
Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2014 Rating	2015 Rating	2016 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	Ib. +/-								
19/06/2016	BRO PARK	STOCKHOLM STORA PRIS	4YO+	1800	104.50	106.25	103.50	104.75	105	-0.25								
16/07/2016	JAGERSRO (AWT)	ZAWAWI CUP	3YO+	1200	104.25	106.75	103.25	104.75	105	-0.25								
11/09/2016	BRO PARK	STOCKHOLM CUP INTERNATIONAL	3YO+	2400	107.75	106.50	104.75	106.33	105	1.33								

Races run on the All Weather Track are shown in **bold** type.

Yearly Race Ratings are calculated using the average end of season rating for the first four placed horses.

The fillies' allowance applied domestically in Pattern races has been added to the end of season rating for fillies placed in open races.

The Average Race Rating is calculated using the average Yearly Race Ratings for the three most recent years available.

## REVIEW OF PATTERN RACES IN TURKEY - 2016

### GROUP TWO

#### Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2014 Rating	2015 Rating	2016 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
04/09/2016	VELIEFENDI	BOSPHORUS CUP	3YO+ c&f	2400	110.50	107.75	107.00	108.42	110	-1.58
04/09/2016	VELIEFENDI	TOPKAPI TROPHY	3YO+ c&f	1600	109.00	111.00	103.50	107.83	110	-2.17

### GROUP THREE

#### Three Year Old and Upwards Races

Date	Racecourse	Race	Age/Sex	Distance	2013 Rating	2014 Rating	2015 Rating	Average Race Rating	Parameter	lb. +/-
03/09/2016	VELIEFENDI	ISTANBUL TROPHY	3YO+ f	1600	101.25	98.25	100.75	100.08	100	0.08

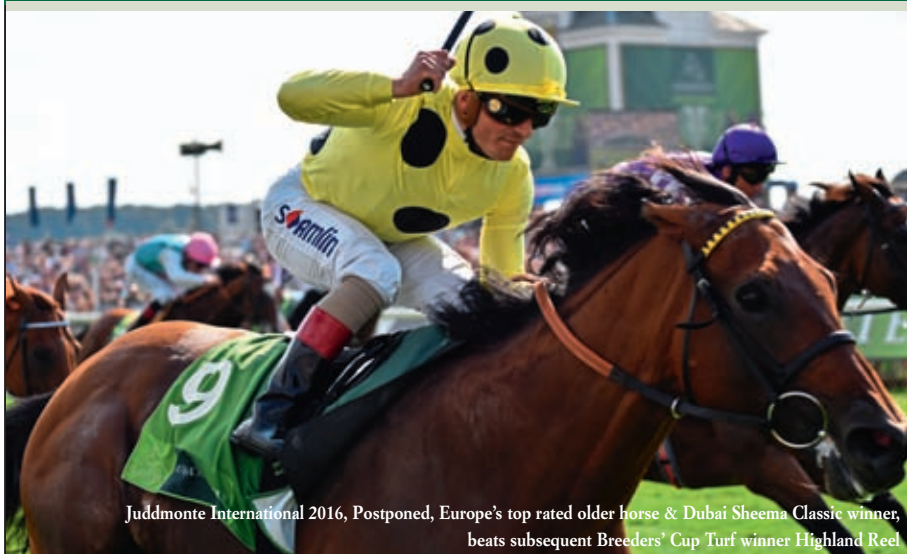
Races run on the All Weather Track are shown in **bold** type.

Yearly Race Ratings are calculated using the average end of season rating for the first four placed horses.

The fillies' allowance applied domestically in Pattern races has been added to the end of season rating for fillies placed in open races.

The Average Race Rating is calculated using the average Yearly Race Ratings for the three most recent years available.

# YORK



Juddmonte International 2016, Postponed, Europe's top rated older horse & Dubai Sheema Classic winner, beats subsequent Breeders' Cup Turf winner Highland Reel

## MAJOR PRIZES AHEAD

Race	Pattern Status	Date Run	Closing date
Duke of York Clipper Logistics Stakes	Group 2	Wednesday 17th May	4th April
Tattersalls Musidora Stakes	Group 3	Wednesday 17th May	11th May
Betfred Middleton Stakes	Group 2	Thursday 18th May	4th April
Betfred Dante Stakes	Group 2	Thursday 18th May	4th April
Betfred Hambleton Stakes	Listed	Thursday 18th May	12th May
British Stallion Studs EBF Westow Stakes	Listed	Thursday 18th May	12th May
Langleys Solicitors EBF Marygate Fillies' Stakes	Listed	Friday 19th May	13th May
Betway Yorkshire Cup (British Champions Series)	Group 2	Friday 19th May	4th April
Longines Irish Champions Weekend Fillies' Stakes	Listed	Friday 19th May	13th May
weddingmates.co.uk Grand Cup	Listed	Saturday 27th May	22nd May
Best Western Hotels Ganton Stakes	Listed	Saturday 17th June	12th June
Summer Stakes	Group 3	Friday 14th July	8th July
John Smith's Silver Cup	Listed	Saturday 15th July	10th July
John Smith's City Walls Stakes	Listed	Saturday 15th July	10th July
British Stallion Studs EBF Lyric Fillies' Stakes	Listed	Friday (e) 28th July	22nd July
Sky Bet York Stakes	Group 2	Saturday 29th July	24th July
Tattersalls Acomb Stakes	Group 3	Wednesday 23rd August	17th August
Betway Great Voltigeur Stakes	Group 2	Wednesday 23rd August	4th July
Juddmonte International (British Champions Series)	Group 1	Wednesday 23rd August	27th June
Sky Bet Lowther Stakes	Group 2	Thursday 24th August	4th July
Darley Yorkshire Oaks (British Champions Series)	Group 1	Thursday 24th August	27th June
EBF and Sir Henry Cecil Galtres Stakes	Listed	Thursday 24th August	18th August
Weatherbys Hamilton Lonsdale Cup (British Champions Series)	Group 2	Friday 25th August	19th August
Sky Bet City of York Stakes	Group 3	Friday 25th August	19th August
Coolmore Nunthorpe (British Champions Series)	Group 1	Friday 25th August	27th June
Betfred Strensall Stakes	Group 3	Saturday 26th August	21st August
Al Basti Equiworld Gimcrack Stakes	Group 2	Saturday 26th August	4th July
Julia Graves Roses Stakes	Listed	Saturday 26th August	21st August
Betfred Garrowby Stakes	Listed	Sunday 10th September	4th September
coral.co.uk Rockingham Stakes	Listed	Saturday 14th October	9th October



**York Racecourse**

For further information please contact William Derby, Clerk of the Course  
01904 683932 • 07812 961176 • [william.derby@yorkracecourse.co.uk](mailto:william.derby@yorkracecourse.co.uk)





## PATTERN RACES 2017

### List of Pattern Races in Chronological Order

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	DISTANCE	AGE	PAGE
Feb. 25	Winter Derby (All-Weather Championship Fast-Track Qual.) (Betway)	Lingfield Park	3	2000m	4+	1
Mar. 19	Exbury	Saint-Cloud	3	2000m	4+	1
" 26	Park Express (Lodge Park Stud European Breeders Fund)	Naas	3	1600m	3+F	2
Apr. 2	Edmond Blanc	Saint-Cloud	3	1600m	4+	2
" 8	Ballysax (P W McGrath Memorial)	Leopardstown	3	2000m	3	3
" 8	1000 Guineas Trial (Leopardstown)	Leopardstown	3	1400m	3F	3
" 9	Harcourt	Chantilly	2	2000m	4+	4
" 9	Sigy	Chantilly	3	1200m	3	4
" 9	Vanteaux	Chantilly	3	1800m	3F	5
" 9	Prix la Force	Chantilly	3	1800m	3CG	5
" 9	Alleged	Naas	3	2000m	4+	6
" 9	Gladness	Naas	3	1400m	3+	6
" 9	Frühjahrs-Meile	Düsseldorf	3	1600m	4+	7
" 10	Djebel	Maisons-Laffitte	3	1400m	3CG	7
" 10	Prix Imprudence	Maisons-Laffitte	3	1400m	3F	8
" 16	Fontainebleau	Chantilly	3	1600m	3C	8
" 16	Noailles	Chantilly	3	2100m	3	9
" 16	Grotte (Etalon Kendargent)	Chantilly	3	1600m	3F	9
" 17	Karin Baronin von Ullmann-Schwarzgold-Rennen	Cologne	3	1600m	3F	10
" 19	Earl of Sefton (Bet365)	Newmarket	3	1800m	4+	10
" 19	Nell Gwyn (Lanwades Stud)	Newmarket	3	1400m	3F	11
" 20	Craven (Bet365)	Newmarket	3	1600m	3CG	11
" 20	Connaught Access Flooring Abernant	Newmarket	3	1200m	3+	12
" 22	John Porter (Dubai Duty Free Finest Surprise)	Newbury	3	2400m	4+	12
" 22	Fred Darling (Dubai Duty Free)	Newbury	3	1400m	3F	13
" 22	Greenham	Newbury	3	1400m	3CG	13
" 23	Penelope	Saint-Cloud	3	2100m	3F	14
" 23	Vintage Crop (Coolmore)	Navan	3	2800m	4+	14
" 23	Premio Ambrosiano	Milan	3	2000m	4+	15
" 23	Dr Busch Memorial	Krefeld	3	1700m	3	15
" 28	Mile (Bet365)	Sandown Park	2	1610m	4+	16
" 28	Gordon Richards (Bet365)	Sandown Park	3	2010m	4+	16
" 28	Classic Trial (Bet365)	Sandown Park	3	2010m	3	17
" 30	Allez France	Chantilly	3	2000m	4+F	17
" 30	Barbeville	Chantilly	3	3000m	4+	18
May 1	Ganay	Saint-Cloud	1	2100m	4+	18
" 1	Muguet	Saint-Cloud	2	1600m	4+	19
" 1	Mooresbridge (Camelot European Breeders Fund)	Naas	2	2000m	4+	19
" 1	Athasi (Canford Cliffs European Breeders Fund)	Naas	3	1400m	3+F	20
" 1	Premio Regina Elena - Italian 1000 Guineas	Rome	3	1600m	3F	20
" 1	Premio Parioli - Italian 2000 Guineas	Rome	3	1600m	3C	21
" 1	Bavarian Classic (Pferdewetten.De)	Munich	3	2000m	3	21
" 3	Sagaro (Longines)	Ascot	3	3200m	4+	22
" 3	Pavilion (Merribebble Stable)	Ascot	3	1200m	3	22
" 6	2000 Guineas (Oipco)	Newmarket	1	1600m	3CF	23
" 6	Jockey Club (Dunaden At Overbury)	Newmarket	2	2400m	4+	23
" 6	Palace House (Pearl Bloodstock)	Newmarket	3	1000m	3+	24
" 7	1000 Guineas (Oipco)	Newmarket	1	1600m	3F	24
" 7	Dahlia (Charm Spirit At Tweenhills In 2017)	Newmarket	2	1800m	4+F	25
" 7	Guiche	Chantilly	3	1800m	3C	25
" 7	Amethyst	Leopardstown	3	1600m	3+	26
" 7	Derby Trial (Derrinstown Stud)	Leopardstown	3	2000m	3	26
" 7	1000 Guineas Trial (Derrinstown Stud)	Leopardstown	3	1600m	3F	27
" 7	Gerling-Preis	Cologne	2	2400m	4+	27
" 8	Greffulhe	Saint-Cloud	2	2000m	3CF	28
" 8	Hedouville	Saint-Cloud	3	2400m	4+	28
" 11	Chester Vase (MBNA)	Chester	3	2460m	3CG	29
" 11	Huxley (Betway)	Chester	3	2070m	4+	29
" 11	Texanita	Maisons-Laffitte	3	1100m	3	30
" 12	Ormonde (Boodles Diamond)	Chester	3	2680m	4+	30
" 13	Chartwell (Betfred 'Be Part of The Action')	Lingfield Park	3	1400m	3+F	31
" 13	Poule d'Essai des Pouliches	Deauville	1	1600m	3F	31
" 13	Saint-Georges	Deauville	3	1000m	3+	32
" 13	Blue Wind (Irish National Stud European Breeders Fund)	Curragh	3	2000m	3+F	32
" 14	Saint-Alary (Gurkha Coolmore)	Deauville	1	2000m	3F	33
" 14	Poule d'Essai des Poulains	Deauville	1	1600m	3C	33
" 14	Premio Presidente della Repubblica - Gbi Racing	Rome	2	1800m	4+	34
" 14	Comer Group International Oleander-Rennen	Berlin-Hoppegarten	2	3200m	4+	34
" 17	Duke of York (Clipper Logistics)	York	2	1200m	3+	35
" 17	Musidora (Tattersalls)	York	3	2080m	3F	35

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	DISTANCE	AGE	PAGE	
May	18	Middleton (Betfred)	York	2	2080m	4+F	36
"	18	Dante (Betfred)	York	2	2080m	3	36
"	19	Yorkshire Cup (Betway)	York	2	2800m	4+	37
"	20	Lockinge (Al Shaqab)	Newbury	1	1600m	4+	37
"	20	Aston Park (Al Rayyan)	Newbury	3	2400m	4+	38
"	21	Lacken	Naas	3	1200m	3	38
"	21	Derby Italiano	Rome	2	2200m	3CF	39
"	21	Premio Tudini	Rome	3	1200m	3+	39
"	21	Premio Carlo d'Alessio	Rome	3	2400m	4+	40
"	21	Mehl-Mulhens-Rennen - German 2000 Guineas	Cologne	2	1600m	3CF	40
"	23	Corrida	Saint-Cloud	2	2100m	4+F	41
"	23	Lys	Saint-Cloud	3	2400m	3	41
"	23	Cleopatre	Saint-Cloud	3	2100m	3F	42
"	25	Henry II	Sandown Park	3	3270m	4+	42
"	25	Brigadier Gerard	Sandown Park	3	2010m	4+	43
"	25	Badener Meile	Baden-Baden	2	1600m	3+	43
"	27	Sandy Lane (188Bet)	Haydock Park	2	1200m	3	44
"	27	Temple	Haydock Park	2	1000m	3+	44
"	27	Irish 2000 Guineas (Tattersalls)	Curragh	1	1600m	3CF	45
"	27	Greenlands (Weatherbys Ireland)	Curragh	2	1200m	4+	45
"	27	Ridgewood Pearl (Lanwades Stud)	Curragh	2	1600m	4+F	46
"	27	Ittlingen Derby Trial Frühjahrs- Preis	Baden-Baden	3	2000m	3	46
"	28	Ispahan	Chantilly	1	1800m	4+	47
"	28	Vicomtesse Vigier	Chantilly	2	3000m	4+	47
"	28	Gold Cup (Tattersalls)	Curragh	1	2100m	4+	48
"	28	Irish 1000 Guineas (Tattersalls)	Curragh	1	1600m	3F	48
"	28	Gallinule (Airlie Stud)	Curragh	3	2000m	3	49
"	28	Oaks d'Italia	Milan	2	2200m	3F	49
"	28	Premio Carlo Vittadini	Milan	3	1600m	3+	50
"	28	Badischen Wirtschaft	Baden-Baden	2	2200m	4+	50
"	28	Silberne Peitsche	Baden-Baden	3	1200m	3+	51
June	2	Oaks (Investec)	Epsom Downs	1	2410m	3F	51
"	2	Coronation Cup (Investec)	Epsom Downs	1	2410m	4+	52
"	3	Derby (Investec)	Epsom Downs	1	2410m	3CF	52
"	3	Princess Elizabeth	Epsom Downs	3	1700m	3+F	53
"	3	Diomed (Investec)	Epsom Downs	3	1700m	3+	53
"	3	Palais Royal	Maisons-Laffitte	3	1400m	3+	54
"	4	Jockey Club	Chantilly	1	2100m	3CF	54
"	4	Gros-Chene	Chantilly	2	1000m	3+	55
"	4	Sandringham	Chantilly	2	1600m	3F	55
"	4	Chantilly	Chantilly	2	2400m	4+	56
"	4	Royaumont	Chantilly	3	2400m	3F	56
"	4	Diana Trial	Berlin-Hoppegarten	2	2000m	3F	57
"	10	Pinnacle (188Bet.co.uk)	Haydock Park	3	2380m	4+F	57
"	10	John of Gaunt (Timeform Jury)	Haydock Park	3	1400m	4+	58
"	10	Ballyogan (Trn)	Curragh	3	1200m	3+F	58
"	11	Oppenheim Union-Rennen	Cologne	2	2200m	3	59
"	15	Ballycorus	Leopardstown	3	1400m	3+	59
"	17	La Coupe	Chantilly	3	2000m	4+	60
"	17	Paul de Moussac	Chantilly	3	1600m	3CG	60
"	18	Diane-Longines	Chantilly	1	2100m	3F	61
"	18	Hocquart	Chantilly	2	2400m	3CF	61
"	18	Bertrand du Breuil-Longines	Chantilly	3	1600m	4+	62
"	18	Munster Oaks (Coral.ie)	Cork	3	2400m	3+F	62
"	18	Gran Premio di Milano	Milan	2	2400m	3+	63
"	18	Del Giubileo	Milan	3	1800m	3+	63
"	18	German 1000 Guineas	Düsseldorf	2	1600m	3F	64
"	19	Stockholms Stora Pris	Bro Park	3	1800m	4+	64
"	20	St James's Palace	Ascot	1	1600m	3C	65
"	20	Queen Anne	Ascot	1	1600m	4+	65
"	20	King's Stand	Ascot	1	1000m	3+	66
"	20	Coventry	Ascot	2	1200m	2	66
"	21	Prince of Wales's	Ascot	1	2000m	4+	67
"	21	Duke of Cambridge	Ascot	2	1600m	4+F	67
"	21	Queen Mary	Ascot	2	1000m	2F	68
"	21	Jersey	Ascot	3	1400m	3	68
"	22	Gold Cup	Ascot	1	4000m	4+	69
"	22	Ribblesdale	Ascot	2	2400m	3F	69
"	22	Norfolk	Ascot	2	1000m	2	70
"	22	Hampton Court	Ascot	3	2000m	3	70
"	23	Commonwealth Cup	Ascot	1	1200m	3	71
"	23	Coronation	Ascot	1	1600m	3F	71
"	23	Queen's Vase	Ascot	2	2800m	3	72
"	23	King Edward VII	Ascot	2	2400m	3CG	72
"	23	Albany	Ascot	3	1200m	2F	73
"	24	Diamond Jubilee	Ascot	1	1200m	4+	73
"	24	Hardwicke	Ascot	2	2400m	4+	74
"	25	Premio Primi Passi	Milan	3	1200m	2	74
"	25	Wirtschaft (Alfred Zimmermann-Memorial)	Dortmund	3	1750m	3+	75
"	28	Ris-Orangis	Maisons-Laffitte	3	1200m	3+	75
"	28	Daphnis	Maisons-Laffitte	3	1800m	3CG	76
"	30	Grosser Preis von Lotto Hamburg Hamburger Stutenpreis	Hamburg	3	2200m	3F	76
July	1	Chipchase (Betfred)	Newcastle	3	1200m	3+	77
"	1	Criterion	Newmarket	3	1400m	3+	77
"	1	Porte Maillot	Deauville	3	1400m	3+	78
"	1	Bois	Deauville	3	1000m	2	78
"	1	Irish Derby (Dubai Duty Free)	Curragh	1	2400m	3CF	79
"	1	Railway (Gain)	Curragh	2	1200m	2	79

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	DISTANCE	AGE	PAGE	
July	1	Grosser Hansa-Preis (Pferdewetten.De)	Hamburg	2	2400m	3+	80
"	2	Saint-Cloud	Saint-Cloud	1	2400m	4+	80
"	2	Malleret	Saint-Cloud	2	2400m	3F	81
"	2	Pretty Polly	Curragh	1	2000m	3+F	81
"	2	Curragh Cup (Comer Group International)	Curragh	2	2800m	3+	82
"	2	Balanchine (Grangecon Stud)	Curragh	3	1200m	2F	82
"	2	International (Finley Volvo)	Curragh	3	2000m	3+	83
"	2	Deutsches Derby (IDEE)	Hamburg	1	2400m	3CF	83
"	3	Franz-Gunther von Gaertner Gedachtnisrennen	Hamburg	3	1600m	3+F	84
"	4	Hamburg Trophy	Hamburg	3	2000m	3+	84
"	5	Brownstown (Irish Stallion Farms E.B.F.)	Fairyhouse	3	1400m	3+F	85
"	5	Hamburger Flieger Trophy	Hamburg	3	1200m	3+	85
"	8	Eclipse (Coral-)	Sandown Park	1	2010m	3+	86
"	8	Lancashire Oaks (Bet365)	Haydock Park	2	2380m	3+F	86
"	8	Sprint (Coral Charge)	Sandown Park	3	1010m	3+	87
"	9	Jean Prat	Chantilly	1	1600m	3CF	87
"	9	Chloe	Chantilly	3	1800m	3F	88
"	13	Princess of Wales's (Arqana Racing Club)	Newmarket	2	2400m	3+	88
"	13	July (Arqana)	Newmarket	2	1200m	2CG	89
"	13	Trophy (Bahrain)	Newmarket	3	2600m	3	89
"	13	Oslo Cup	Øvrevoll	3	2400m	3+	90
"	14	Falmouth (Tattersalls)	Newmarket	1	1600m	3+F	90
"	14	Duchess of Cambridge	Newmarket	2	1200m	2F	91
"	14	Summer	York	3	1200m	3+F	91
"	14	Paris (Juddmonte)	Saint-Cloud	1	2400m	3CF	92
"	14	Maurice de Nieul	Saint-Cloud	2	2800m	4+	92
"	15	July Cup (Darley)	Newmarket	1	1200m	3+	93
"	15	Summer Mile (Fred Cowley Mbe Memorial)	Ascot	2	1600m	4+	93
"	15	Superlative (Bet365)	Newmarket	2	1400m	2	94
"	15	Irish Oaks (Darley)	Curragh	1	2400m	3F	94
"	15	Sapphire (Kilfrush Stud)	Curragh	2	1000m	3+	95
"	15	Anglesey (Jebel Ali Racecourse & Stables)	Curragh	3	1260m	2	95
"	16	Eugene Adam-Grand Prix de Maisons-Laffitte	Maisons-Laffitte	2	2000m	3	96
"	16	Messidor	Maisons-Laffitte	3	1600m	3+	96
"	16	Minstrel (Friarstown Stud)	Curragh	2	1400m	3+	97
"	16	Kilboy Estate	Curragh	2	1800m	3+F	97
"	16	Meilen Trophy	Düsseldorf	2	1600m	3+	98
"	16	Zawawi Cup	Jägersro	3	1200m	3+	98
"	19	Vichy	Vichy	3	2000m	3+	99
"	20	Meld (Icon)	Leopardstown	3	1800m	3+	99
"	22	Bet365 Hackwood	Newbury	3	1210m	3+	100
"	23	Robert Papin	Maisons-Laffitte	2	1100m	2CF	100
"	27	Jockey Club of Turkey Silver Flash	Leopardstown	3	1400m	2	101
"	27	Japanese Racing Authority Tyros	Leopardstown	3	1400m	2	101
"	29	King George VI and Queen Elizabeth (Qipco)	Ascot	1	2400m	3+	102
"	29	York (Sky Bet)	York	2	2080m	3+	102
"	29	Princess Margaret (Juddmonte)	Ascot	3	1200m	2F	103
"	29	Psyche	Deauville	3	2000m	3F	103
"	30	Rothschild	Deauville	1	1600m	3+F	104
"	30	Cabourg	Deauville	3	1200m	2	104
"	30	Grosser Dallmayr-Preis Bayerisches Zuchtrennen	Munich	1	2000m	3+	105
Aug.	1	Goodwood Cup (Qatar)	Goodwood	1	3200m	3+	105
"	1	Vintage (Qatar)	Goodwood	2	1400m	2	106
"	1	Lennox (Qatar)	Goodwood	2	1400m	3+	106
"	2	Sussex (Qatar)	Goodwood	1	1600m	3+	107
"	2	Victoria Racing Club Molecomb	Goodwood	3	1000m	2	107
"	3	Nassau (Qatar)	Goodwood	1	1970m	3+F	108
"	3	Richmond (Qatar)	Goodwood	2	1200m	2CG	108
"	3	Lillie Langtry (Markel Insurance)	Goodwood	3	2800m	3+F	109
"	4	King George (Qatar)	Goodwood	2	1000m	3+	109
"	4	Thoroughbred (Bonhams)	Goodwood	3	1600m	3	110
"	4	Glorious (Betfred)	Goodwood	3	2400m	4+	110
"	4	Oak Tree (L'Ormarins Queens Plate)	Goodwood	3	1400m	3+F	111
"	5	Gordon (Beringie)	Goodwood	3	2400m	3	111
"	5	Scandinavian Open Championship	Copenhagen	3	2400m	3+	112
"	6	Larc Prix Maurice de Gheest	Deauville	1	1300m	3+	112
"	6	Pomone (Haras Firmamento)	Deauville	2	2500m	3+F	113
"	6	Reux (Haras de la Pomme Argentine)	Deauville	3	2500m	3+	113
"	6	Diana (159th Henkel Preis (German Oaks))	Düsseldorf	1	2200m	3F	114
"	8	Give Thanks (Irish Stallion Farms European Breeders Fund)	Cork	3	2400m	3+F	114
"	10	Ballyroan	Leopardstown	3	2400m	3+	115
"	12	Sweet Solera (German- Thoroughbred.com)	Newmarket	3	1400m	2F	115
"	12	Rose of Lancaster (Betfred)	Haydock Park	3	2090m	3+	116
"	13	Jacques Le Marois (Haras de Fresnay-Le-Buffard)	Deauville	1	1600m	3+CF	116
"	13	Minerve	Deauville	3	2500m	3F	117

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	DISTANCE	AGE	PAGE
Aug. 13	Phoenix (Keeneland)	Curragh	1	1200m	2CF	117
" 13	Phoenix Sprint	Curragh	3	1200m	3+	118
" 13	Grosser Preis von Berlin (Longines)	Berlin-Hoppegarten	1	2400m	3+	118
" 15	Guillaume d'Ornano - Haras du Logis Saint Germain	Deauville	2	2000m	3	119
" 15	Gontaut-Biron - Hong Kong Jockey Club	Deauville	3	2000m	4+	119
" 15	Lieurey	Deauville	3	1600m	3F	120
" 17	Sovereign (totepool)	Salisbury	3	1600m	3+CG	120
" 17	Desmond (Invesco Pension Consultants)	Leopardstown	3	1600m	3+	121
" 19	Hungerford (Betfred)	Newbury	2	1400m	3+	121
" 19	Geoffrey Freer (Betfred)	Newbury	3	2660m	3+	122
" 19	Nonette (Shadwell)	Deauville	2	2000m	3F	122
" 19	Calvados (Shadwell)	Deauville	3	1400m	2F	123
" 19	Curragh	Curragh	3	1000m	2	123
" 19	Ballycullen (Comer Group International Irish St Leger Trial)	Curragh	3	2800m	3+	124
" 20	Jean Romanet (Darley)	Deauville	1	2000m	4+F	124
" 20	Morny (Darley)	Deauville	1	1200m	2CF	125
" 20	Kergorlay (Darley)	Deauville	2	3000m	3+	125
" 20	Debutante (Breast Cancer Research)	Curragh	2	1400m	2F	126
" 20	Futurity (Galileo European Breeders Fund)	Curragh	2	1400m	2	126
" 20	Royal Whip (Kilfrush Stud)	Curragh	3	2000m	3+	127
" 20	Grosser Audi Preis-Fürstenberg-Rennen	Hannover	3	2000m	3	127
" 23	International (Juddmonte)	York	1	2080m	3+	128
" 23	Great Voltigeur (Betway)	York	2	2400m	3CG	128
" 23	Acomb (Tattersalls)	York	3	1400m	2	129
" 24	Yorkshire Oaks (Darley)	York	1	2400m	3+F	129
" 24	Lowther (Sky Bet)	York	2	1200m	2F	130
" 25	Nunthorpe (Coolmore)	York	1	1000m	2+	130
" 25	Lonsdale Cup (Weatherbys Hamilton)	York	2	3280m	3+	131
" 25	City of York (Sky Bet)	York	3	1400m	3+	131
" 26	Gimcrack	York	2	1200m	2CG	132
" 26	Celebration Mile (Doom Bar)	Goodwood	2	1600m	3+	132
" 26	Strensall (Betfred Mobile)	York	3	1790m	3+	133
" 26	Winter Hill	Windsor	3	2010m	3+	133
" 26	Prestige	Goodwood	3	1400m	2F	134
" 26	Sparkassen-Finanzgruppe-Spreti-Rennen	Baden-Baden	3	2000m	4+	134
" 27	Supreme (Doom Bar)	Goodwood	3	1400m	3+	135
" 27	Grand Prix de Deauville (Lucien Barrière)	Deauville	2	2500m	3+	135
" 27	Quincey (Barrière)	Deauville	3	1600m	3+	136
" 27	Meautry (Barrière)	Deauville	3	1200m	3+	136
" 27	Flame of Tara European Breeders Fund (E.B.F.)	Curragh	3	1600m	2F	137
" 27	Snow Fairy	Curragh	3	1800m	3+F	137
" 27	Round Tower	Curragh	2	1200m	2	138
" 27	Goldene Peitsche Powered By Burda@turf	Baden-Baden	2	1200m	3+	138
" 27	Polar Cup	Øvrevoll	3	1370m	3+	139
" 27	Marit Sveas Minnelop	Øvrevoll	3	1800m	3+	139
" 31	Fairy Bridge (Coolmore Stud)	Tipperary	3	1490m	3+F	140
" 31	Darley Oettingen-Rennen	Baden-Baden	2	1600m	3+	140
Sept. 2	Tea Abu Dhabi Solaris	Sandown Park	3	1410m	2	141
" 2	Atlanta (Redrock Entertainment)	Sandown Park	3	1610m	3+F	141
" 2	T. von Zastrow Stutenpreis (Badener Stutenpreis)	Baden-Baden	2	2400m	3+F	142
" 2	International Istanbul Trophy	Veliefendi	3	1600m	3+F	142
" 3	Pin	Chantilly	3	1400m	3+	143
" 3	Arenberg	Chantilly	3	1000m	2	143
" 3	Chènes	Chantilly	3	1600m	2CG	144
" 3	Aumale	Chantilly	3	1600m	2F	144
" 3	Longines Grosser Preis von Baden	Baden-Baden	1	2400m	3+	145
" 3	Steinhoff Zukunfts-Rennen	Baden-Baden	3	1400m	2	145
" 3	International Bosphorus Cup	Veliefendi	2	2400m	3+CF	146
" 3	International Topkapi Trophy	Veliefendi	2	1600m	3+CF	146
" 7	Dick Poole (Bathwick Tyres)	Salisbury	3	1200m	2F	147
" 8	La Rochette	Saint-Cloud	3	1400m	2	147
" 8	Lutece	Saint-Cloud	3	3000m	3	148
" 9	32Red Sprint Cup	Haydock Park	1	1200m	3+	148
" 9	32Red Mile (Registered As The Superior Mile)	Haydock Park	3	1600m	3+	149
" 9	September (totescoop6)	Kempton Park	3	2400m	3+	149
" 9	Sirenia (totequadpot)	Kempton Park	3	1200m	2	150
" 9	Irish Champion (Oipco)	Leopardstown	1	2000m	3+	150
" 9	Matron (Coolmore Fast Net Rock)	Leopardstown	1	1600m	3+F	151
" 9	Solonaway (Clipper Logistics Boomerang)	Leopardstown	2	1600m	3+	151
" 9	Golden Fleece (Willis Towers Watson Champions Juvenile Turf)	Leopardstown	3	1600m	2	152
" 9	Kilternan (Kmpg Enterprise)	Leopardstown	3	2400m	3+	152
" 10	Moulin de Longchamp (Qatar)	Chantilly	1	1600m	3+CF	153
" 10	Vermeille (Qatar)	Chantilly	1	2400m	3+F	153

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	DISTANCE	AGE	PAGE	
Sept.	10	Foy (Qatar)	Chantilly	2	2400m	4+CF	154
"	10	Niel (Qatar)	Chantilly	2	2400m	3CF	154
"	10	Petit Couvert (Qatar)	Chantilly	3	1000m	3+	155
"	10	Gladiateur (Qatar)	Chantilly	3	3000m	4+	155
"	10	National (Goffs Vincent O'Brien)	Curragh	1	1400m	2CF	156
"	10	Irish St Leger (Comer Group International)	Curragh	1	2800m	3+	156
"	10	Moyglare Stud	Curragh	1	1400m	2F	157
"	10	Flying Five (Derrinstown Stud)	Curragh	2	1000m	3+	157
"	10	Blandford (Moyglare 'Jewels')	Curragh	2	2000m	3+F	158
"	10	Europa-Meile	Düsseldorf	3	1600m	3+	158
"	14	May Hill (Clugston Construction)	Doncaster	2	1600m	2F	159
"	14	Park Hill (Dfs)	Doncaster	2	2920m	3+F	159
"	15	Flying Childers (Pepsi Max)	Doncaster	2	1000m	2	160
"	15	Doncaster Cup	Doncaster	2	3600m	3+	160
"	15	Sceptre (Japan Racing Association)	Doncaster	3	1400m	3+F	161
"	16	St Leger	Doncaster	1	2920m	3CF	161
"	16	Champagne (At The Races)	Doncaster	2	1400m	2CG	162
"	16	Park (Saint Gobain Weber)	Doncaster	2	1400m	3+	162
"	16	Prince d'Orange	Maisons-Laffitte	3	2000m	3	163
"	16	La Coupe de Maisons-Laffitte	Maisons-Laffitte	3	2000m	3+	163
"	16	Denny Cordell Lavarack & Lanwades Stud	Gowran Park	3	1890m	3+F	164
"	17	Deutsches St Leger	Dortmund	3	2800m	3+	164
"	20	Prix Bertrand de Tarragon	Maisons-Laffitte	3	1800m	3+F	165
"	20	Eclipse	Maisons-Laffitte	3	1200m	2	165
"	23	Mill Reef (Dubai Duty Free)	Newbury	2	1210m	2	166
"	23	Firth of Clyde (William Hill)	Ayr	3	1200m	2F	166
"	23	World Trophy (Dubai International Airport)	Newbury	3	1030m	3+	167
"	23	Legacy Cup (Dubai Duty Free)	Newbury	3	2200m	3+	167
"	24	Beresford (Juddmonte)	Naas	2	1600m	2	168
"	24	Park (C.L. & M.F. Weld)	Naas	3	1400m	2F	168
"	24	Renaissance	Naas	3	1200m	3+	169
"	24	Loughbrown	Naas	3	3200m	3+	169
"	24	Premio Federico Tesio	Milan	2	2200m	3+	170
"	24	Premio Vittorio di Capua	Milan	2	1600m	3+	170
"	24	Premio Elena e Sergio Cumani	Milan	3	1600m	3+F	171
"	24	Europa	Cologne	1	2400m	3+	171
"	24	Stockholm Cup International	Bro Park	3	2400m	3+	172
"	28	Somerville (Tattersalls)	Newmarket	3	1400m	2CG	172
"	29	Joel (Shadwell)	Newmarket	2	1600m	3+	173
"	29	Rockfel (Shadwell)	Newmarket	2	1400m	2F	173
"	29	Princess Royal EBF (Nayef)	Newmarket	3	2400m	3+F	174
"	29	Thomas Bryon	Saint-Cloud	3	1400m	2	174
"	29	Diamond	Dundalk	3	2140m	3+	175
"	30	Middle Park (Juddmonte)	Newmarket	1	1200m	2C	175
"	30	Cheveley Park (Connolly's Red Mills)	Newmarket	1	1200m	2F	176
"	30	Royal Lodge (Juddmonte)	Newmarket	2	1600m	2CG	176
"	30	Cadran (Qatar)	Chantilly	1	4100m	4+	177
"	30	Daniel Wildenstein (Qatar)	Chantilly	2	1600m	3+	177
"	30	Dollar (Qatar)	Chantilly	2	2000m	3+	178
"	30	Chaudenay (Qatar)	Chantilly	2	3000m	3	178
"	30	Royalieu (Qatar)	Chantilly	2	2400m	3+F	179
Oct.	1	Arc de Triomphe (Qatar)	Chantilly	1	2400m	3+CF	179
"	1	Marcel Boussac (Total)	Chantilly	1	1600m	2F	180
"	1	Jean Luc Lagardere (Grand Criterium) (Qatar)	Chantilly	1	1600m	2CF	180
"	1	Abbaye de Longchamp (Qatar)	Chantilly	1	1000m	2+	181
"	1	Opéra (Longines)	Chantilly	1	2000m	3+F	181
"	1	Forêt (Qatar)	Chantilly	1	1400m	3+	182
"	1	Concorde (Coolmore Stud Home of Champions)	Tipperary	3	1490m	3+	182
"	1	Landeshauptstadt Düsseldorf	Düsseldorf	3	1700m	3+	183
"	3	Deutschen Einheit (Pferdewetten.De)	Berlin-Hoppegarten	3	2000m	3+	183
"	7	Sun Chariot (Kingdom of Bahrain)	Newmarket	1	1600m	3+F	184
"	7	Bengough (John Guest)	Ascot	3	1200m	3+	184
"	7	Cumberland Lodge (Gigaset)	Ascot	3	2400m	3+	185
"	7	Conde	Chantilly	3	1800m	2	185
"	12	André Baboin	Bordeaux	3	1900m	3+	186
"	13	Fillies' Mile	Newmarket	1	1600m	2F	186
"	13	Challenge	Newmarket	2	1400m	3+	187
"	13	Oh So Sharp	Newmarket	3	1400m	2F	187
"	13	Cornwallis	Newmarket	3	1000m	2	188
"	13	Criterium de Maisons-Laffitte	Maisons-Laffitte	2	1200m	2	188
"	14	Dewhurst (Dubai)	Newmarket	1	1400m	2CF	189
"	14	Darley	Newmarket	3	1800m	3+	189
"	14	Autumn	Newmarket	3	1600m	2	190
"	15	Conseil de Paris	Chantilly	2	2400m	3+	190
"	15	Premio Verziere - Memorial Aldo Ciria	Milan	3	2000m	3+F	191
"	15	Premio del Piazzale	Milan	3	1800m	3+	191
"	15	Premio Dormello	Milan	3	1600m	2F	192
"	15	Winterfavoriten	Cologne	3	1600m	2	192
"	18	Reservoirs (- Etalon Kendargent)	Deauville	3	1600m	2F	193
"	21	Champion (Qipco)	Ascot	1	2000m	3+	193
"	21	Fillies & Mares (Qipco British Champions)	Ascot	1	2400m	3+F	194

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	DISTANCE	AGE	PAGE	
Oct.	21	Queen Elizabeth II	Ascot	1	1600m	3+	194
"	21	British Champions Sprint (Qipco)	Ascot	1	1200m	3+	195
"	21	British Champions Long Distance Cup (Qipco)	Ascot	2	3200m	3+	195
"	22	Royal-Oak	Saint-Cloud	1	3100m	3+	196
"	22	Flore	Saint-Cloud	3	2100m	3+F	196
"	22	Killavullan	Leopardstown	3	1400m	2	197
"	22	Gran Premio del Jockey Club	Milan	2	2400m	3+	197
"	22	Gran Criterium	Milan	2	1500m	2CF	198
"	22	Ittlingen Preis der Winterkönigin	Baden-Baden	3	1600m	2F	198
"	22	Baden-Württemberg-Trophy - Defi du Galop	Baden-Baden	3	2000m	3+	199
"	28	Trophy (Racing Post)	Doncaster	1	1600m	2CF	199
"	28	Horris Hill (Worthington's Alzheimers Society)	Newbury	3	1400m	2CG	200
"	28	St Simon (Worthington's OcsI)	Newbury	3	2400m	3+	200
"	28	Eyrefield	Leopardstown	3	1800m	2	201
"	28	St. Leger Italiano	Milan	3	2800m	3+	201
"	29	Criterium de Saint-Cloud	Saint-Cloud	1	2000m	2CF	202
"	29	Criterium International	Saint-Cloud	1	1400m	2CF	202
"	29	Perth	Saint-Cloud	3	1600m	3+	203
"	29	Premio Lydia Tesio	Rome	1	2000m	3+F	203
"	29	Premio Carlo and Francesco Aloisi	Rome	3	1200m	2+	204
"	29	Premio Ribot Memorial Loreto Luciani	Rome	3	1600m	3+	204
"	29	Herbst Stutenpreis	Hannover	3	2200m	3+F	205
Nov.	1	Miesque	Maisons-Laffitte	3	1400m	2F	205
"	1	Seine-Et-Oise	Maisons-Laffitte	3	1200m	3+	206
"	1	Grosser Preis von Bayern (Pastorius)	Munich	1	2400m	3+	206
"	5	Premio Roma - Gbi Racing	Rome	2	2000m	3+	207
"	5	Premio Guido Berardelli	Rome	3	1800m	2	207
"	5	Niederrhein Pokal	Krefeld	3	2050m	3+	208
"	5	Herzog von Ratibor-Rennen	Krefeld	3	1700m	2	208
"	11	Fille de l'Air	Toulouse	3	2100m	3+F	209

Races run on the All Weather Track are shown in *italics*

Abbreviations are as follows:- (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings

## PATTERN RACES 2017

### List of Pattern Races in Closing Date Order

CLOSING DATE	RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	AGE	DISTANCE	PAGE
<b>2015</b>							
Dec.	1 Derby (Investec)	June	3 Epsom Downs	1	3CF	2410m	52
<b>2016</b>							
Sept.	7 Irish 2000 Guineas (Tattersalls)	May	27 Curragh	1	3CF	1600m	45
"	7 Irish 1000 Guineas (Tattersalls)	"	28 Curragh	1	3F	1600m	48
"	19 Deutsches Derby (DDEE)	July	2 Hamburg	1	3CF	2400m	83
"	19 Diana (159th Henkel Preis (German Oaks))	Aug.	6 Düsseldorf	1	3F	2200m	114
Nov.	2 Irish Derby (Dubai Duty Free)	July	1 Curragh	1	3CF	2400m	79
"	2 Irish Oaks (Darley)	"	15 Curragh	1	3F	2400m	94
Dec.	19 Winterfavoriten	Oct.	15 Cologne	3	2	1600m	192
"	19 Ittlingen Preis der Winterkönigin	"	22 Baden-Baden	3	2F	1600m	198
<b>2017</b>							
Jan.	24 <i>Winter Derby (All-Weather Championship Fast-Track Qual. (Betway))</i>	Feb.	25 <i>Lingfield Park awt3</i>		4+	2000m	1
Feb.	21 Karin Baronin von Ullmann-Schwarzgold-Rennen	Apr.	17 Cologne	3	3F	1600m	10
"	21 Dr Busch Memorial	"	23 Krefeld	3	3	1700m	15
"	22 Poule d'Essai des Pouliches	May	13 Deauville	1	3F	1600m	31
"	22 Saint-Alary (Gurkha Coolmore)	"	14 Deauville	1	3F	2000m	33
"	22 Poule d'Essai des Poulains	"	14 Deauville	1	3C	1600m	33
"	22 Jockey Club	June	4 Chantilly	1	3CF	2100m	54
"	22 Diane-Longines	"	18 Chantilly	1	3F	2100m	61
"	22 Paris (Juddmonte)	July	14 Saint-Cloud	1	3CF	2400m	92
"	28 Frühjahrs-Meile	Apr.	9 Düsseldorf	3	4+	1600m	7
"	28 Mehl-Mühens-Rennen - German 2000 Guineas	May	21 Cologne	2	3CF	1600m	40
Mar.	1 Exbury	Mar.	19 Saint-Cloud	3	4+	2000m	1
"	7 Bavarian Classic (Pferdewetten.De)	May	1 Munich	3	3	2000m	21
"	7 2000 Guineas (Qipco)	"	6 Newmarket	1	3CF	1600m	23
"	7 1000 Guineas (Qipco)	"	7 Newmarket	1	3F	1600m	24
"	14 Gerling-Preis	"	7 Cologne	2	4+	2400m	27
"	15 Edmond Blanc	Apr.	2 Saint-Cloud	3	4+	1600m	2
"	15 Alleged	"	9 Naas	3	4+	2000m	6
"	15 Gladness	"	9 Naas	3	3+	1400m	6
"	15 Vintage Crop (Coolmore)	"	23 Navan	3	4+	2800m	14
"	21 Park Express (Lodge Park Stud European Breeders Fund)	Mar.	26 Naas	3	3+F	1600m	2
"	21 Diana Trial	June	4 Berlin-Hoppegarten	2	3F	2000m	57
"	21 Oppenheim Union-Rennen	"	11 Cologne	2	3	2200m	59
"	22 Sisy	Apr.	9 Chantilly	3	3	1200m	4
"	22 Harcourt	"	9 Chantilly	2	4+	2000m	4
"	22 Vanteaux	"	9 Chantilly	3	3F	1800m	5
"	22 Prix la Force	"	9 Chantilly	3	3CG	1800m	5
"	22 Djebel	"	10 Maisons-Laffitte	3	3CG	1400m	7
"	22 Prix Imprudence	"	10 Maisons-Laffitte	3	3F	1400m	8
"	22 Gold Cup (Tattersalls)	May	28 Curragh	1	4+	2100m	48
"	23 Premio Ambrosiano	Apr.	23 Milan	3	4+	2000m	15
"	28 Comer Group International Oleander-Rennen	May	14 Berlin-Hoppegarten	2	4+	3200m	34
"	28 German 1000 Guineas	June	18 Düsseldorf	2	3F	1600m	64
"	29 Fontainebleau	Apr.	16 Chantilly	3	3C	1600m	8
"	29 Noailles	"	16 Chantilly	3	3	2100m	9
"	29 Grotte (Etalon Kendargent)	"	16 Chantilly	3	3F	1600m	9
"	29 Mooresbridge (Camelot European Breeders Fund)	May	1 Naas	2	4+	2000m	19
"	29 Athasi (Canford Cliffs European Breeders Fund)	"	1 Naas	3	3+F	1400m	20
"	29 Amethyst	"	7 Leopardstown	3	3+	1600m	26
"	31 Premio Regina Elena - Italian 1000 Guineas	"	1 Rome	3	3F	1600m	20
"	31 Premio Parioli - Italian 2000 Guineas	"	1 Rome	3	3C	1600m	21
"	31 Derby Italiano	"	21 Rome	2	3CF	2200m	39
"	31 Oaks d'Italia	"	28 Milan	2	3F	2200m	49
Apr.	4 Ballysax (P W McGrath Memorial)	Apr.	8 Leopardstown	3	3	2000m	3
"	4 1000 Guineas Trial (Leopardstown)	"	8 Leopardstown	3	3F	1400m	3
"	4 Duke of York (Clipper Logistics)	May	17 York	2	3+	1200m	35
"	4 Middleton (Betfred)	"	18 York	2	4+F	2080m	36
"	4 Dante (Betfred)	"	18 York	2	3	2080m	36
"	4 Lockinge (Al Shaqab)	"	20 Newbury	1	4+	1600m	37
"	4 Yorkshire Cup (Betway)	"	19 York	2	4+	2800m	37
"	4 Badener Meile	"	25 Baden-Baden	2	3+	1600m	43
"	4 Ittlingen Derby Trial Frühjahrs-Preis	"	27 Baden-Baden	3	3	2000m	46
"	4 Badischen Wirtschaft	"	28 Baden-Baden	2	4+	2200m	50
"	4 Silberne Petsche	"	28 Baden-Baden	3	3+	1200m	51
"	5 Penelope	Apr.	23 Saint-Cloud	3	3F	2100m	14
"	5 Blue Wind (Irish National Stud European Breeders Fund)	May	13 Curragh	3	3+F	2000m	32
"	11 Jockey Club (Dunaden At Overbury)	"	6 Newmarket	2	4+	2400m	23
"	11 Dahlia (Charm Spirit At Tweenhills In 2017)	"	7 Newmarket	2	4+F	1800m	25
"	11 Oaks (Investec)	June	2 Epsom Downs	1	3F	2410m	51
"	11 Coronation Cup (Investec)	"	2 Epsom Downs	1	4+	2410m	52
"	12 Allez France	Apr.	30 Chantilly	3	4+F	2000m	17

CLOSING DATE	RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	AGE	DISTANCE	PAGE
Apr. 12	Ganay	May 1	Saint-Cloud	1	4+	2100m	18
" 12	Barbeville	Apr. 30	Chantilly	3	4+	3000m	18
" 12	Muguet	May 1	Saint-Cloud	2	4+	1600m	19
" 13	Earl of Sefton (Bet365)	Apr. 19	Newmarket	3	4+	1800m	10
" 13	Nell Gwyn (Lanwades Stud)	" 19	Newmarket	3	3F	1400m	11
" 14	Craven (Bet365)	" 20	Newmarket	3	3CG	1600m	11
" 14	Connaught Access Flooring Abernant	" 20	Newmarket	3	3+	1200m	12
" 17	John Porter (Dubai Duty Free Finest Surprise)	" 22	Newbury	3	4+	2400m	12
" 17	Fred Darling (Dubai Duty Free)	" 22	Newbury	3	3F	1400m	13
" 17	Greenham	" 22	Newbury	3	3CG	1400m	13
" 19	Guiche	May 7	Chantilly	3	3C	1800m	25
" 19	Hedouville	" 8	Saint-Cloud	3	4+	2400m	28
" 19	Greffulhe	" 8	Saint-Cloud	2	3CF	2000m	28
" 19	Texanita	" 11	Maisons-Laffitte	3	3	1100m	30
" 19	Greenlands (Weatherbys Ireland)	" 27	Curragh	2	4+	1200m	45
" 19	Ridgewood Pearl (Lanwades Stud)	" 27	Curragh	2	4+F	1600m	46
" 20	Premio Presidente della Repubblica - Gbi Racing	" 14	Rome	2	4+	1800m	34
" 22	Gordon Richards (Bet365)	Apr. 28	Sandown Park	3	4+	2010m	16
" 22	1 Mile (Bet365)	" 28	Sandown Park	2	4+	1610m	16
" 22	Classic Trial (Bet365)	" 28	Sandown Park	3	3	2010m	17
" 25	St James's Palace	June 20	Ascot	1	3C	1600m	65
" 25	Queen Anne	" 20	Ascot	1	4+	1600m	65
" 25	King's Stand	" 20	Ascot	1	3+	1000m	66
" 25	Duke of Cambridge	" 21	Ascot	2	4+F	1600m	67
" 25	Prince of Wales's	" 21	Ascot	1	4+	2000m	67
" 25	Ribblesdale	" 22	Ascot	2	3F	2400m	69
" 25	Gold Cup	" 22	Ascot	1	4+	4000m	69
" 25	Commonwealth Cup	" 23	Ascot	1	3	1200m	71
" 25	Coronation	" 23	Ascot	1	3F	1600m	71
" 25	King Edward VII	" 23	Ascot	2	3CG	2400m	72
" 25	Diamond Jubilee	" 24	Ascot	1	4+	1200m	73
" 25	Hardwicke	" 24	Ascot	2	4+	2400m	74
" 26	Saint-Georges	May 13	Deauville	3	3+	1000m	32
" 26	Pretty Polly	July 2	Curragh	1	3+F	1000m	81
" 27	Sagaro (Longines)	May 3	Ascot	3	4+	3200m	22
" 27	Pavilion (Merrielle Stable)	" 3	Ascot	3	3	1200m	22
" 27	Premio Tudini	" 21	Rome	3	3+	1200m	39
" 27	Premio Carlo d'Alessio	" 21	Rome	3	4+	2400m	40
" 28	Premio Carlo Vittadini	" 28	Milan	3	3+	1600m	50
May 1	Palace House (Pearl Bloodstock)	" 6	Newmarket	3	3+	1000m	24
" 2	Derby Trial (Derrinstown Stud)	" 7	Leopardstown	3	3	2000m	26
" 2	1000 Guineas Trial (Derrinstown Stud)	" 7	Leopardstown	3	3F	1600m	27
" 2	Wirtschaft (Alfred Zimmermann-Memorial)	June 25	Dortmund	3	3+	1750m	75
" 3	Lys	May 23	Saint-Cloud	3	3	2400m	41
" 3	Corrida	" 23	Saint-Cloud	2	4+F	2100m	41
" 3	Cleopatre	" 23	Saint-Cloud	3	3F	2100m	42
" 3	Ballyogan (Trm)	June 10	Curragh	3	3+F	1200m	58
" 5	Chester Vase (MBNA)	May 11	Chester	3	3CG	2460m	29
" 5	Huxley (Betway)	" 11	Chester	3	4+	2070m	29
" 6	Ormonde (Boodles Diamond)	" 12	Chester	3	4+	2680m	30
" 8	Chartwell (Betfred 'Be Part of The Action')	" 13	Lingfield Park	3	3+F	1400m	31
" 8	Stockholms Stora Pris	June 19	Bro Park	3	4+	1800m	64
" 9	Temple	May 27	Haydock Park	2	3+	1000m	44
" 9	Grosser Preis von Lotto Hamburg Hamburger Stutenpreis	June 30	Hamburg	3	3F	2200m	76
" 9	Grosser Hansa-Preis (Pferdewetten.De)	July 1	Hamburg	2	3+	2400m	80
" 9	Hamburg Trophy	" 4	Hamburg	3	3+	2000m	84
" 9	Franz-Gunther von Gaertner Gedachtnisrennen	" 3	Hamburg	3	3+F	1600m	84
" 9	Hamburger Flieger Trophy	" 5	Hamburg	3	3+	1200m	85
" 9	July Cup (Darley)	" 15	Newmarket	1	3+	1200m	93
" 9	Grosser Dallmayr-Preis Bayerisches Zuchtrennen	" 30	Munich	1	3+	2000m	105
" 10	Vicomtesse Vigier	May 28	Chantilly	2	4+	3000m	47
" 10	Ispahan	" 28	Chantilly	1	4+	1800m	47
" 10	Ballycorus	June 15	Leopardstown	3	3+	1400m	59
" 10	Munster Oaks (Coral.ie)	" 18	Cork	3	3+F	2400m	62
" 10	Arc de Triomphe (Qatar)	Oct. 1	Chantilly	1	3+CF	2400m	179
" 11	Musidora (Tattersalls)	May 17	York	3	3F	2080m	35
" 15	Aston Park (Al Rayyan)	" 20	Newbury	3	4+	2400m	38
" 15	Oslo Cup	July 13	Øvrevoll	3	3+	2400m	90
" 16	Lacken	May 21	Naas	3	3	1200m	38
" 16	Eclipse (Coral-)	July 8	Sandown Park	1	3+	2010m	86
" 17	Palais Royal	June 3	Maisons-Laffitte	3	3+	1400m	54
" 17	Gros-Chene	" 4	Chantilly	2	3+	1000m	55
" 17	Sandringham	" 4	Chantilly	2	3F	1600m	55
" 17	Royaumont	" 4	Chantilly	3	3F	2400m	56
" 17	Chantilly	" 4	Chantilly	2	4+	2400m	56
" 17	Phoenix (Keeneland)	Aug. 13	Curragh	1	2CF	1200m	117
" 18	Del Giubileo	June 18	Milan	3	3+	1800m	63
" 18	Gran Premio di Milano	" 18	Milan	2	3+	2400m	63
" 19	Henry II	May 25	Sandown Park	3	4+	3270m	42
" 19	Brigadier Gerard	" 25	Sandown Park	3	4+	2010m	43
" 22	Sandy Lane (188Bet)	" 27	Haydock Park	2	3	1200m	44
" 23	Gallinule (Airlie Stud)	" 28	Curragh	3	3	2000m	49
" 23	Meilen Trophy	July 16	Düsseldorf	2	3+	1600m	98



CLOSING DATE	RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	AGE	DISTANCE	PAGE
May 23	Grosser Preis von Berlin (Longines)	Aug. 13	Berlin-Hoppegarten	1	3+	2400m	118
" 24	Railway (Gain)	July 1	Curragh	2	2	1200m	79
" 24	Curragh Cup (Comer Group International)	" 2	Curragh	2	3+	2800m	82
" 24	International (Finley Volvo)	" 2	Curragh	3	3+	2000m	83
" 25	Premio Primi Passi	June 25	Milan	3	2	1200m	74
" 29	Princess Elizabeth	" 3	Epsom Downs	3	3+F	1700m	53
" 29	Diomed (Investec)	" 3	Epsom Downs	3	3+	1700m	53
" 30	Sussex (Qatar)	Aug. 2	Goodwood	1	3+	1600m	107
" 31	La Coupe	June 17	Chantilly	3	4+	2000m	60
" 31	Paul de Moussac	" 17	Chantilly	3	3CG	1600m	60
" 31	Hocquart	" 18	Chantilly	2	3CF	2400m	61
" 31	Bertrand du Breuil-Longines	" 18	Chantilly	3	4+	1600m	62
" 31	Brownstown (Irish Stallion Farms E.B.F.)	July 5	Fairyhouse	3	3+F	1400m	85
" 31	Irish Champion (Oipco)	Sept. 9	Leopardstown	1	3+	2000m	150
" 31	National (Goffs Vincent O'Brien)	" 10	Curragh	1	2CF	1400m	156
" 31	Irish St Leger (Comer Group International)	" 10	Curragh	1	3+	2800m	156
" 31	Moyglare Stud	" 10	Curragh	1	2F	1400m	157
June 5	Pinnacle (188Bet.co.uk)	June 10	Haydock Park	3	4+F	2380m	57
" 5	John of Gaunt (Timeform Jury)	" 10	Haydock Park	3	4+	1400m	58
" 5	Zawawi Cup	July 16	jägersro dt	3	3+	1200m	98
" 7	Ris-Orangis	June 28	Maisons-Laffitte	3	3+	1200m	75
" 7	Daphnis	" 28	Maisons-Laffitte	3	3CG	1800m	76
" 7	Sapphire (Kilrush Stud)	July 15	Curragh	2	3+	1000m	95
" 7	Minstrel (Friarstown Stud)	" 16	Curragh	2	3+	1400m	97
" 7	Kilboy Estate	" 16	Curragh	2	3+F	1800m	97
" 13	King George VI and Queen Elizabeth (Oipco)	" 29	Ascot	1	3+	2400m	102
" 13	Longines Grosser Preis von Baden	Sept. 3	Baden-Baden	1	3+	2400m	145
" 14	Coventry	June 20	Ascot	2	2	1200m	66
" 14	Porte Maillot	July 1	Deauville	3	3+	1400m	78
" 14	Bois	" 1	Deauville	3	2	1000m	78
" 14	Saint-Cloud	" 2	Saint-Cloud	1	4+	2400m	80
" 14	Malleret	" 2	Saint-Cloud	2	3F	2400m	81
" 14	Meld (Icon)	" 20	Leopardstown	3	3+	1800m	99
" 15	Jersey	June 21	Ascot	3	3	1400m	68
" 15	Queen Mary	" 21	Ascot	2	2F	1000m	68
" 16	Hampton Court	" 22	Ascot	3	3	2000m	70
" 16	Norfolk	" 22	Ascot	2	2	1000m	70
" 17	Queen's Vase	" 23	Ascot	2	3	2800m	72
" 17	Albany	" 23	Ascot	3	2F	1200m	73
" 20	Princess of Wales's (Arqana Racing Club)	July 13	Newmarket	2	3+	2400m	88
" 20	Falmouth (Tattersalls)	" 14	Newmarket	1	3+F	1600m	90
" 21	Jean Prat	" 9	Chantilly	1	3CF	1600m	87
" 21	Chloe	" 9	Chantilly	3	3F	1800m	88
" 21	Maurice de Nieuil	" 14	Saint-Cloud	2	4+	2800m	92
" 26	Chipchase (Betfred)	" 1	Newcastle awt	3	3+	1200m	77
" 26	Criterion	" 1	Newmarket	3	3+	1400m	77
" 26	Scandinavian Open Championship	Aug. 5	Copenhagen	3	3+	2400m	112
" 26	Polar Cup	" 27	Øvrevoll	3	3+	1370m	139
" 26	Marit Sveaes Minnelop	" 27	Øvrevoll	3	3+	1800m	139
" 27	Balanchine (Grangecon Stud)	July 2	Curragh	3	2F	1200m	82
" 27	Goodwood Cup (Qatar)	Aug. 1	Goodwood	1	3+	3200m	105
" 27	Lennox (Qatar)	" 1	Goodwood	2	3+	1400m	106
" 27	Nassau (Qatar)	" 3	Goodwood	1	3+F	1970m	108
" 27	King George (Qatar)	" 4	Goodwood	2	3+	1000m	109
" 27	Grosser Audi Preis-Fürstenberg-Rennen	" 20	Hannover	3	3	2000m	127
" 27	International (Juddmonte)	" 23	York	1	3+	2080m	128
" 27	Yorkshire Oaks (Darley)	" 24	York	1	3+F	2400m	129
" 27	Nunthorpe (Coolmore)	" 25	York	1	2+	1000m	130
" 27	Europa	Sept. 24	Cologne	1	3+	2400m	171
" 28	Messidor	July 16	Maisons-Laffitte	3	3+	1600m	96
" 28	Eugene Adam-Grand Prix de Maisons-Laffitte	" 16	Maisons-Laffitte	2	3	2000m	96
" 28	Vichy	" 19	Vichy	3	3+	2000m	99
" 28	Matron (Coolmore Fast Net Rock)	Sept. 9	Leopardstown	1	3+F	1600m	151
" 28	Flying Five (Derrinstown Stud)	" 10	Curragh	2	3+	1000m	157
July 3	Lancashire Oaks (Bet365)	July 8	Haydock Park	2	3+F	2380m	86
" 3	Sprint (Coral Charge)	" 8	Sandown Park	3	3+	1010m	87
" 4	Great Voltigeur (Betway)	Aug. 23	York	2	3CG	2400m	128
" 5	Robert Papin	July 23	Maisons-Laffitte	2	2CF	1100m	100
" 5	Give Thanks (Irish Stallion Farms European Breeders Fund)	Aug. 8	Cork	3	3+F	2400m	114
" 5	Ballyroan	" 10	Leopardstown	3	3+	2400m	115
" 5	Phoenix Sprint	" 13	Curragh	3	3+	1200m	118
" 7	Trophy (Bahrain)	July 13	Newmarket	3	3	2600m	89
" 7	July (Arqana)	" 13	Newmarket	2	2CG	1200m	89
" 8	Summer	" 14	York	3	3+F	1200m	91
" 8	Duchess of Cambridge	" 14	Newmarket	2	2F	1200m	91
" 10	Summer Mile (Fred Cowley Mbe Memorial)	" 15	Ascot	2	4+	1600m	93
" 10	Superlative (Bet365)	" 15	Newmarket	2	2	1400m	94
" 11	Anglesey (Jebel Ali Racecourse & Stables)	" 15	Curragh	3	2	1260m	95
" 11	Lowther (Sky Bet)	Aug. 24	York	2	2F	1200m	130
" 11	Gimcrack	" 26	York	2	2CG	1200m	132
" 11	Celebration Mile (Doom Bar)	" 26	Goodwood	2	3+	1600m	132
" 11	Sparkassen-Finanzgruppe-Spreti-Rennen	" 26	Baden-Baden	3	4+	2000m	134

CLOSING DATE	RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	AGE	DISTANCE	PAGE
July	11 Goldene Peitsche Powered By Burda@turf	" 27	Baden-Baden	2	3+	1200m	138
"	11 Darley Oettingen-Rennen	" 31	Baden-Baden	2	3+	1600m	140
"	11 T. von Zastrow Stutenpreis (Badener Stutenpreis)	Sept. 2	Baden-Baden	2	3+F	2400m	142
"	11 Steinhoff Zukunfts-Rennen	" 3	Baden-Baden	3	2	1400m	145
"	11 32Red Sprint Cup	" 9	Haydock Park	1	3+	1200m	148
"	12 Psyche	July 29	Deauville	3	3F	2000m	103
"	12 Cabourg	" 30	Deauville	3	2	1200m	104
"	12 Rothschild	" 30	Deauville	1	3+F	1600m	104
"	12 Desmond (Invesco Pension Consultants)	Aug. 17	Leopardstown	3	3+	1600m	121
"	12 Ballycullen (Comer Group International Irish St Leger Trial)	" 19	Curragh	3	3+	2800m	124
"	12 Debutante (Breast Cancer Research)	" 20	Curragh	2	2F	1400m	126
"	12 Futurity (Galileo European Breeders Fund)	" 20	Curragh	2	2	1400m	126
"	12 Royal Whip (Kilfrush Stud)	" 20	Curragh	3	3+	2000m	127
"	17 Bet365 Hackwood	July 22	Newbury	3	3+	1210m	100
"	18 Europa-Meile	Sept. 10	Düsseldorf	3	3+	1600m	158
"	18 Park (Saint Gobain Weber)	" 16	Doncaster	2	3+	1400m	162
"	19 Larc Prix Maurice de Gheest	Aug. 6	Deauville	1	3+	1300m	112
"	19 Reux (Haras de la Pomme (Argentine))	" 6	Deauville	3	3+	2500m	113
"	19 Pomone (Haras Firmamento)	" 6	Deauville	2	3+F	2500m	113
"	19 Snow Fairy	" 27	Curragh	3	3+F	1800m	137
"	20 Jockey Club of Turkey Silver Flash	July 27	Leopardstown	3	2F	1400m	101
"	20 Japanese Racing Authority Tyros	" 27	Leopardstown	3	2	1400m	101
"	24 York (Sky Bet)	" 29	York	2	3+	2080m	102
"	24 Princess Margaret (Juddmonte)	" 29	Ascot	3	2F	1200m	103
"	25 St Leger	Sept. 16	Doncaster	1	3CF	2920m	161
"	25 Deutsches St Leger	" 17	Dortmund	3	3+	2800m	164
"	26 Vintage (Qatar)	Aug. 1	Goodwood	2	2	1400m	106
"	26 Jacques Le Marois (Haras de Fresnay-Le-Buffard)	" 13	Deauville	1	3+CF	1600m	116
"	26 Minerve	" 13	Deauville	3	3F	2500m	117
"	26 Gontaut-Biron - Hong Kong Jockey Club	" 15	Deauville	3	4+	2000m	119
"	26 Guillaume d'Ornano - Haras du Logis Saint Germain	" 15	Deauville	2	3	2000m	119
"	26 Lieurey	" 15	Deauville	3	3F	1600m	120
"	26 Fairy Bridge (Coolmore Stud)	" 31	Tipperary	3	3+F	1490m	140
"	27 Victoria Racing Club Molecomb	" 2	Goodwood	3	2	1000m	107
"	28 Richmond (Qatar)	" 3	Goodwood	2	2CG	1200m	108
"	28 Lillie Langtry (Markel Insurance)	" 3	Goodwood	3	3CF	2800m	109
"	29 Thoroughbred (Bonhams)	" 4	Goodwood	3	3	1600m	110
"	29 Glorious (Betfred)	" 4	Goodwood	3	4+	2400m	110
"	29 Oak Tree (L'Ormarins Queens Plate)	" 4	Goodwood	3	3+F	1400m	111
"	31 Gordon (Beringe)	" 5	Goodwood	3	3	2400m	111
"	31 Stockholm Cup International	Sept. 24	Bro Park	3	3+	2400m	172
Aug.	1 Hungerford (Betfred)	Aug. 19	Newbury	2	3+	1400m	121
"	1 Champagne (At The Races)	Sept. 16	Doncaster	2	2CG	1400m	162
"	1 Deutschen Einheit (Pferdewetten.De)	Oct. 3	Berlin-Hoppegarten	3	3+	2000m	183
"	2 Nonette (Shadwell)	Aug. 19	Deauville	2	3F	2000m	122
"	2 Calvados (Shadwell)	" 19	Deauville	3	2F	1400m	123
"	2 Jean Romanet (Darley)	" 20	Deauville	1	4+F	2000m	124
"	2 Kergorlay (Darley)	" 20	Deauville	2	3+	3000m	125
"	2 Morny (Darley)	" 20	Deauville	1	2CF	1200m	125
"	2 International Istanbul Trophy	Sept. 2	Veliefendi	3	3+F	1600m	142
"	2 International Bosphorus Cup	" 3	Veliefendi	2	3+CF	2400m	146
"	2 International Topkapi Trophy	" 3	Veliefendi	2	3+CF	1600m	146
"	2 Solonaway (Clipper Logistics Boomerang)	" 9	Leopardstown	2	3+	1600m	151
"	2 Kiltiernan (Kmpg Enterprise)	" 9	Leopardstown	3	3+	2400m	152
"	2 Blandford (Moyglare 'Jewels')	" 10	Curragh	2	3+F	2000m	158
"	7 Sweet Solera (German-Thoroughbred.com)	Aug. 12	Newmarket	3	2F	1400m	115
"	7 Rose of Lancaster (Betfred)	" 12	Haydock Park	3	3+	2090m	116
"	8 Mill Reef (Dubai Duty Free)	Sept. 23	Newbury	2	2	1210m	166
"	8 Landeshauptstadt Düsseldorf	Oct. 1	Düsseldorf	3	3+	1700m	183
"	8 Sun Chariot (Kingdom of Bahrain)	" 7	Newmarket	1	3+F	1600m	184
"	8 Champion (Qipco)	" 21	Ascot	1	3+	2000m	193
"	8 Fillies & Mares (Qipco British Champions)	" 21	Ascot	1	3+F	2400m	194
"	8 Queen Elizabeth II Cup (Qipco)	" 21	Ascot	1	3+	1600m	194
"	8 British Champions Long Distance Cup (Qipco)	" 21	Ascot	2	3+	3200m	195
"	8 British Champions Sprint (Qipco)	" 21	Ascot	1	3+	1200m	195
"	8 Grosser Preis von Bayern (Pastorius)	Nov. 1	Munich	1	3+	2400m	206
"	9 Grand Prix de Deauville (Lucien Barrière)	Aug. 27	Deauville	2	3+	2500m	135
"	9 Quincey (Barrière)	" 27	Deauville	3	3+	1600m	136
"	9 Meautry (Barrière)	" 27	Deauville	3	3+	1200m	136
"	9 Denny Cordell Lavarack & Lanwades Stud	Sept. 16	Gowran Park	3	3+F	1890m	164
"	11 Sovereign (totepool)	Aug. 17	Salisbury	3	3+CG	1600m	120
"	14 Geoffrey Freer (Betfred)	" 19	Newbury	3	3+	2660m	122
"	15 Curragh	" 19	Curragh	3	2	1000m	123

CLOSING DATE	RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	AGE	DISTANCE	PAGE
Aug. 15	Rockfel (Shadwell)	Sept. 29	Newmarket	2	2F	1400m	173
" 15	Middle Park (Juddmonte)	" 30	Newmarket	1	2C	1200m	175
" 15	Royal Lodge (Juddmonte)	" 30	Newmarket	2	2CG	1600m	176
" 15	Cheveley Park (Connolly's Red Mills)	" 30	Newmarket	1	2F	1200m	176
" 15	Fillies' Mile	Oct. 13	Newmarket	1	2F	1600m	186
" 15	Dewhurst (Dubai)	" 14	Newmarket	1	2CF	1400m	189
" 15	Herzog von Ratibor-Rennen	Nov. 5	Krefeld	3	2	1700m	208
" 16	Pin	Sept. 3	Chantilly	3	3+	1400m	143
" 16	Arenberg	" 3	Chantilly	3	2	1000m	143
" 16	Chènes	" 3	Chantilly	3	2CG	1600m	144
" 16	Aumale	" 3	Chantilly	3	2F	1600m	144
" 16	La Rochette	" 8	Saint-Cloud	3	2	1400m	147
" 16	Lutece	" 8	Saint-Cloud	3	3	3000m	148
" 16	Beresford (Juddmonte)	" 24	Naas	2	2	1600m	168
" 16	Renaissance	" 24	Naas	3	3+	1200m	169
" 16	Loughbrown	" 24	Naas	3	3+	3200m	169
" 17	Acomb (Tattersalls)	Aug. 23	York	3	2	1400m	129
" 19	City of York (Sky Bet)	" 25	York	3	3+	1400m	131
" 19	Lonsdale Cup (Weatherbys Hamilton)	" 25	York	2	3+	3280m	131
" 21	Strensall (Betfred Mobile)	" 26	York	3	3+	1790m	133
" 21	Winter Hill	" 26	Windsor	3	3+	2010m	133
" 21	Prestige	" 26	Goodwood	3	2F	1400m	134
" 21	Supreme (Doom Bar)	" 27	Goodwood	3	3+	1400m	135
" 22	Flame of Tara European Breeders Fund (E.B.F.)	" 27	Curragh	3	2F	1600m	137
" 22	Round Tower	" 27	Curragh	3	2	1200m	138
" 23	Moulin de Longchamp (Qatar)	Sept. 10	Chantilly	1	3+CF	1600m	153
" 23	Vermeille (Qatar)	" 10	Chantilly	1	3+F	2400m	153
" 23	Foy (Qatar)	" 10	Chantilly	2	4+CF	2400m	154
" 23	Niel (Qatar)	" 10	Chantilly	2	3CF	2400m	154
" 23	Petit Couvert (Qatar)	" 10	Chantilly	3	3+	1000m	155
" 23	Gladiateur (Qatar)	" 10	Chantilly	3	4+	3000m	155
" 23	<i>Diamond</i>	" 29	<i>Dundalk awt</i>	3	3+	2140m	175
" 23	Daniel Wildenstein (Qatar)	" 30	Chantilly	2	3+	1600m	177
" 23	Cadran (Qatar)	" 30	Chantilly	1	4+	4100m	177
" 23	Dollar (Qatar)	" 30	Chantilly	2	3+	2000m	178
" 23	Chaudenay (Qatar)	" 30	Chantilly	2	3	3000m	178
" 23	Royallieu (Qatar)	" 30	Chantilly	2	3+F	2400m	179
" 23	Marcel Boussac (Total)	Oct. 1	Chantilly	1	2F	1600m	180
" 23	Jean Luc Lagardere (Grand Criterium) (Qatar)	" 1	Chantilly	1	2CF	1600m	180
" 23	Abbaye de Longchamp (Qatar)	" 1	Chantilly	1	2+	1000m	181
" 23	Opera (Longines)	" 1	Chantilly	1	3+F	2000m	181
" 23	Concorde (Coolmore Stud Home of Champions)	" 1	Tipperary	3	3+	1490m	182
" 23	Forêt (Qatar)	" 1	Chantilly	1	3+	1400m	182
" 24	Premio Federico Tesio	Sept. 24	Milan	2	3+	2200m	170
" 24	Premio Vittorio di Capua	" 24	Milan	2	3+	1600m	170
" 24	Premio Elena e Sergio Cumani	" 24	Milan	3	3+F	1600m	171
" 28	Tea Abu Dhabi Solaris	" 2	Sandown Park	3	2	1410m	141
" 28	Atalanta (Redrock Entertainment)	" 2	Sandown Park	3	3+F	1610m	141
" 29	Baden-Württemberg-Trophy - Defi du Galop	Oct. 22	Baden-Baden	3	3+	2000m	199
" 30	Prince d'Orange	Sept. 16	Maisons-Laffitte	3	3	2000m	163
" 30	La Coupe de Maisons-Laffitte	" 16	Maisons-Laffitte	3	3+	2000m	163
" 30	Prix Bertrand de Tarragon	" 20	Maisons-Laffitte	3	3+F	1800m	165
" 30	Eclipse	" 20	Maisons-Laffitte	3	2	1200m	165
Sept. 1	Dick Poole (Bathwick Tyres)	" 7	Salisbury	3	2F	1200m	147
" 4	32Red Mile (Registered As The Superior Mile)	" 9	Haydock Park	3	3+	1600m	149
" 4	<i>September (totescoop6)</i>	" 9	<i>Kempton Park awt3</i>	3	3+	2400m	149
" 4	<i>Sirenia (totequadpot)</i>	" 9	<i>Kempton Park awt3</i>	2	2	1200m	150
" 5	Golden Fleece (Willis Towers Watson Champions Juvenile Turf)	" 9	Leopardstown	3	2	1600m	152
" 5	Joel (Shadwell)	" 29	Newmarket	2	3+	1600m	173
" 5	Herbst Stutenpreis	Oct. 29	Hannover	3	3+F	2200m	205
" 6	Thomas Bryon	Sept. 29	Saint-Cloud	3	2	1400m	174
" 8	May Hill (Clugston Construction)	" 14	Doncaster	2	2F	1600m	159
" 8	Park Hill (Dfs)	" 14	Doncaster	2	3+F	2920m	159
" 9	Flying Childers (Pepsi Max)	" 15	Doncaster	2	2	1000m	160
" 9	Doncaster Cup	" 15	Doncaster	2	3+	3600m	160
" 9	Sceptre (Japan Racing Association)	" 15	Doncaster	3	3+F	1400m	161
" 12	Challenge	Oct. 13	Newmarket	2	3+	1400m	187
" 12	Trophy (Racing Post)	" 28	Doncaster	1	2CF	1600m	199
" 12	Niederrhein Pokal	Nov. 5	Krefeld	3	3+	2050m	208
" 14	Premio Verziere - Memorial Aldo Ciria	Oct. 15	Milan	3	3+F	2000m	191
" 14	Premio del Piazzale	" 15	Milan	3	3+	1800m	191
" 14	Premio Dormello	" 15	Milan	3	2F	1600m	192
" 18	Firth of Clyde (William Hill)	Sept. 23	Ayr	3	2F	1200m	166
" 18	World Trophy (Dubai International Airport)	" 23	Newbury	3	3+	1030m	167
" 18	Legacy Cup (Dubai Duty Free)	" 23	Newbury	3	3+	2200m	167
" 19	Park (C.L. & M.F. Weld)	" 24	Naas	3	2F	1400m	168
" 20	Conde	Oct. 7	Chantilly	3	2	1800m	185
" 20	André Baboin	" 12	Bordeaux	3	3+	1900m	186
" 21	Gran Premio del Jockey Club	" 22	Milan	2	3+	2400m	197
" 21	Gran Criterium	" 22	Milan	2	2CF	1500m	198
" 22	Somerville (Tattersalls)	Sept. 28	Newmarket	3	2CG	1400m	172
" 23	Princess Royal EBF (Nayef)	" 29	Newmarket	3	3+F	2400m	174
" 27	Criterium de Maisons-Laffitte	Oct. 13	Maisons-Laffitte	2	2	1200m	188

CLOSING DATE	RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	AGE	DISTANCE	PAGE
Sept. 27	Conseil de Paris	" 15	Chantilly	2	3+	2400m	190
" 27	Reservoirs (- Etalon Kendargent)	" 18	Deauville	3	2F	1600m	193
" 28	St. Leger Italiano	" 28	Milan	3	3+	2800m	201
Oct. 2	Bengough (John Guest)	" 7	Ascot	3	3+	1200m	184
" 2	Cumberland Lodge (Gigaset)	" 7	Ascot	3	3+	2400m	185
" 4	Flore	" 22	Saint-Cloud	3	3+F	2100m	196
" 4	Royal-Oak	" 22	Saint-Cloud	1	3+	3100m	196
" 7	Oh So Sharp	" 13	Newmarket	3	2F	1400m	187
" 7	Cornwallis	" 13	Newmarket	3	2	1000m	188
" 9	Darley	" 14	Newmarket	3	3+	1800m	189
" 9	Autumn	" 14	Newmarket	3	2	1600m	190
" 11	Criterion de Saint-Cloud	" 29	Saint-Cloud	1	2CF	2000m	202
" 11	Criterion International	" 29	Saint-Cloud	1	2CF	1400m	202
" 11	Perth	" 29	Saint-Cloud	3	3+	1600m	203
" 11	Miesque	Nov. 1	Maisons-Laffitte	3	2F	1400m	205
" 11	Seine-Et-Oise	" 1	Maisons-Laffitte	3	3+	1200m	206
" 12	Premio Lydia Tesio	Oct. 29	Rome	1	3+F	2000m	203
" 12	Premio Carlo and Francesco Aloisi	" 29	Rome	3	2+	1200m	204
" 12	Premio Ribot Memorial Loreto Luciani	" 29	Rome	3	3+	1600m	204
" 12	Premio Guido Berardelli	Nov. 5	Rome	3	2	1800m	207
" 12	Premio Roma - Gbi Racing	" 5	Rome	2	3+	2000m	207
" 17	Killavullan	Oct. 22	Leopardstown	3	2	1400m	197
" 18	Fille de l'Air	Nov. 11	Toulouse	3	3+F	2100m	209
" 23	Horris Hill (Worthington's Alzheimers Society)	Oct. 28	Newbury	3	2CG	1400m	200
" 23	St Simon (Worthington's Oesl)	" 28	Newbury	3	3+	2400m	200
" 24	Eyrefield	" 28	Leopardstown	3	2	1800m	201

Races run on the All Weather Track are shown in *italics*

Abbreviations are as follows:- (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings

**PATTERN RACES 2017**

List of Pattern Races by Distance

**5 FURLONGS—1,000 METRES**

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
May	6 Palace House (Pearl Bloodstock)	3+	Newmarket	3	24
"	13 Saint-Georges	3+	Deauville	3	32
"	27 Temple	3+	Haydock Park	2	44
June	4 Gros-Chene	3+	Chantilly	2	55
"	20 King's Stand	3+	Ascot	1	66
"	21 Queen Mary	2F	Ascot	2	68
"	22 Norfolk	2	Ascot	2	70
July	1 Bois	2	Deauville	3	78
"	8 Sprint (Coral Charge) (5f 6yds)	3+	Sandown Park	3	87
"	15 Sapphire (Killrush Stud)	3+	Curragh	2	95
Aug.	2 Victoria Racing Club Molecomb	2	Goodwood	3	107
"	4 King George (Qatar)	3+	Goodwood	2	109
"	19 Curragh	2	Curragh	3	123
"	25 Nunthorpe (Coolmore)	2+	York	1	130
Sept.	3 Arenberg	2	Chantilly	3	143
"	10 Flying Five (Derrinstown Stud)	3+	Curragh	2	157
"	10 Petit Couvert (Qatar)	3+	Chantilly	3	155
"	15 Flying Childers (Pepsi Max)	2	Doncaster	2	160
"	23 World Trophy (Dubai International Airport) (5f 34yds)	3+	Newbury	3	167
Oct.	1 Abbaye de Longchamp (Qatar)	2+	Chantilly	1	181
"	13 Cornwallis	2	Newmarket	3	188

**6 FURLONGS—1,200 METRES**

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
Apr.	9 Sisy	3	Chantilly	3	4
"	20 Connaught Access Flooring Abernant	3+	Newmarket	3	12
May	3 Pavilion (Merriebelle Stable)	3	Ascot	3	22
"	11 Texanita (1,100m)	3	Maisons-Laffitte	3	30
"	17 Duke of York (Clipper Logistics)	3+	York	2	35
"	21 Lacken	3	Naas	3	38
"	21 Premio Tudini	3+	Rome	3	39
"	27 Sandy Lane (188Bet)	3	Haydock Park	2	44
"	27 Greenlands (Weatherbys Ireland)	4+	Curragh	2	45
"	28 Silberne Peitsche	3+	Baden-Baden	3	51
June	10 Ballyogan (Trm)	3+F	Curragh	3	58
"	20 Coventry	2	Ascot	2	66
"	23 Commonwealth Cup	3	Ascot	1	71
"	23 Albany	2F	Ascot	3	73
"	24 Diamond Jubilee	4+	Ascot	1	73
"	25 Premio Primi Passi	2	Milan	3	74
"	28 Ris-Orangis	3+	Maisons-Laffitte	3	75
July	1 Railway (Gain)	2	Curragh	2	79
"	1 Chilchase (Befred)	3+	Newcastle	3	77
"	2 Balanchine (Grangecon Stud)	2F	Curragh	3	82
"	5 Hamburger Flieger Trophy	3+	Hamburg	3	85
"	13 July (Arqana)	2CG	Newmarket	2	89
"	14 Duchess of Cambridge	2F	Newmarket	2	91
"	14 Summer	3+F	York	3	91
"	15 July Cup (Darley)	3+	Newmarket	1	93
"	15 Anglesey (Jebel Ali Racecourse & Stables) (6f 66yds)	2	Curragh	3	95
"	16 Zawawi Cup	3+	Jägersro	3	98
"	22 Bet365 Hackwood (6f 8yds)	3+	Newbury	3	100
"	23 Robert Papin (1,100m)	2CF	Maisons-Laffitte	2	100
"	29 Princess Margaret (Juddmonte)	2F	Ascot	3	103
"	30 Cabourg	2	Deauville	3	104
Aug.	3 Richmond (Qatar)	2CG	Goodwood	2	108
"	13 Phoenix (Keeneland)	2CF	Curragh	1	117
"	13 Phoenix Sprint	3+	Curragh	3	118
"	20 Morny (Darley)	2CF	Deauville	1	125
"	24 Lowther (Sky Bet)	2F	York	2	130
"	26 Gimcrack	2CG	York	2	132
"	27 Goldene Peitsche Powered By Burda@turf	3+	Baden-Baden	2	138
"	27 Meautry (Barrière)	3+	Deauville	3	136
"	27 Round Tower	2	Curragh	3	138
Sept.	7 Dick Poole (Bathwick Tyres)	2F	Salisbury	3	147
"	9 32Red Sprint Cup	3+	Haydock Park	1	148
"	9 Sirenia (totequadpot)	2	Kempton Park	3	150
"	20 Eclipse	2	Maisons-Laffitte	3	165
"	23 Mill Reef (Dubai Duty Free) (6f 8yds)	2	Newbury	2	166
"	23 Firth of Clyde (William Hill)	2F	Ayr	3	166
"	24 Renaissance	3+	Naas	3	169
"	30 Middle Park (Juddmonte)	2C	Newmarket	1	175
"	30 Cheveley Park (Connolly's Red Mills)	2F	Newmarket	1	176
Oct.	7 Bengough (John Guest)	3+	Ascot	3	184
"	13 Criterium de Maisons-Laffitte	2	Maisons-Laffitte	2	188
"	21 British Champions Sprint (Qipco)	3+	Ascot	1	195
"	29 Premio Carlo and Francesco Aloisi	2+	Rome	3	204
Nov.	1 Seine-Et-Oise	3+	Maisons-Laffitte	3	206

## 7 FURLONGS—1,400 METRES

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
Apr. 8	1000 Guineas Trial (Leopardstown)	3F	Leopardstown	3	3
" 9	Gladness	3+	Naas	3	6
" 10	Djebel	3CG	Maisons-Laffitte	3	7
" 10	Prix Imprudence	3F	Maisons-Laffitte	3	8
" 19	Nell Gwyn (Lanwades Stud)	3F	Newmarket	3	11
" 22	Fred Darling (Dubai Duty Free)	3F	Newbury	3	13
" 22	Greenham	3CG	Newbury	3	13
May 1	Athasi (Canford Cliffs European Breeders Fund)	3+F	Naas	3	20
" 13	Chartwell (Betfred 'Be Part of The Action')	3+F	Lingfield Park	3	31
June 3	Palais Royal	3+	Maisons-Laffitte	3	54
" 10	John of Gaunt (Timeform Jury)	4+	Haydock Park	3	58
" 15	Ballycorus	3+	Leopardstown	3	59
" 21	Jersey	3	Ascot	3	68
July 1	Criterion	3+	Newmarket	3	77
" 1	Porte Maillot	3+	Deauville	3	78
" 5	Brownstown (Irish Stallion Farms E.B.F.)	3+F	Fairyhouse	3	85
" 15	Superlative (Bet365)	2	Newmarket	2	94
" 16	Minstrel (Friarstown Stud)	3+	Curragh	2	97
" 27	Jockey Club of Turkey Silver Flash	2F	Leopardstown	3	101
" 27	Japanese Racing Authority Tyros	2	Leopardstown	3	101
Aug. 1	Vintage (Qatar)	2	Goodwood	2	106
" 1	Lennox (Qatar)	3+	Goodwood	2	106
" 4	Oak Tree (LOrmarins Queens Plate)	3+F	Goodwood	3	111
" 6	Larc Prix Maurice de Gheest (1,300m)	3+	Deauville	1	112
" 12	Sweet Solera (German-Thoroughbred.com)	2F	Newmarket	3	115
" 19	Hungerford (Betfred)	3+	Newbury	2	121
" 19	Calvados (Shadwell)	2F	Deauville	3	123
" 20	Debutante (Breast Cancer Research)	2F	Curragh	2	126
" 20	Futurity (Galileo European Breeders Fund)	2	Curragh	2	126
" 23	Acomb (Tattersalls)	2	York	3	129
" 25	City of York (Sky Bet)	3+	York	3	131
" 26	Prestige	2F	Goodwood	3	134
" 27	Supreme (Doom Bar)	3+	Goodwood	3	135
" 27	Polar Cup (1,370m)	3+	Øvrevoll	3	139
" 31	Fairy Bridge (Coolmore Stud) (7f 100yds)	3+F	Tipperary	3	140
Sept. 2	Tea Abu Dhabi Solario (7f 16yds)	2	Sandown Park	3	141
" 3	Pin	3+	Chantilly	3	143
" 3	Steinhoff Zukunfts-Rennen	2	Baden-Baden	3	145
" 8	La Rochette	2	Saint-Cloud	3	147
" 10	National (Goffs Vincent O'Brien)	2CF	Curragh	1	156
" 10	Moyglare Stud	2F	Curragh	1	157
" 15	Sceptre (Japan Racing Association)	3+F	Doncaster	3	161
" 16	Champagne (At The Races)	2CG	Doncaster	2	162
" 16	Park (Saint Gobain Weber)	3+	Doncaster	2	162
" 24	Park (C.L. & M.F. Weld)	2F	Naas	3	168
" 28	Somerville (Tattersalls)	2CG	Newmarket	3	172
" 29	Rockfel (Shadwell)	2F	Newmarket	2	173
" 29	Thomas Bryon	2	Saint-Cloud	3	174
Oct. 1	Forêt (Qatar)	3+	Chantilly	1	182
" 1	Concorde (Coolmore Stud Home of Champions) (7f 100yds)	3+	Tipperary	3	182
" 13	Challenge	3+	Newmarket	2	187
" 13	Oh So Sharp	2F	Newmarket	3	187
" 14	Dewhurst (Dubai)	2CF	Newmarket	1	189
" 22	Killavullan	2	Leopardstown	3	197
" 28	Horris Hill (Worthington's Alzheimers Society)	2CG	Newbury	3	200
" 29	Criterion International	2CF	Saint-Cloud	1	202
Nov. 1	Miesque	2F	Maisons-Laffitte	3	205

## ONE MILE—8 FURLONGS—1,600 METRES

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
Mar. 26	Park Express (Lodge Park Stud European Breeders Fund)	3+F	Naas	3	2
Apr. 2	Edmond Blanc	4+	Saint-Cloud	3	2
" 9	Frühjahrs-Meile	4+	Düsseldorf	3	7
" 16	Fontainebleau	3C	Chantilly	3	8
" 16	Grotte (Etalon Kendargent)	3F	Chantilly	3	9
" 17	Karin Baronin von Ullmann-Schwarzgold-Rennen	3F	Cologne	3	10
" 20	Craven (Bet365)	3CG	Newmarket	3	11
" 28	Mile (Bet365) (8f 14yds)	4+	Sandown Park	2	16
May 1	Muguet	4+	Saint-Cloud	2	19
" 1	Premio Regina Elena - Italian 1000 Guineas	3F	Rome	3	20
" 1	Premio Parioli - Italian 2000 Guineas	3C	Rome	3	21
" 6	2000 Guineas (Qipco)	3CF	Newmarket	1	23

	DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
May	7	1000 Guineas (Qipco)	3F	Newmarket	1	24
"	7	Amethyst	3+	Leopardstown	3	26
"	7	1000 Guineas Trial (Derrinstown Stud)	3F	Leopardstown	3	27
"	13	Poule d'Essai des Pouliches	3F	Deauville	1	31
"	14	Poule d'Essai des Poulains	3C	Deauville	1	33
"	20	Lockinge (Al Shaqab)	4+	Newbury	1	37
"	21	Mehl-Mulhens-Rennen - German 2000 Guineas	3CF	Cologne	2	40
"	25	Badener Meile	3+	Baden-Baden	2	43
"	27	Irish 2000 Guineas (Tattersalls)	3CF	Curragh	1	45
"	27	Ridgewood Pearl (Lanwades Stud)	4+F	Curragh	2	46
"	28	Irish 1000 Guineas (Tattersalls)	3F	Curragh	1	48
"	28	Premio Carlo Vittadini	3+	Milan	3	50
June	4	Sandringham	3F	Chantilly	2	55
"	17	Paul de Moussac	3CG	Chantilly	3	60
"	18	German 1000 Guineas	3F	Düsseldorf	2	64
"	18	Bertrand du Breuil-Longines	4+	Chantilly	3	62
"	20	St James's Palace	3C	Ascot	1	65
"	20	Queen Anne	4+	Ascot	1	65
"	21	Duke of Cambridge	4+F	Ascot	2	67
"	23	Coronation	3F	Ascot	1	71
July	3	Franz-Gunther von Gaertner Gedächtnisrennen	3+F	Hamburg	3	84
"	9	Jean Prat	3CF	Chantilly	1	87
"	14	Falmouth (Tattersalls)	3+F	Newmarket	1	90
"	15	Summer Mile (Fred Cowley Mbe Memorial)	4+	Ascot	2	93
"	16	Meilen Trophy	3+	Düsseldorf	2	98
"	16	Messidor	3+	Maisons-Laffitte	3	96
"	30	Rothschild	3+F	Deauville	1	104
Aug.	2	Sussex (Qatar)	3+	Goodwood	1	107
"	4	Thoroughbred (Bonhams)	3	Goodwood	3	110
"	13	Jacques Le Marois (Haras de Fresnay-Le-Buffard)	3+CF	Deauville	1	116
"	15	Lieurey	3F	Deauville	3	120
"	17	Sovereign (totepool)	3+CG	Salisbury	3	120
"	17	Desmond (Invesco Pension Consultants)	3+	Leopardstown	3	121
"	26	Celebration Mile (Doom Bar)	3+	Goodwood	2	132
"	27	Quincey (Barrière)	3+	Deauville	3	136
"	27	Flame of Tara European Breeders Fund (E.B.F.)	2F	Curragh	3	137
"	31	Darley Oettingen-Rennen	3+	Baden-Baden	2	140
Sept.	2	Atalanta (Redcock Entertainment) (8f 14yds)	3+F	Sandown Park	3	141
"	2	International Istanbul Trophy	3+F	Veliefendi	3	142
"	3	International Topkapi Trophy	3+CF	Veliefendi	2	146
"	3	Chênes	2CG	Chantilly	3	144
"	3	Aumale	2F	Chantilly	3	144
"	9	Matron (Coolmore Fast Net Rock)	3+F	Leopardstown	1	151
"	9	Solonaway (Clipper Logistics Boomerang)	3+	Leopardstown	2	151
"	9	32Red Mile (Registered As The Superior Mile)	3+	Haydock Park	3	149
"	9	Golden Fleece (Willis Towers Watson Champions Juvenile Turf)	2	Leopardstown	3	152
"	10	Moulin de Longchamp (Qatar)	3+CF	Chantilly	1	153
"	10	Europa-Meile	3+	Düsseldorf	3	158
"	14	May Hill (Clugston Construction)	2F	Doncaster	2	159
"	24	Beresford (Juddmonte)	2	Naas	2	168
"	24	Premio Vittorio di Capua	3+	Milan	2	170
"	24	Premio Elena e Sergio Cumani	3+F	Milan	3	171
"	29	Joel (Shadwell)	3+	Newmarket	2	173
"	30	Royal Lodge (Juddmonte)	2CG	Newmarket	2	176
"	30	Daniel Wildenstein (Qatar)	3+	Chantilly	2	177
Oct.	1	Marcel Boussac (Total)	2F	Chantilly	1	180
"	1	Jean Luc Lagardere (Grand Criterium) (Qatar)	2CF	Chantilly	1	180
"	7	Sun Chariot (Kingdom of Bahrain)	3+F	Newmarket	1	184
"	13	Fillies' Mile	2F	Newmarket	1	186
"	14	Autumn	2	Newmarket	3	190
"	15	Winterfavoriten	2	Cologne	3	192
"	15	Premio Dormello	2F	Milan	3	192
"	18	Reservoirs (- Etalon Kendargent)	2F	Deauville	3	193
"	21	Queen Elizabeth II	3+	Ascot	1	194
"	22	Gran Criterium (1,500m)	2CF	Milan	2	198
"	22	Ittlingen Preis der Winterkönigin	2F	Baden-Baden	3	198
"	28	Trophy (Racing Post)	2CF	Doncaster	1	199
"	29	Perth	3+	Saint-Cloud	3	203
"	29	Premio Ribot Memorial Loreto Luciani	3+	Rome	3	204

### 9 FURLONGS—1,800 METRES

	DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
Apr.	9	Vanteaux	3F	Chantilly	3	5
"	9	Prix la Force	3CG	Chantilly	3	5
"	19	Earl of Sefton (Bet365)	4+	Newmarket	3	10
"	23	Dr Busch Memorial (1,700m)	3	Krefeld	3	15
May	7	Dahlia (Charm Spirit At Tweenhills In 2017)	4+F	Newmarket	2	25
"	7	Guiche	3C	Chantilly	3	25

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
May 14	Premio Presidente della Repubblica - Gbi Racing	4+	Rome	2	34
" 28	Ispahan	4+	Chantilly	1	47
June 3	Princess Elizabeth (8f 114yds)	3+F	Epsom Downs	3	53
" 3	Diomed (Investec) (8f 114yds)	3+	Epsom Downs	3	53
" 18	Del Giubileo	3+	Milan	3	63
" 19	Stockholms Stora Pris	4+	Bro Park	3	64
" 25	Wirtschaft (Alfred Zimmermann-Memorial) (1,750m)	3+	Dortmund	3	75
" 28	Daphnis	3CG	Maisons-Laffitte	3	76
July 9	Chloe	3F	Chantilly	3	88
" 16	Kilboy Estate	3+F	Curragh	2	97
" 20	Meld (Icon)	3+	Leopardstown	3	99
Aug. 26	Strensall (Betfred Mobile) (8f 208yds)	3+	York	3	133
" 27	Snow Fairy	3+F	Curragh	3	137
" 27	Marit Sveas Minnelop	3+	Øvrevoll	3	139
Sept. 16	Denny Cordell Lavarack & Lanwades Stud (9f 100yds)	3+F	Gowran Park	3	164
" 20	Prix Bertrand de Tarragon	3+F	Maisons-Laffitte	3	165
Oct. 1	Landeshauptstadt Düsseldorf (1,700m)	3+	Düsseldorf	3	183
" 7	Conde	2	Chantilly	3	185
" 14	Darley	3+	Newmarket	3	189
" 15	Premio del Piazzale	3+	Milan	3	191
" 28	Eyrefield	2	Leopardstown	3	201
Nov. 5	Premio Guido Berardelli	2	Rome	3	207
" 5	Herzog von Ratibor-Rennen (1,700m)	2	Krefeld	3	208

### 1¼ MILES—10 FURLONGS—2,000 METRES

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
Feb. 25	Winter Derby (All-Weather Championship Fast-Track Qual.) (Betway)	4+	Lingfield Park	3	1
Mar. 19	Exbury	4+	Saint-Cloud	3	1
Apr. 8	Ballysax (P W McGrath Memorial)	3	Leopardstown	3	3
" 9	Harcourt	4+	Chantilly	2	4
" 9	Alleged	4+	Naas	3	6
" 23	Premio Ambrosiano	4+	Milan	3	15
" 28	Gordon Richards (Bet365) (10f 7yds)	4+	Sandown Park	3	16
" 28	Classic Trial (Bet365) (10f 7yds)	3	Sandown Park	3	17
" 30	Allez France	4+F	Chantilly	3	17
May 1	Mooresbridge (Camelot European Breeders Fund)	4+	Naas	2	19
" 1	Bavarian Classic (Pferdewetten.De)	3	Munich	3	21
" 7	Derby Trial (Derrinstown Stud)	3	Leopardstown	3	26
" 8	Greffulhe	3CF	Saint-Cloud	2	28
" 11	Huxley (Betway) (10f 75yds)	4+	Chester	3	29
" 13	Blue Wind (Irish National Stud European Breeders Fund)	3+F	Curragh	3	32
" 14	Saint-Alary (Gurkha Coolmore)	3F	Deauville	1	33
" 17	Musidora (Tattersalls) (10f 88yds)	3F	York	3	35
" 18	Middleton (Betfred) (10f 88yds)	4+F	York	2	36
" 18	Dante (Betfred) (10f 88yds)	3	York	2	36
" 25	Brigadier Gerard (10f 7yds)	4+	Sandown Park	3	43
" 27	Ittlingen Derby Frühjahrs-Preis	3	Baden-Baden	3	46
" 28	Gallinule (Airlie Stud)	3	Curragh	3	49
June 4	Diana Trial	3F	Berlin-Hoppegarten	2	57
" 17	La Coupe	4+	Chantilly	3	60
" 21	Prince of Wales's	4+	Ascot	1	67
" 22	Hampton Court	3	Ascot	3	70
July 2	Pretty Polly	3+F	Curragh	1	81
" 2	International (Finley Volvo)	3+	Curragh	3	83
" 4	Hamburg Trophy	3+	Hamburg	3	84
" 8	Eclipse (Coral-) (10f 7yds)	3+	Sandown Park	1	86
" 16	Eugene Adam-Grand Prix de Maisons-Laffitte	3	Maisons-Laffitte	2	96
" 19	Vichy	3+	Vichy	3	99
" 29	York (Sky Bet) (10f 88yds)	3+	York	2	102
" 29	Psyche	3F	Deauville	3	103
" 30	Grosser Dallmayr-Preis Bayerisches Zuchtrennen	3+	Munich	1	105
Aug. 3	Nassau (Qatar) (9f 192yds)	3+F	Goodwood	1	108
" 12	Rose of Lancaster (Betfred) (10f 95yds)	3+	Haydock Park	3	116
" 15	Guillaume d'Ornano - Haras du Logis Saint Germain	3	Deauville	2	119
" 15	Gontaut-Biron - Hong Kong Jockey Club	4+	Deauville	3	119
" 19	Nonette (Shadwell)	3F	Deauville	2	122
" 20	Jean Romanet (Darley)	4+F	Deauville	1	124
" 20	Grosser Audi Preis-Fürstenberg-Rennen	3	Hannover	3	127
" 20	Royal Whip (Kilfrush Stud)	3+	Curragh	3	127
" 23	International (Juddmonte) (10f 88yds)	3+	York	1	128
" 26	Winter Hill (10f 7yds)	3+	Windsor	3	133
" 26	Sparkassen-Finanzgruppe-Spreti-Rennen	4+	Baden-Baden	3	134
Sept. 9	Irish Champion (Oipco)	3+	Leopardstown	1	150



DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
Sept. 10	Blandford (Moyglare 'Jewels')	3+F	Curragh	2	158
" 16	Prince d'Orange	3	Maisons-Laffitte	3	163
" 16	La Coupe de Maisons-Laffitte	3+	Maisons-Laffitte	3	163
" 30	Dollar (Qatar)	3+	Chantilly	2	178
Oct. 1	Opera (Longines)	3+F	Chantilly	1	181
" 3	Deutschen Einheit (Pferdewetten.De)	3+	Berlin-Hoppegarten	3	183
" 12	André Baboin (1,900m)	3+	Bordeaux	3	186
" 15	Premio Verziere - Memorial Aldo Ciria	3+F	Milan	3	191
" 21	Champion (Oipco)	3+	Ascot	1	193
" 22	Baden-Württemberg-Trophy - Defi du Galop	3+	Baden-Baden	3	199
" 29	Criterium de Saint-Cloud	2CF	Saint-Cloud	1	202
" 29	Premio Lydia Tesio	3+F	Rome	1	203
Nov. 5	Premio Roma - Gbi Racing	3+	Rome	2	207
" 5	Niederrhein Pokal (2,050m)	3+	Krefeld	3	208

### 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> FURLONGS—2,100 METRES

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
Apr. 16	Noailles	3	Chantilly	3	9
" 23	Penelope	3F	Saint-Cloud	3	14
May 1	Ganay	4+	Saint-Cloud	1	18
" 23	Corrida	4+F	Saint-Cloud	2	41
" 23	Cleopatre	3F	Saint-Cloud	3	42
" 28	Gold Cup (Tattersalls)	4+	Curragh	1	48
June 4	Jockey Club	3CF	Chantilly	1	54
" 18	Diane-Longines	3F	Chantilly	1	61
Sept. 29	Diamond (10f 150yds)	3+	Dundalk	3	175
Oct. 22	Flore	3+F	Saint-Cloud	3	196
Nov. 11	Fille de l'Air	3+F	Toulouse	3	209

### 11 FURLONGS—2,200 METRES

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
May 21	Derby Italiano	3CF	Rome	2	39
" 28	Oaks d'Italia	3F	Milan	2	49
" 28	Badischen Wirtschaft	4+	Baden-Baden	2	50
June 11	Oppenheim Union-Rennen	3	Cologne	2	59
" 30	Grosser Preis von Lotto Hamburg Hamburger Stutenpreis	3F	Hamburg	3	76
Aug. 6	Diana (159th Henkel Preis (German Oaks))	3F	Düsseldorf	1	114
Sept. 23	Legacy Cup (Dubai Duty Free)	3+	Newbury	3	167
" 24	Premio Federico Tesio	3+	Milan	2	170
Oct. 29	Herbst Stutenpreis	3+F	Hannover	3	205

### 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> MILES—12 FURLONGS—2,400 METRES

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
Apr. 22	John Porter (Dubai Duty Free Finest Surprise)	4+	Newbury	3	12
May 6	Jockey Club (Dunaden At Overbury)	4+	Newmarket	2	23
" 7	Gerling-Preis	4+	Cologne	2	27
" 8	Hedouville	4+	Saint-Cloud	3	28
" 11	Chester Vase (MBNA) (12f 66yds)	3CG	Chester	3	29
" 20	Aston Park (Al Rayyan)	4+	Newbury	3	38
" 21	Premio Carlo d'Alessio	4+	Rome	3	40
" 23	Lys	3	Saint-Cloud	3	41
June 2	Oaks (Investec) (12f 10yds)	3F	Epsom Downs	1	51
" 2	Coronation Cup (Investec) (12f 10yds)	4+	Epsom Downs	1	52
" 3	Derby (Investec) (12f 10yds)	3CF	Epsom Downs	1	52
" 4	Chantilly	4+	Chantilly	2	56
" 4	Royaumont	3F	Chantilly	3	56
" 10	Pinnacle (188Bet.co.uk) (11f 200yds)	4+F	Haydock Park	3	57
" 18	Hocquart	3CF	Chantilly	2	61
" 18	Gran Premio di Milano	3+	Milan	2	63
" 18	Munster Oaks (Coral.ie)	3+F	Cork	3	62
" 22	Ribblesdale	3F	Ascot	2	69
" 23	King Edward VII	3CG	Ascot	2	72
" 24	Hardwicke	4+	Ascot	2	74
July 1	Irish Derby (Dubai Duty Free)	3CF	Curragh	1	79
" 1	Grosser Hansa-Preis (Pferdewetten.De)	3+	Hamburg	2	80
" 2	Saint-Cloud	4+	Saint-Cloud	1	80
" 2	Deutsches Derby (IDEE)	3CF	Hamburg	1	83
" 2	Malleret	3F	Saint-Cloud	2	81
" 8	Lancashire Oaks (Bet365) (11f 200yds)	3+F	Haydock Park	2	86
" 13	Princess of Wales's (Arqana Racing Club)	3+	Newmarket	2	88
" 13	Oslo Cup	3+	Øvrevoll	3	90
" 14	Paris (Juddmonte)	3CF	Saint-Cloud	1	92
" 15	Irish Oaks (Darley)	3F	Curragh	1	94

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
July 29	King George VI and Queen Elizabeth (Qipco)	3+	Ascot	1	102
Aug. 4	Glorious (Betfred)	4+	Goodwood	3	110
" 5	Gordon (Beringe)	3	Goodwood	3	111
" 5	Scandinavian Open Championship	3+	Copenhagen	3	112
" 8	Give Thanks (Irish Stallion Farms European Breeders Fund)	3+F	Cork	3	114
" 10	Ballyroan	3+	Leopardstown	3	115
" 13	Grosser Preis von Berlin (Longines)	3+	Berlin-Hoppegarten	1	118
" 23	Great Voltigeur (Betway)	3CG	York	2	128
" 24	Yorkshire Oaks (Darley)	3+F	York	1	129
Sept. 2	T. von Zastrow Stutenpreis (Badener Stutenpreis)	3+F	Baden-Baden	2	142
" 3	Longines Grosser Preis von Baden	3+	Baden-Baden	1	145
" 3	International Bosphorus Cup	3+CF	Veliefendi	2	146
" 9	September (totescoop6)	3+	Kempton Park	3	149
" 9	Kilternan (Kmpg Enterprise)	3+	Leopardstown	3	152
" 10	Vermelle (Qatar)	3+F	Chantilly	1	153
" 10	Foy (Qatar)	4+CF	Chantilly	2	154
" 10	Niel (Qatar)	3CF	Chantilly	2	154
" 24	Europa	3+	Cologne	1	171
" 24	Stockholm Cup International	3+	Bro Park	3	172
" 29	Princess Royal EBF (Nayef)	3+F	Newmarket	3	174
" 30	Royalieu (Qatar)	3+F	Chantilly	2	179
Oct. 1	Arc de Triomphe (Qatar)	3+CF	Chantilly	1	179
" 7	Cumberland Lodge (Gigaset)	3+	Ascot	3	185
" 15	Conseil de Paris	3+	Chantilly	2	190
" 21	Fillies & Mares (Qipco British Champions)	3+F	Ascot	1	194
" 22	Gran Premio del Jockey Club	3+	Milan	2	197
" 28	St Simon (Worthington's Ocs)	3+	Newbury	3	200
Nov. 1	Grosser Preis von Bayern (Pastorius)	3+	Munich	1	206

### 13 FURLONGS—2,600 METRES

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
May 12	Ormonde (Boodles Diamond) (13f 89yds)	4+	Chester	3	30
July 13	Trophy (Bahrain)	3	Newmarket	3	89
Aug. 6	Pomone (Haras Firmamento) (2,500m)	3+F	Deauville	2	113
" 6	Reux (Haras de la Pomme (Argentine)) (2,500m)	3+	Deauville	3	113
" 13	Minerve (2,500m)	3F	Deauville	3	117
" 19	Geoffrey Freer (Betfred) (13f 61yds)	3+	Newbury	3	122
" 27	Grand Prix de Deauville (Lucien Barrière) (2,500m)	3+	Deauville	2	135

### 1<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> MILES—14 FURLONGS—2,800 METRES

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
Apr. 23	Vintage Crop (Coolmore)	4+	Navan	3	14
May 19	Yorkshire Cup (Betway)	4+	York	2	37
June 23	Queen's Vase	3	Ascot	2	72
July 2	Curragh Cup (Comer Group International)	3+	Curragh	2	82
" 14	Maurice de Nieuil	4+	Saint-Cloud	2	92
Aug. 3	Lillie Langtry (Markel Insurance)	3+F	Goodwood	3	109
" 19	Ballycullen (Comer Group International Irish St Leger Trial)	3+	Curragh	3	124
Sept. 10	Irish St Leger (Comer Group International)	3+	Curragh	1	156
" 17	Deutsches St Leger	3+	Dortmund	3	164
Oct. 28	St. Leger Italiano	3+	Milan	3	201

### 15 FURLONGS—3,000 METRES

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
Apr. 30	Barbeville	4+	Chantilly	3	18
May 28	Vicomtesse Vigier	4+	Chantilly	2	47
Aug. 20	Kergorlay (Darley)	3+	Deauville	2	125
Sept. 8	Lutece	3	Saint-Cloud	3	148
" 10	Gladiateur (Qatar)	4+	Chantilly	3	155
" 14	Park Hill (Dis) (14f 132yds)	3+F	Doncaster	2	159
" 16	St Leger (14f 132yds)	3CF	Doncaster	1	161
" 30	Chaudenay (Qatar)	3	Chantilly	2	178

### 2 MILES—16 FURLONGS—3,200 METRES

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
May 3	Sagaro (Longines)	4+	Ascot	3	22
" 14	Comer Group International Oleander-Rennen	4+	Berlin-Hoppegarten	2	34
" 25	Henry II (16f 78yds)	4+	Sandown Park	3	42
Aug. 1	Goodwood Cup (Qatar)	3+	Goodwood	1	105

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
Aug. 25	Lonsdale Cup (Weatherbys Hamilton) (16f 88yds)	3+	York	2	131
Sept. 24	Loughbrown	3+	Naas	3	169
Oct. 21	British Champions Long Distance Cup (Qipco)	3+	Ascot	2	195
" 22	Royal-Oak (3,100m)	3+	Saint-Cloud	1	196

### OVER 2 MILES—OVER 16 FURLONGS—OVER 3,200 METRES

DATE	RACE	AGE	RACECOURSE	GROUP	PAGE
June 22	Gold Cup (20f)	4+	Ascot	1	69
Sept. 15	Doncaster Cup (18f)	3+	Doncaster	2	160
<sup>a</sup> 30	Cadran (Qatar) (4,100m)	4+	Chantilly	1	177

Races run on the All Weather Track are shown in *italics*

Abbreviations are as follows:- (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings



**PATTERN RACES 2017**

List of Pattern Races by Countries, Groups and in Alphabetical Order

**GREAT BRITAIN 2017**

**GROUP 1 (36)**

RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	TOTAL PRIZE FUND IN 2017 (£) MONEY	TOTAL PRIZE FUND IN 2017 (€) MONEY	PAGE
1000 Guineas (Qipco)	7/5	Newmarket	3F	8 f	500,000	588,235	24
2000 Guineas (Qipco)	6/5	Newmarket	3CF	8 f	500,000	588,235	23
32Red Sprint Cup	9/9	Haydock Park	3+	6 f	260,000	305,882	148
British Champions Sprint (Qipco)	21/10	Ascot	3+	6 f	600,000	705,882	195
Champion (Qipco)	21/10	Ascot	3+	10 f	1,300,000	1,529,412	193
Cheveley Park (Connolly's Red Mills)	30/9	Newmarket	2F	6 f	180,000	211,765	176
Commonwealth Cup	23/6	Ascot	3	6 f	400,000	470,588	71
Coronation	23/6	Ascot	3F	8 f	400,000	470,588	71
Coronation Cup (Investec)	2/6	Epsom Downs	4+	12 f+	400,000	470,588	52
Derby (Investec)	3/6	Epsom Downs	3CF	12 f+	1,500,000	1,764,706	52
Dewhurst (Dubai)	14/10	Newmarket	2CF	7 f	500,000	588,235	189
Diamond Jubilee	24/6	Ascot	4+	6 f	600,000	705,882	73
Eclipse (Coral-)	8/7	Sandown Park	3+	10 f+	500,000	588,235	86
Falmouth (Tattersalls)	14/7	Newmarket	3+F	8 f	200,000	235,294	90
Fillies & Mares (Qipco British Champions)	21/10	Ascot	3+F	12 f	600,000	705,882	194
Fillies' Mile	13/10	Newmarket	2F	8 f	500,000	588,235	186
Gold Cup	22/6	Ascot	4+	20 f	400,000	470,588	69
Goodwood Cup (Qatar)	1/8	Goodwood	3+	16 f	500,000	588,235	105
International (Juddmonte)	23/8	York	3+	10 f+	1,000,000	1,176,471	128
July Cup (Darley)	15/7	Newmarket	3+	6 f	500,000	588,235	93
King George VI and Queen Elizabeth (Qipco)	29/7	Ascot	3+	12 f	1,150,000	1,352,941	102
King's Stand	20/6	Ascot	3+	5 f	400,000	470,588	66
Lockinge (Al Shaqab)	20/5	Newbury	4+	8 f	350,000	411,765	37
Middle Park (Juddmonte)	30/9	Newmarket	2C	6 f	180,000	211,765	175
Nassau (Qatar)	3/8	Goodwood	3+F	9 f+	600,000	705,882	108
Nunthorpe (Coolmore)	25/8	York	2+	5 f	350,000	411,765	130
Oaks (Investec)	2/6	Epsom Downs	3F	12 f+	500,000	588,235	51
Prince of Wales's	21/6	Ascot	4+	10 f	750,000	882,353	67
Queen Anne	20/6	Ascot	4+	8 f	600,000	705,882	65
Queen Elizabeth II	21/10	Ascot	3+	8 f	1,100,000	1,294,118	194
St James's Palace	20/6	Ascot	3C	8 f	400,000	470,588	65
St Leger	16/9	Doncaster	3CF	14 f+	700,000	823,529	161
Sun Chariot (Kingdom of Bahrain)	7/10	Newmarket	3+F	8 f	250,000	294,118	184
Sussex (Qatar)	2/8	Goodwood	3+	8 f	1,000,000	1,176,471	107
Trophy (Racing Post)	28/10	Doncaster	2CF	8 f	200,000	235,294	199
Yorkshire Oaks (Darley)	24/8	York	3+F	12 f	350,000	411,765	129

**GROUP 2 (46)**

British Champions Long Distance Cup (Qipco)	21/10	Ascot	3+	16 f	350,000	411,765	195
Celebration Mile (Doom Bar)	26/8	Goodwood	3+	8 f	100,000	117,647	132
Challenge	13/10	Newmarket	3+	7 f	120,000	141,176	187
Champagne (At The Races)	16/9	Doncaster	2CG	7 f	75,000	88,235	162
Coventry	20/6	Ascot	2	6 f	150,000	176,471	66
Dahlia (Charm Spirit At Tweenhills In 2017)	7/5	Newmarket	4+F	9 f	90,000	105,882	25
Dante (Betfred)	18/5	York	3	10 f+	165,000	194,118	36
Doncaster Cup	15/9	Doncaster	3+	18 f	100,000	117,647	160
Duchess of Cambridge	14/7	Newmarket	2F	6 f	80,000	94,118	91
Duke of Cambridge	21/6	Ascot	4+F	8 f	175,000	205,882	67
Duke of York (Clipper Logistics)	17/5	York	3+	6 f	125,000	147,059	35
Flying Childers (Pepsi Max)	15/9	Doncaster	2	5 f	70,000	82,353	160
Gimcrack	26/8	York	2CG	6 f	225,000	264,706	132
Great Voltigeur (Betway)	23/8	York	3CG	12 f	170,000	200,000	128
Hardwicke	24/6	Ascot	4+	12 f	225,000	264,706	74
Hungerford (Betfred)	19/8	Newbury	3+	7 f	150,000	176,471	121
Jockey Club (Dunaden At Overbury)	6/5	Newmarket	4+	12 f	100,000	117,647	23
Joel (Shadwell)	29/9	Newmarket	3+	8 f	100,000	117,647	173
July (Arqana)	13/7	Newmarket	2CG	6 f	80,000	94,118	89
King Edward VII	23/6	Ascot	3CG	12 f	225,000	264,706	72
King George (Qatar)	4/8	Goodwood	3+	5 f	300,000	352,941	109
Lancashire Oaks (Bet365)	8/7	Haydock Park	3+F	11 f+	93,000	109,412	86
Lennox (Qatar)	1/8	Goodwood	3+	7 f	300,000	352,941	106
Lonsdale Cup (Weatherbys Hamilton)	25/8	York	3+	16 f+	200,000	235,294	131
Lowther (Sky Bet)	24/8	York	2F	6 f	225,000	264,706	130
May Hill (Clugston Construction)	14/9	Doncaster	2F	8 f	70,000	82,353	159
Middleton (Betfred)	18/5	York	4+F	10 f+	125,000	147,059	36
Mill Reef (Dubai Duty Free)	23/9	Sandown Park	4+	8 f+	95,000	111,765	16
Norfolk	22/6	Newbury	2	6 f+	75,000	88,235	166
Park (Saint Gobain Weber)	16/9	Ascot	2	5 f	100,000	117,647	70
Park Hill (Dfs)	14/9	Doncaster	3+	7 f	100,000	117,647	162
Princess of Wales's (Arqana Racing Club)	13/7	Doncaster	3+F	14 f+	90,000	105,882	159
Queen Mary	21/6	Newmarket	3+	12 f	100,000	117,647	88
Queen's Vase	23/6	Ascot	2F	5 f	110,000	129,412	68
Ribblesdale	22/6	Ascot	3	14 f	90,000	105,882	72
		Ascot	3F	12 f	200,000	235,294	69

RACE	DATE	RACE/COURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	TOTAL PRIZE FUND IN 2017 (£) MONEY	TOTAL PRIZE FUND IN 2017 (€) MONEY	PAGE
Richmond (Qatar)	3/8	Goodwood	2CG	6 f	200,000	235,294	108
Rockfel (Shadwell)	29/9	Newmarket	2F	7 f	100,000	117,647	173
Royal Lodge (Juddmonte)	30/9	Newmarket	2CG	8 f	100,000	117,647	176
Sandy Lane (188Bet)	27/5	Haydock Park	3	6 f	90,000	105,882	44
Summer Mile (Fred Cowley Mbe Memorial)	15/7	Ascot	4+	8 f	130,000	152,941	93
Superlative (Bet365)	15/7	Newmarket	2	7 f	80,000	94,118	94
Temple	27/5	Haydock Park	3+	5 f	100,000	94,118	44
Vintage (Qatar)	1/8	Goodwood	2	7 f	200,000	235,294	106
York (Sky Bet)	29/7	York	3+	10 f+	120,000	141,176	102
Yorkshire Cup (Betway)	19/5	York	4+	14 f	165,000	194,118	37
<b>GROUP 3 (71)</b>							
32Red Mile (Registered As The Superior Mile)	9/9	Haydock Park	3+	8 f	63,000	74,118	149
Acomb (Tattersalls)	23/8	York	2	7 f	85,000	100,000	129
Albany	23/6	Ascot	2F	6 f	80,000	94,118	73
Aston Park (Al Rayyan)	20/5	Newbury	4+	12 f+	100,000	117,647	38
Atalanta (Redrock Entertainment)	2/9	Sandown Park	3+F	8 f+	65,000	76,471	141
Autumn	14/10	Newmarket	2	8 f	60,000	70,588	190
Bengough (John Guest)	7/10	Ascot	3+	6 f	70,000	82,353	184
Bet365 Hackwood	22/7	Newbury	3+	6 f+	60,000	70,588	100
Brigadier Gerard	25/5	Sandown Park	4+	10 f+	65,000	76,471	43
Chartwell (Betfred 'Be Part of The Action')	13/5	Lingfield Park	3+F	7 f	60,000	70,588	31
Chester Vase (MBNA)	11/5	Chester	3CG	12 f+	75,000	88,235	29
Chipchase (Betfred)	1/7	Newcastle awt	3+	6 f	60,000	70,588	77
City of York (Sky Bet)	25/8	York	3+	7 f	170,000	200,000	131
Classic Trial (Bet365)	28/4	Sandown Park	3	10 f+	65,000	76,471	17
Connaught Access Flooring (Abernant)	20/4	Newmarket	3+	6 f	60,000	70,588	12
Cornwallis	13/10	Newmarket	2	5 f	60,000	70,588	188
Craven (Bet365)	20/4	Newmarket	3CG	8 f	60,000	70,588	11
Criterion	1/7	Newmarket	3+	7 f	60,000	70,588	77
Cumberland Lodge (Gigaset)	7/10	Ascot	3+	12 f	60,000	70,588	185
Darley	14/10	Newmarket	3+	9 f	60,000	70,588	189
Dick Poole (Bathwick Tyres)	7/9	Salisbury	2F	6 f	42,500	50,000	147
Diomed (Investec)	3/6	Epsom Downs	3+	8 f+	70,000	82,353	53
Earl of Sefton (Bet365)	19/4	Newmarket	4+	9 f	60,000	70,588	10
Firth of Clyde (William Hill)	23/9	Ayr	2F	6 f	65,000	76,471	166
Fred Darling (Dubai Duty Free)	22/4	Newbury	3F	7 f	60,000	70,588	13
Geoffrey Freer (Betfred)	19/8	Newbury	3+	13 f+	60,000	70,588	122
Glorious (Betfred)	4/8	Goodwood	4+	12 f	100,000	117,647	110
Gordon (Beringsce)	5/8	Goodwood	3	12 f	100,000	117,647	111
Gordon Richards (Bet365)	28/4	Sandown Park	4+	10 f+	65,000	76,471	16
Greenham	22/4	Newbury	3CG	7 f	60,000	70,588	13
Hampton Court	22/6	Ascot	3	10 f	90,000	105,882	70
Henry II	25/5	Sandown Park	4+	16 f+	65,000	76,471	42
Horris Hill (Worthington's Alzheimers Society)	28/10	Newbury	2CG	7 f	40,000	47,059	200
Huxley (Betway)	11/5	Chester	4+	10 f+	75,000	88,235	29
Jersey	21/6	Ascot	3	7 f	90,000	105,882	68
John Porter (Dubai Duty Free Finest Surprise)	22/4	Newbury	4+	12 f+	60,000	70,588	12
John of Gaunt (Timeform Jury)	10/6	Haydock Park	4+	7 f	63,000	74,118	58
Legacy Cup (Dubai Duty Free)	23/9	Newbury	3+	11 f+	60,000	70,588	167
Lillie Langtry (Market Insurance)	3/8	Goodwood	3+F	14 f	100,000	117,647	109
Musidora (Tattersalls)	17/5	York	3F	10 f+	100,000	117,647	35
Nell Gwyn (Lanwades Stud)	19/4	Newmarket	3F	7 f	60,000	70,588	11
Oak Tree (L'Ormarins Queens Plate)	4/8	Goodwood	3+F	7 f	80,000	94,118	111
Oh So Sharp	13/10	Newmarket	2F	7 f	60,000	70,588	187
Ormonde (Boodles Diamond)	12/5	Chester	4+	13 f+	75,000	88,235	30
Palace House (Pearl Bloodstock)	6/5	Newmarket	3+	5 f	60,000	70,588	24
Pavilion (Merriebelle Stable)	3/5	Ascot	3	6 f	80,000	94,118	22
Pinnacle (188Bet.co.uk)	10/6	Haydock Park	4+F	11 f+	63,000	74,118	57
Prestige	26/8	Goodwood	2F	7 f	40,000	47,059	134
Princess Elizabeth	3/6	Epsom Downs	3+F	8 f+	70,000	82,353	53
Princess Margaret (Juddmonte)	29/7	Ascot	2F	6 f	50,000	58,224	103
Princess Royal EBF (Nayef)	29/9	Newmarket	3+F	12 f	60,000	70,588	174
Rose of Lancaster (Betfred)	12/8	Haydock Park	3+	10 f+	63,000	74,118	116
Sagaro (Longines)	3/5	Ascot	4+	16 f	60,000	70,588	22
Sceptre (Japan Racing Association)	15/9	Doncaster	3+F	7 f	60,000	70,588	161
September (totescoop6)	9/9	Kempton Park awt	3+	12 f	65,000	76,471	149
Sirenia (totequadpot)	9/9	Kempton Park awt	2	6 f	45,000	52,941	150
Somerville (Tattersalls)	28/9	Newmarket	2CG	7 f	50,000	58,224	172
Sovereign (totepool)	17/8	Salisbury	3+CG	8 f	8 f	75,000	
88,235	120						
Sprint (Coral Charge)	8/7	Sandown Park	3+	5 f+	65,000	76,471	87
St Simon (Worthington's Ocs)	28/10	Newbury	3+	12 f+	60,000	70,588	200
Strensall (Betfred Mobile)	26/8	York	3+	8 f+	85,000	100,000	133
Summer	14/7	York	3+F	6 f	60,000	70,588	91
Supreme (Doom Bar)	27/8	Goodwood	3+	7 f	60,000	70,588	135
Sweet Solera (German-Thoroughbred.com)	12/8	Newmarket	2F	7 f	40,000	47,059	115
Tea Abu Dhabi Solario	2/9	Sandown Park	2	7 f+	45,000	52,941	141
Thoroughbred (Bonhams)	4/8	Goodwood	3	8 f	100,000	117,647	110
Trophy (Bahrain)	13/7	Newmarket	3	13 f	100,000	117,647	89
Victoria Racing Club Molecomb	2/8	Goodwood	2	5 f	75,000	88,235	107

RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	TOTAL PRIZE FUND IN 2017 (£) MONEY	TOTAL PRIZE FUND IN 2017 (€) MONEY	PAGE
<i>Winter Derby (All-Weather Championship Fast-Track Qual.) (Betway)</i>	25/2	<i>Lingfield Park awt</i>	4+	10 f	100,000	117,647	1
Winter Hill	26/8	Windsor	3+	10 f+	60,000	70,588	133
World Trophy (Dubai International Airport)	23/9	Newbury	3+	5 f+	60,000	70,588	167

TOTAL				
GROUP 1 ... ..	...	...	36	} 153
GROUP 2 ... ..	...	...	46	
GROUP 3 ... ..	...	...	71	

Races run on the All Weather Track are shown in *italics*  
Abbreviations are as follows:- (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings







THE NEW YORK RACING ASSOCIATION, INC.  
Aqueduct • Belmont Park • Saratoga

**2017 NYRA PROMINENT TURF AND DISTANCE RACES**

**BELMONT PARK - SPRING MEET**

5/13	Man o'War (Gr.I)	4&UP	\$400,000	11 F (Turf)
6/9	New York (Gr.II)	FM4&UP	\$500,000	10 F (Turf)
6/9	Belmont Gold Cup Inv. (Gr.III)	4&UP	\$400,000 (No Fees)	16 F (Turf)
6/10	Belmont Stakes (Gr.I)	3YO	\$1,500,000	12 F Dirt
6/10	Metropolitan Hdcp (Gr.I)	3&UP	\$1,200,000	8 F Dirt
6/10	Woodford Reserve Manhattan (Gr.I)	4&UP	\$1,000,000	10 F (Turf)
6/10	Longines Just A Game (Gr.I)	FM4&UP	\$700,000	8 F (Turf)
6/10	Brooklyn Invitational (Gr.II)	4&UP	\$400,000 (No Fees)	12 F Dirt
6/10	Jaipur Invitational (Gr.III)	4&UP	\$300,000 (No Fees)	6 F (Turf)
6/18	Poker (Gr.III)	4&UP	\$300,000	8 F (Turf)
7/8	Belmont Derby (Gr.I)	3YO	\$1,250,000	10 F (Turf)
7/8	Belmont Oaks (Gr.I)	F3YO	\$1,000,000	10 F (Turf)

**SARATOGA RACE COURSE**

7/22	Diana (Gr.I)	FM3&UP	\$500,000	9 F (Turf)
8/5	Whitney (Gr.I)	3&UP	\$1,250,000	9 F Dirt
8/6	Troy Hdcp	3&UP	\$250,000	5.5 F (Turf)
8/12	Fourstardave Hdcp (Gr.I)	3&UP	\$500,000	8 F (Turf)
8/26	Travers Stakes (Gr.I)	3YO	\$1,250,000	10 F Dirt
8/26	Sword Dancer (Gr.I)	3&UP	\$1,000,000	12 F (Turf)
8/26	Woodford Reserve Ballston Spa (Gr.II)	FM3&UP	\$400,000	8.5 F (Turf)

**BELMONT PARK - FALL MEET**

9/16	Sands Point (Gr.II)	F3YO	\$400,000	9 F (Turf)
9/30	Joe Hirsch Turf Classic (Gr.I)	3&UP	\$500,000	12 F (Turf)
10/7	Hill Prince (Gr.III)	3YO	\$500,000	9 F (Turf)
10/8	Flower Bowl (Gr.I)	FM3&UP	\$500,000	10 F (Turf)

\*Pending Racing Committee Approval  
Travel Subsidies Available. For Further Stake Information Visit [www.NYRA.com](http://www.NYRA.com)

FOR MORE INFORMATION PLEASE CONTACT:

Andrew M Byrnes  
NYRA, Stakes Coordinator  
abyrnes@nyrainc.com  
718 659 4217

Adrian Beaumont  
International Racing Bureau  
adrian@irbracing.com  
44 1638 66 8881

The New York Racing Association, Inc.

Aqueduct - South Ozone Park, NY • Belmont Park - Elmont, NY • Saratoga Race Course - Saratoga Springs, NY  
Christopher Kay, CEO and President - Martin Panza, SVP of Racing Operations



# **THE WOODFORD RESERVE MANHATTAN**

**\$1,000,000 - Grade I**

**SATURDAY, JUNE 10, 2017**

**Four Year Olds and Upward - One Mile and One Quarter (Turf)**

By subscription of \$1,000 each which should accompany the nomination. \$7,500 to pass the entry box and an additional \$7,500 to start. A supplemental nomination fee of \$15,000 in addition to the entry and starting fees can be made at any time prior to the closing of entries. The purse will be divided as follows \$535,000 to the owner of the winner, \$185,000 to the second place finisher, \$100,000 to the third place finisher, \$65,000 to the fourth place finisher, \$40,000 to the fifth place finisher, \$30,000 to the sixth place finisher, \$25,000 to the seventh place finisher and \$20,000 to the eighth place finisher. Weights, 124 lbs. Non-winners of \$165,000 twice or \$600,000 at a mile or over in 2016-17 allowed 2 lbs.; of \$165,000 at a mile or over in 2016-17, 4 lbs.; of \$110,000 twice at a mile or over in 2016-17, 6 lbs.; of \$110,000 or \$60,000 twice at a mile or over in 2016-17, 8 lbs.; of a Grade Three race at a mile or over in 2016-17, 10 lbs.



# **THE LONGINES JUST A GAME**

**\$700,000 - Grade I**

**SATURDAY, JUNE 10, 2017**

**Fillies and Mares Four Years Old and Upward - One Mile (Turf)**

By subscription of \$700 which should accompany the nomination. \$5,250 to pass the entry box and an additional \$5,250 to start. A supplemental nomination fee of \$10,500 in addition to the entry and starting fees can be made at any time prior to the closing of entries. The purse will be divided accordingly, \$375,000 to the winner, \$130,000 to second, \$70,000 to third, \$46,000 to fourth, \$30,000 to fifth, \$20,000 to sixth, \$16,000 to seventh and \$13,000 to eighth. Weights 123 lbs. Non-winners of \$165,000 twice or \$600,000 at a mile or over in 2016-17 allowed 2 lbs.; of \$165,000 at a mile or over in 2016-17, 4 lbs.; of \$110,000 twice at a mile or over in 2016-17, 6 lbs.; of \$110,000 or \$60,000 twice at a mile or over in 2016-17, 8 lbs.; of a Grade Three race at a mile or over in 2016-17, 10 lbs.



# **THE JAIPUR INVITATIONAL**

**\$300,000 - Grade III**

**SATURDAY, JUNE 10, 2017**

**Four Year Olds and Upward - Six Furlongs (Turf)**

By Invitation only with no nomination, entry or starting fees. The purse to be divided as follows \$165,000 to the winner, \$60,000 to second, \$36,000 to third, \$18,000 to fourth, \$9,000 to fifth, \$6,000 to sixth with the remaining \$6,000 to be divided equally amongst the remaining finishers. NYRA would request that all horsemen interested in participating in the Jaipur to please make contact with the NYRA Racing Office or any foreign based horsemen may contact the International Racing Bureau on or before Friday, May 26. Candidate horses for the Jaipur will be assessed on their relative merit by the NYRA Selection Committee. Graded/Group winners shall receive special consideration, second preference shall be given to graded/group placed horses. Other essential factors for the selection committee will be the confirmation of intention to participate. Weights 124 lbs. Non-winners of \$600,000 in 2016-17 allowed 2 lbs.; of \$60,000 twice in 2016-17, 4 lbs.; of such a race in 2016-17, 6 lbs.; of two races other than maiden, claiming or starter in 2017, 8 lbs.; of such a race in 2017, 10 lbs.

Travel Subsidies Available. For more information contact:

Andrew M Byrnes, NYRA Stakes Coordinator, abyernes@nyrainc.com, 718 659 4217  
Adrian Beaumont, International Racing Bureau, adrian@irbracing.com, 44 1638 66 8881

**The New York Racing Association, Inc.**

Aqueduct - South Ozone Park, NY • Belmont Park - Elmont, NY • Saratoga Race Course - Saratoga Springs, NY  
Christopher Kay, CEO and President - Martin Panza, SVP of Racing Operations



©2017



# THE BELMONT GOLD CUP INV.

\$400,000 - Grade III

FRIDAY, JUNE 9, 2017

Four Year Olds and Upward - Two Miles (Turf)

By invitation only with no nomination, entry or starting fees. The purse will be divided as follows \$220,000 to the owner of the winner, \$80,000 to second, \$48,000 to third, \$24,000 to fourth, \$12,000 to fifth, \$8,000 to sixth with the remaining \$8,000 to be divided equally amongst the remaining finishers. NYRA would request that all horsemen interested in participating in the Belmont Gold Cup to please make contact with the NYRA Racing Office or any foreign based horsemen may contact the International Racing Bureau on or before Friday, May 26. Weights, 123 lbs. Non-winners of \$200,000 at a mile or over in 2016-17 allowed 2 lbs.; of a Graded Sweepstake at a mile or over in 2016-17, 4 lbs.; of two races other than maiden, claiming, starter or state bred at a mile or over in 2017, 6 lbs.; of such a race in 2017, 8 lbs.



# THE BELMONT OAKS INV.

“Win and You’re In Breeders’ Cup Filly & Mare Turf Division”

\$1,000,000 - Grade I

SATURDAY, JULY 8, 2017

Fillies Three Years Old - One Mile and One Quarter (Turf)

(Australian, New Zealand and South African; Foaled after August 1, 2013 and before July 31, 2014) The NYRA Selection Committee will post the invitees for the Belmont Oaks Invitational on Saturday, June 17th. An entry fee of \$7,500 (US) will be due at time of entry (Fees are payable to the New York Racing Association, Inc.) The purse for the Belmont Oaks Invitational shall be divided as follows: \$535,000 to the owner of the winner, \$185,000 to second, \$100,000 to third, \$65,000 to fourth, \$40,000 to fifth, \$30,000 to sixth, \$25,000 to seventh and \$20,000 to eighth. The Belmont Oaks Invitational been selected as one of the Breeders’ Cup “Win and You’re In” Challenge Races. The nominated winner of the Belmont Oaks Invitational will be entitled to automatic entry into the 2017 running of the Breeders’ Cup Filly and Mare Turf Division.

## 2017 HOPPEGARTEN INCENTIVE

The New York Racing Association would like to enter into an agreement with Hoppegarten Race Course for the purpose of cross promotion between the following races:

### Hoppengarten Race

Comer Group Int. Oleander-Rennen  
Purse 55,000 - Group III  
3,200 Meters (Turf)  
Sunday, May 14

### Belmont Park Qualifier Race

Belmont Gold Cup Invitational  
Purse \$400,000 - Group III  
Two Miles (Turf)  
Friday, June 9

### Hoppengarten Race

Diana Trial  
Purse 70,000 - Group II  
2,000 Meters (Turf)  
Sunday, June 4

### Belmont Park Qualifier Race

Belmont Oaks Invitational  
Purse \$1,000,000 - Group I  
One Mile & One-Quarter (Turf)  
Saturday, July 8

The New York Racing Association will invite the winner of the 2017 Oleander-Rennen to compete in the 2017 Belmont Gold Cup. In addition, all fees to enter and start will be waived for the Belmont Gold Cup for said horse. A travel allowance will be offered by NYRA for said horse. Hoppegarten Race Course will assist NYRA with contact information on both the winning owner and trainer.

The New York Racing Association will invite the winner of the 2017 Diana Trial to compete in the 2017 Belmont Oaks. In addition, all fees to enter and start will be waived for the Belmont Oaks for said horse. A travel allowance will be offered by NYRA for said horse. Hoppegarten Race Course will assist NYRA with contact information on both the winning owner and trainer.



# THE BELMONT DERBY INV.

\$1,250,000 - Grade I

SATURDAY, JULY 8, 2017

Three Year Olds - One Mile and One Quarter (Turf)

(Australian, New Zealand and South African; Foaled after August 1, 2013 and before July 31, 2014) The NYRA Selection Committee will post the invitees for the Belmont Derby Invitational on Saturday, June 24th. An entry fee of \$10,000 (US) will be due at time of entry (Fees are payable to the New York Racing Association, Inc.) The purse for the Belmont Derby Invitational shall be divided as follows: \$670,000 to the owner of the winner, \$230,000 to second, \$125,000 to third, \$85,000 to fourth, \$50,000 to fifth, \$35,000 to sixth, \$30,000 to seventh and \$25,000 to eighth. Weights: Northern Hemisphere Colts and Geldings 122 lbs. Fillies 119 lbs. Southern Hemisphere\* Colts and Geldings 126 lbs. Fillies 123 lbs.



# THE SWORD DANCER

"Win and You're In Breeders' Cup Turf Division"

\$1,000,000 - Grade I

SATURDAY, AUGUST 26, 2017

Three Year Olds and Upward - One Mile and One Half (Turf)

By subscription of \$1,000 each which should accompany the nomination. \$7,500 to pass the entry box and an additional \$7,500 to start. A supplemental nomination payment of \$15,000 in addition to the entry and starting fees can be made at any time prior to the closing of entries. The purse will be divided as follows \$535,000 to the owner of the winner, \$185,000 to the second place finisher, \$100,000 to the third place finisher, \$65,000 to the fourth place finisher, \$40,000 to the fifth place finisher, \$30,000 to the sixth place finisher, \$25,000 to the seventh place finisher and \$20,000 to the eighth place finisher. Weights: Three Year Olds, 116 lbs.; Older, 124 lbs. Non-winners of a Grade/Group 1 race in 2017 allowed 2 lbs.; of a Grade/Group 1 race in 2016 or a Grade/Group 2 twice in 2016-17 allowed 4 lbs; of a Grade/Group 2 race in 2016-17, 6 lbs.; of a Grade/Group 3 race in 2016-17 allowed 8 lbs.



# THE NEW YORK

\$500,000 - Grade II

FRIDAY, JUNE 9, 2017

Filles and Mares Four Years Old and Upward - One Mile and One Quarter (Turf)

By subscription of \$500 each which should accompany the nomination; \$3,000 to pass the entry box and an additional \$4,500 to start. For horses not originally nominated, a supplemental payment of \$7,500 along with the entry and starting fees may be made at any time prior to the closing of entries. The purse to be divided \$275,000 to the winner, \$100,000 to second, \$60,000 to third, \$30,000 to fourth, \$15,000 to fifth, \$10,000 to sixth and the remaining \$10,000 to be divided equally amongst the remaining finishers. 123 lbs. Non-winners of a Grade 1 race lifetime or a Grade 2 twice at mile or over since September 1, 2016 allowed 2 lbs.; of a Grade 2 at a mile or over since October 1, 2016 allowed 4 lbs.; of \$60,000 other than at a mile or over in 2016-17 allowed 6 lbs.; of two races other than maiden, claiming, starter or state bred at a mile or over in 2017 allowed 8 lbs.

Travel Subsidies Available. For more information contact:

Andrew M Byrnes, NYRA Stakes Coordinator, abyernes@nyrainc.com, 718 659 4217  
Adrian Beaumont, International Racing Bureau, adrian@irbracing.com, 44 1638 66 8881

The New York Racing Association, Inc.

Aqueduct - South Ozone Park, NY • Belmont Park - Elmont, NY • Saratoga Race Course - Saratoga Springs, NY  
Christopher Kay, CEO and President - Martin Panza, SVP of Racing Operations



©2017

## FRANCE 2017

## GROUP 1 (27)

RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	TOTAL PRIZE FUND IN 2017 (€)	
					MONEY	PAGE
Abbaye de Longchamp (Qatar)	1/10	Chantilly	2+	1,000 m	350,000	181
Arc de Triomphe (Qatar)	1/10	Chantilly	3+CF	2,400 m	5,000,000	179
Cadran (Qatar)	30/9	Chantilly	4+	4,100 m	300,000	177
Criterium International	29/10	Saint-Cloud	2CF	1,400 m	250,000	202
Criterium de Saint-Cloud	29/10	Saint-Cloud	2CF	2,000 m	250,000	202
Diane-Longines	18/6	Chantilly	3F	2,100 m	1,000,000	61
Forêt (Qatar)	1/10	Chantilly	3+	1,400 m	300,000	182
Ganay	1/5	Saint-Cloud	4+	2,100 m	300,000	18
Ispahan	28/5	Chantilly	4+	1,800 m	250,000	47
Jacques Le Marois (Haras de Fresnay-Le-Buffard)	13/8	Deauville	3+CF	1,600 m	700,000	116
Jean Luc Lagardere (Grand Criterium) (Qatar)	1/10	Chantilly	2CF	1,600 m	350,000	180
Jean Prat	9/7	Chantilly	3CF	1,600 m	400,000	87
Jean Romanet (Darley)	20/8	Deauville	4+F	2,000 m	250,000	124
Jockey Club	4/6	Chantilly	3CF	2,100 m	1,500,000	54
Larc Prix Maurice de Gheest	6/8	Deauville	3+	1,300 m	380,000	112
Marcel Boussac (Total)	1/10	Chantilly	2F	1,600 m	300,000	180
Morny (Darley)	20/8	Deauville	2CF	1,200 m	350,000	125
Moulin de Longchamp (Qatar)	10/9	Chantilly	3+CF	1,600 m	450,000	153
Opera (Longines)	1/10	Chantilly	3+F	2,000 m	400,000	181
Paris (Juddmonte)	14/7	Saint-Cloud	3CF	2,400 m	600,000	92
Poule d'Essai des Poulains	14/5	Deauville	3C	1,600 m	550,000	33
Poule d'Essai des Pouliches	13/5	Deauville	3F	1,600 m	450,000	31
Rothschild	30/7	Deauville	3+F	1,600 m	300,000	104
Royal-Oak	22/10	Saint-Cloud	3+	3,100 m	350,000	196
Saint-Alary (Gurkha Coolmore)	14/5	Deauville	3F	2,000 m	250,000	33
Saint-Cloud	2/7	Saint-Cloud	4+	2,400 m	400,000	80
Vermeille (Qatar)	10/9	Chantilly	3+F	2,400 m	350,000	153

## GROUP 2 (26)

Chantilly	4/6	Chantilly	4+	2,400 m	130,000	56
Chaudenay (Qatar)	30/9	Chantilly	3	3,000 m	200,000	178
Conseil de Paris	15/10	Chantilly	3+	2,400 m	130,000	190
Corrida	23/5	Saint-Cloud	4+F	2,100 m	130,000	41
Criterium de Maisons-Laffitte	13/10	Maisons-Laffitte	2	1,200 m	190,000	188
Daniel Wildenstein (Qatar)	30/9	Chantilly	3+	1,600 m	200,000	177
Dollar (Qatar)	30/9	Chantilly	3+	2,000 m	200,000	178
Eugene Adam-Grand Prix de Maisons-Laffitte	16/7	Maisons-Laffitte	3	2,000 m	130,000	96
Foy (Qatar)	10/9	Chantilly	4+CF	2,400 m	130,000	154
Grand Prix de Deauville (Lucien Barrière)	27/8	Deauville	3+	2,500 m	200,000	135
Greffulhe	8/5	Saint-Cloud	3CF	2,000 m	130,000	28
Gros-Chene	4/6	Chantilly	3+	1,000 m	130,000	55
Guillaume d'Ornano - Haras du Logis Saint Germain	15/8	Deauville	3	2,000 m	400,000	119
Harcourt	9/4	Chantilly	4+	2,000 m	130,000	4
Hocquart	18/6	Chantilly	3CF	2,400 m	130,000	61
Kergorlay (Darley)	20/8	Deauville	3+	3,000 m	130,000	125
Malleret	2/7	Saint-Cloud	3F	2,400 m	130,000	81
Maurice de Nieuil	14/7	Saint-Cloud	4+	2,800 m	130,000	92
Muguet	1/5	Saint-Cloud	4+	1,600 m	130,000	19
Niel (Qatar)	10/9	Chantilly	3CF	2,400 m	130,000	154
Nonette (Shadwell)	19/8	Deauville	3F	2,000 m	130,000	122
Pomone (Haras Firmamento)	6/8	Deauville	3+F	2,500 m	130,000	113
Robert Papin	23/7	Maisons-Laffitte	2CF	1,100 m	130,000	100
Royallieu (Qatar)	30/9	Chantilly	3+F	2,400 m	250,000	179
Sandringham	4/6	Chantilly	3F	1,600 m	130,000	55
Vicomtesse Vigier	28/5	Chantilly	4+	3,000 m	130,000	47

## GROUP 3 (61)

Allez France	30/4	Chantilly	4+F	2,000 m	80,000	17
André Baboin	12/10	Bordeaux	3+	1,900 m	80,000	186
Arenberg	3/9	Chantilly	2	1,000 m	80,000	143
Aumale	3/9	Chantilly	2F	1,600 m	80,000	144
Barbeville	30/4	Chantilly	4+	3,000 m	80,000	18
Bertrand du Breuil-Longines	18/6	Chantilly	4+	1,600 m	80,000	62
Bois	1/7	Deauville	2	1,000 m	80,000	78
Cabourg	30/7	Deauville	2	1,200 m	80,000	104
Calvados (Shadwell)	19/8	Deauville	2F	1,400 m	80,000	123
Chênes	3/9	Chantilly	2CG	1,600 m	80,000	144
Chloe	9/7	Chantilly	3F	1,800 m	80,000	88
Cleopatre	23/5	Saint-Cloud	3F	2,100 m	80,000	42
Conde	7/10	Chantilly	2	1,800 m	80,000	185
Daphnis	28/6	Maisons-Laffitte	3CG	1,800 m	80,000	76
Djebel	10/4	Maisons-Laffitte	3CG	1,400 m	80,000	7
Eclipse	20/9	Maisons-Laffitte	2	1,200 m	80,000	165
Edmond Blanc	2/4	Saint-Cloud	4+	1,600 m	80,000	2
Exbury	19/3	Saint-Cloud	4+	2,000 m	80,000	1
Fille de l'Air	11/11	Toulouse	3+F	2,100 m	80,000	209
Flore	22/10	Saint-Cloud	3+F	2,100 m	80,000	196
Fontainebleau	16/4	Chantilly	3C	1,600 m	80,000	8
Gladiateur (Qatar)	10/9	Chantilly	4+	3,000 m	80,000	155
Gontaut-Biron - Hong Kong Jockey Club	15/8	Deauville	4+	2,000 m	80,000	119
Grotte (Etalon Kendargent)	16/4	Chantilly	3F	1,600 m	80,000	9
Guiche	7/5	Chantilly	3C	1,800 m	80,000	25
Hedouville	8/5	Saint-Cloud	4+	2,400 m	80,000	28
La Coupe	17/6	Chantilly	4+	2,000 m	80,000	60
La Coupe de Maisons-Laffitte	16/9	Maisons-Laffitte	3+	2,000 m	80,000	163
La Rochette	8/9	Saint-Cloud	2	1,400 m	80,000	147

RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	TOTAL PRIZE FUND IN 2017 (€)	
					MONEY	PAGE
Lieurey	15/8	Deauville	3F	1,600 m	80,000	120
Lutece	8/9	Saint-Cloud	3	3,000 m	80,000	148
Lys	23/5	Saint-Cloud	3	2,400 m	80,000	41
Meautry (Barrière)	27/8	Deauville	3+	1,200 m	80,000	136
Messidor	16/7	Maisons-Laffitte	3+	1,600 m	80,000	96
Miesque	1/11	Maisons-Laffitte	2F	1,400 m	80,000	205
Minerve	13/8	Deauville	3F	2,500 m	80,000	117
Noailles	16/4	Chantilly	3	2,100 m	80,000	9
Palais Royal	3/6	Maisons-Laffitte	3+	1,400 m	80,000	54
Paul de Moussac	17/6	Chantilly	3CG	1,600 m	80,000	60
Penelope	23/4	Saint-Cloud	3F	2,100 m	80,000	14
Perth	29/10	Saint-Cloud	3+	1,600 m	80,000	203
Petit Couvert (Qatar)	10/9	Chantilly	3+	1,000 m	80,000	155
Pin	3/9	Chantilly	3+	1,400 m	80,000	143
Porte Maillot	1/7	Deauville	3+	1,400 m	80,000	78
Prince d'Orange	16/9	Maisons-Laffitte	3	2,000 m	80,000	163
Prix Bertrand de Tarragon	20/9	Maisons-Laffitte	3+F	1,800 m	80,000	165
Prix Imprudence	10/4	Maisons-Laffitte	3F	1,400 m	80,000	8
Prix la Force	9/4	Chantilly	3CG	1,800 m	80,000	5
Psyche	29/7	Deauville	3F	2,000 m	80,000	103
Quincey (Barrière)	27/8	Deauville	3+	1,600 m	80,000	136
Reservoirs (- Etalon Kendargent)	18/10	Deauville	2F	1,600 m	80,000	193
Reux (Haras de la Pomme (Argentine))	6/8	Deauville	3+	2,500 m	80,000	113
Ris-Orangis	28/6	Maisons-Laffitte	3+	1,200 m	80,000	75
Royaumont	4/6	Chantilly	3F	2,400 m	80,000	56
Saint-Georges	13/5	Deauville	3+	1,000 m	80,000	32
Seine-Et-Oise	1/11	Maisons-Laffitte	3+	1,200 m	80,000	206
Sigy	9/4	Chantilly	3	1,200 m	80,000	4
Texanita	11/5	Maisons-Laffitte	3	1,100 m	80,000	30
Thomas Bryon	29/9	Saint-Cloud	2	1,400 m	80,000	174
Vanteaux	9/4	Chantilly	3F	1,800 m	80,000	5
Vichy	19/7	Vichy	3+	2,000 m	80,000	99

TOTAL

GROUP 1 ... .. 27	} 114
GROUP 2 ... .. 26	
GROUP 3 ... .. 61	

Abbreviations are as follows:- (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings

## IRELAND 2017

## GROUP 1 (12)

RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	TOTAL PRIZE FUND IN 2017 (€)	
					MONEY	PAGE
Gold Cup (Tattersalls)	28/5	Curragh	4+	10 f+	250,000	48
Irish 1000 Guineas (Tattersalls)	28/5	Curragh	3F	8 f	300,000	48
Irish 2000 Guineas (Tattersalls)	27/5	Curragh	3CF	8 f	300,000	45
Irish Champion (Oipco)	9/9	Leopardstown	3+	10 f	1,250,000	150
Irish Derby (Dubai Duty Free)	1/7	Curragh	3CF	12 f	1,500,000	79
Irish Oaks (Darley)	15/7	Curragh	3F	12 f	400,000	94
Irish St Leger (Comer Group International)	10/9	Curragh	3+	14 f	500,000	156
Matron (Coolmore Fast Net Rock)	9/9	Leopardstown	3+F	8 f	350,000	151
Moyglare Stud	10/9	Curragh	2F	7 f	350,000	157
National (Goffs Vincent O'Brien)	10/9	Curragh	2CF	7 f	350,000	156
Phoenix (Keeneland)	13/8	Curragh	2CF	6 f	250,000	117
Pretty Polly	2/7	Curragh	3+F	10 f	250,000	81

## GROUP 2 (14)

Beresford (Juddmonte)	24/9	Naas	2	8 f	120,000	168
Blandford (Moyglare 'Jewels')	10/9	Curragh	3+F	10 f	200,000	158
Curragh Cup (Comer Group International)	2/7	Curragh	3+	14 f	120,000	82
Debutante (Breast Cancer Research)	20/8	Curragh	2F	7 f	115,000	126
Flying Five (Derrinstown Stud)	10/9	Curragh	3+	5 f	300,000	157
Futurity (Galileo European Breeders Fund)	20/8	Curragh	2	7 f	130,000	126
Greenlands (Weatherbys Ireland)	27/5	Curragh	4+	6 f	120,000	45
Kilboy Estate	16/7	Curragh	3+F	9 f	115,000	97
Minstrel (Friarstown Stud)	16/7	Curragh	3+	7 f	120,000	97
Moonesbridge (Camelot European Breeders Fund)	1/5	Naas	4+	10 f	125,000	19
Railway (Gain)	1/7	Curragh	2	6 f	115,000	79
Ridgewood Pearl (Lanwades Stud)	27/5	Curragh	4+F	8 f	120,000	46
Sapphire (Kilfrush Stud)	15/7	Curragh	3+	5 f	120,000	95
Solonaway (Clipper Logistics Boomerang)	9/9	Leopardstown	3+	8 f	200,000	151

## GROUP 3 (44)

1000 Guineas Trial (Derrinstown Stud)	7/5	Leopardstown	3F	8 f	60,000	27
1000 Guineas Trial (Leopardstown)	8/4	Leopardstown	3F	7 f	60,000	3
Alleged	9/4	Naas	4+	10 f	60,000	6
Amethyst	7/5	Leopardstown	3+	8 f	60,000	26
Anglesey (Jebel Ali Racecourse & Stables)	15/7	Curragh	2	6 f+	65,000	95
Athasi (Canford Cliffs European Breeders Fund)	1/5	Naas	3+F	7 f	75,000	20
Balanchine (Grangecon Stud)	2/7	Curragh	2F	6 f	65,000	82
Ballycoun	15/6	Leopardstown	3+	7 f	63,000	59
Ballycullen (Comer Group International Irish St Leger Trial)	19/8	Curragh	3+	14 f	60,000	124
Ballyogan (Trm)	10/6	Curragh	3+F	6 f	63,000	58
Ballyroan	10/8	Leopardstown	3+	12 f	63,000	115
Ballysax (P W McGrath Memorial)	8/4	Leopardstown	3	10 f	60,000	3
Blue Wind (Irish National Stud European Breeders Fund)	13/5	Curragh	3+F	10 f	80,000	32
Brownstown (Irish Stallion Farms E.B.F.)	5/7	Fairyhouse	3+F	7 f	75,000	85
Concorde (Coolmore Stud Home of Champions)	1/10	Tipperary	3+	7 f+	67,500	182
Curragh	19/8	Curragh	2	5 f	60,000	123
Denny Cordell Lavarack & Lanwades Stud	16/9	Gowran Park	3+F	9 f+	72,500	164
Derby Trial (Derrinstown Stud)	7/5	Leopardstown	3	10 f	100,000	26
Desmond (Invesco Pension Consultants)	17/8	Leopardstown	3+	8 f	62,500	121
<i>Diamond</i>	29/9	<i>Dundalk awt</i>	3+	10 f+	60,000	175
Eyrefield	28/10	Leopardstown	2	9 f	60,000	201
Fairy Bridge (Coolmore Stud)	31/8	Tipperary	3+F	7 f+	65,000	140
Flame of Tara European Breeders Fund (E.B.F.)	27/8	Curragh	2F	8 f	80,000	137
Gallinule (Airlie Stud)	28/5	Curragh	3	10 f	65,000	49
Give Thanks (Irish Stallion Farms European Breeders Fund)	8/8	Cork	3+F	12 f	75,000	114
Gladness	9/4	Naas	3+	7 f	60,000	6
Golden Fleece (Willis Towers Watson Champions Juvenile Turf)	9/9	Leopardstown	2	8 f	100,000	152
International (Finley Volvo)	2/7	Curragh	3+	10 f	65,000	83
Japanese Racing Authority Tyros	27/7	Leopardstown	2	7 f	60,000	101
Jockey Club of Turkey Silver Flash	27/7	Leopardstown	2F	7 f	60,000	101
Killavullan	22/10	Leopardstown	2	7 f	60,000	197
Kilternan (Kmpg Enterprise)	9/9	Leopardstown	3+	12 f	100,000	152
Lacken	21/5	Naas	3	6 f	60,000	38
Loughbrown	24/9	Naas	3+	16 f	60,000	169
Meld (Icon)	20/7	Leopardstown	3+	9 f	63,000	99
Munster Oaks (Coral.ie)	18/6	Cork	3+F	12 f	75,000	62
Park (C.L. & M.F. Weld)	24/9	Naas	2F	7 f	67,500	168
Park Express (Lodge Park Stud European Breeders Fund)	26/3	Naas	3+F	8 f	77,500	2
Phoenix Sprint	13/8	Curragh	3+	6 f	60,000	118
Renaissance	24/9	Naas	3+	6 f	60,000	169
Round Tower	27/8	Curragh	2	6 f	60,000	138
Royal Whip (Kilfrush Stud)	20/8	Curragh	3+	10 f	65,000	127
Snow Fairy	27/8	Curragh	3+F	9 f	65,000	137
Vintage Crop (Coolmore)	23/4	Navan	4+	14 f	65,000	14

## TOTAL

GROUP 1 ... .. 12	} 70
GROUP 2 ... .. 14	
GROUP 3 ... .. 44	

Races run on the All Weather Track are shown in *italics*

Abbreviations are as follows:- (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings

ITALY 2017

GROUP 1 (1)

RACE	DATE	RACE/COURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	TOTAL PRIZE FUND IN 2017 (€)		PAGE
					MONEY		
Premio Lydia Tesio	29/10	Rome	3+F	2,000 m	297,000		203

GROUP 2 (9)

Derby Italiano	21/5	Rome	3CF	2,200 m	704,000		39
Gran Criterium	22/10	Milan	2CF	1,500 m	286,000		198
Gran Premio del Jockey Club	22/10	Milan	3+	2,400 m	257,400		197
Gran Premio di Milano	18/6	Milan	3+	2,400 m	202,400		63
Oaks d'Italia	28/5	Milan	3F	2,200 m	407,000		49
Premio Federico Tesio	24/9	Milan	3+	2,200 m	154,000		170
Premio Presidente della Repubblica - Gbi Racing	14/5	Rome	4+	1,800 m	202,400		34
Premio Roma - Gbi Racing	5/11	Rome	3+	2,000 m	257,400		207
Premio Vittorio di Capua	24/9	Milan	3+	1,600 m	257,400		170

GROUP 3 (16)

Del Giubileo	18/6	Milan	3+	1,800 m	71,500		63
Premio Ambrosiano	23/4	Milan	4+	2,000 m	71,500		15
Premio Carlo Vittadini	28/5	Milan	3+	1,600 m	80,300		50
Premio Carlo and Francesco Aloisi	29/10	Rome	2+	1,200 m	71,500		204
Premio Carlo d'Alessio	21/5	Rome	4+	2,400 m	71,500		40
Premio Dormello	15/10	Milan	2F	1,600 m	151,800		192
Premio Elena e Sergio Cumani	24/9	Milan	3+F	1,600 m	77,000		171
Premio Guido Berardelli	5/11	Rome	2	1,800 m	77,000		207
Premio Parioli - Italian 2000 Guineas	1/5	Rome	3C	1,600 m	154,000		21
Premio Primi Passi	25/6	Milan	2	1,200 m	77,000		74
Premio Regina Elena - Italian 1000 Guineas	1/5	Rome	3F	1,600 m	154,000		20
Premio Ribot Memorial Loreto Luciani	29/10	Rome	3+	1,600 m	80,300		204
Premio Tudini	21/5	Rome	3+	1,200 m	71,500		39
Premio Verziere - Memorial Aldo Cirila	15/10	Milan	3+F	2,000 m	77,000		191
Premio del Piazzale	15/10	Milan	3+	1,800 m	71,500		191
St. Leger Italiano	28/10	Milan	3+	2,800 m	71,500		201

TOTAL

GROUP 1 ... .. 1	} 26
GROUP 2 ... .. 9	
GROUP 3 ... .. 16	

Abbreviations are as follows:- (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Gelding



# HOPPEGARTEN

## BERLIN

### SONNTAG, 2. APRIL

Listed race, 4yo+ fillies and mares  
27,000 €, 1600 m

### EASTER SUNDAY, 16. APRIL

Listed race, 4yo+  
27,000 €, 2000 m

Listed race, 4yo+  
27,000 €, 2800 m

### SUNDAY, 14. MAY

Germany's Best Extended  
Distance Race

46th Comer Group International  
Oleander-Rennen  
Group 2, 4yo+  
70,000 €, 3200 m

### WHIT SUNDAY, 4. JUNE

Germany's Leading Oaks Trial

Diana Trial  
Group 2, 3yo fillies  
70,000 €, 2000 m

BBAG Sales Race  
3yo, 52,000 €, 1600 m

### MONDAY, 24. JULY

Listed race, 3yo+  
27,000 €, 1000 m straight course

### GRAND PRIX FESTIVAL MEETING

#### SATURDAY, 12. AUGUST

Listed race, 3yo+  
27,000 €, 2800 m

#### SUNDAY, 13. AUGUST

First Encounter of Derby Horses  
and Older Elite Stayers

127. Longines Grosser Preis von Berlin  
Group 1, 3yo+  
175,000 €, 2400 m

Listed race, 3yo+  
27,000 €, 1200 m

Listed race, 3yo+ fillies and mares  
27,000 €, 1800 m

#### TUESDAY, 3. OCTOBER

Germany's Richest Group 3 Race  
pferdewetten.de  
27. Preis der Deutschen Einheit  
Group 3, 3yo+  
75,000 €, 2000 m

#### SATURDAY, 14. OCTOBER

BBAG Sales Race  
3yo, 52,000 €, 1400 m straight course

International Representative:  
Liz Price  
Mobile: +44 7768 257 527  
E-Mail: [lizprice.racing@gmail.com](mailto:lizprice.racing@gmail.com)

[hoppegarten.com](http://hoppegarten.com)



HOPPEGARTEN



# Looking for Classic winners

BBAG graduate ISFAHAN  
wins the German Derby,  
Gr.1

KNIFE EDGE leads home a 1-2 for  
BBAG graduates in the Group 2  
German 2.000 Guineas, with DEGAS  
a close second.



**Spring Breeze Up Sale: Friday, 26<sup>th</sup> May 2017**

**Premier Yearling Sales: Friday, 1<sup>st</sup> September 2017**

**October Mixed Sales**

**Friday, 20<sup>th</sup> October and Saturday, 21<sup>st</sup> October 2017**



[www.bbag-sales.de](http://www.bbag-sales.de)



## GERMANY 2017

## GROUP 1 (7)

RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	TOTAL PRIZE FUND IN 2017 (€)	
					MONEY	PAGE
Deutsches Derby (IDEE)	2/7	Hamburg	3CF	2,400 m	650,000	83
Diana (159th Henkel Preis (German Oaks))	6/8	Düsseldorf	3F	2,200 m	500,000	114
Europa	24/9	Cologne	3+	2,400 m	155,000	171
Grosser Dallmayr-Preis Bayerisches Zuchtrennen	30/7	Munich	3+	2,000 m	155,000	105
Grosser Preis von Bayern (Pastorius)	1/11	Munich	3+	2,400 m	155,000	206
Grosser Preis von Berlin (Longines)	13/8	Berlin-Hoppegarten	3+	2,400 m	175,000	118
Longines Grosser Preis von Baden	3/9	Baden-Baden	3+	2,400 m	250,000	145

## GROUP 2 (13)

Badener Meile	25/5	Baden-Baden	3+	1,600 m	70,000	43
Badischen Wirtschaft	28/5	Baden-Baden	4+	2,200 m	70,000	50
Comer Group International Oleander-Rennen	14/5	Berlin-Hoppegarten	4+	3,200 m	70,000	34
Darley Oettingen-Rennen	31/8	Baden-Baden	3+	1,600 m	70,000	140
Diana Trial	4/6	Berlin-Hoppegarten	3F	2,000 m	70,000	57
Gerling-Preis	7/5	Cologne	4+	2,400 m	70,000	27
German 1000 Guineas	18/6	Düsseldorf	3F	1,600 m	125,000	64
Goldene Peitsche Powered By Burda@turf	27/8	Baden-Baden	3+	1,200 m	70,000	138
Grosser Hansa-Preis (Pferdewetten.De)	1/7	Hamburg	3+	2,400 m	70,000	80
Mehl-Mulhens-Rennen - German 2000 Guineas	21/5	Cologne	3CF	1,600 m	153,000	40
Meilen Trophy	16/7	Düsseldorf	3+	1,600 m	70,000	98
Oppenheim Union-Rennen	11/6	Cologne	3	2,200 m	70,000	59
T. von Zastrow Stutenpreis (Badener Stutenpreis)	2/9	Baden-Baden	3+F	2,400 m	70,000	142

## GROUP 3 (24)

Baden-Württemberg-Trophy - Defi du Galop	22/10	Baden-Baden	3+	2,000 m	55,000	199
Bavarian Classic (Pferdewetten.De)	1/5	Munich	3	2,000 m	55,000	21
Deutschen Einheit (Pferdewetten.De)	3/10	Berlin-Hoppegarten	3+	2,000 m	75,000	183
Deutsches St Leger	17/9	Dortmund	3+	2,800 m	55,000	164
Dr Busch Memorial	23/4	Krefeld	3	1,700 m	55,000	15
Europa-Meile	10/9	Düsseldorf	3+	1,600 m	55,000	158
Frühjahrs-Meile	9/4	Düsseldorf	4+	1,600 m	55,000	7
Franz-Gunther von Gaertner Gedächtnisrennen	3/7	Hamburg	3+F	1,600 m	55,000	84
Grosser Audi Preis-Fürstenberg-Rennen	20/8	Hannover	3	2,000 m	55,000	127
Grosser Preis von Lotto Hamburg Hamburger Stutenpreis	30/6	Hamburg	3F	2,200 m	55,000	76
Hamburg Trophy	4/7	Hamburg	3+	2,000 m	55,000	84
Hamburger Flieger Trophy	5/7	Hamburg	3+	1,200 m	55,000	85
Herbst Stutenpreis	29/10	Hannover	3+F	2,200 m	55,000	205
Herzog von Ratibor-Rennen	5/11	Krefeld	2	1,700 m	55,000	208
Ittlingen Derby Trial Frühjahrs-Preis	27/5	Baden-Baden	3	2,000 m	55,000	46
Ittlingen Preis der Winterkönigin	22/10	Baden-Baden	2F	1,600 m	105,000	198
Karin Baronin von Ullmann-Schwarzgold-Rennen	17/4	Cologne	3F	1,600 m	55,000	10
Landeshauptstadt Düsseldorf	1/10	Düsseldorf	3+	1,700 m	55,000	183
Niederrhein Pokal	5/11	Krefeld	3+	2,050 m	55,000	208
Silberne Peitsche	28/5	Baden-Baden	3+	1,200 m	55,000	51
Sparkassen-Finanzgruppe-Spreti-Rennen	26/8	Baden-Baden	4+	2,000 m	55,000	134
Steinhoff Zukunfts-Rennen	3/9	Baden-Baden	2	1,400 m	55,000	145
Winterfavoriten	15/10	Cologne	2	1,600 m	155,000	192
Wirtschaft (Alfred Zimmermann-Memorial)	25/6	Dortmund	3+	1,750 m	55,000	75

## TOTAL

GROUP 1 ... .. 7	} 44
GROUP 2 ... .. 13	
GROUP 3 ... .. 24	

Abbreviations are as follows:- (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Gelding

SWEDEN 2017

GROUP 3 (3)

RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	TOTAL PRIZE	TOTAL PRIZE	PAGE
					FUND IN 2017 (SEK) MONEY	FUND IN 2017 (€) MONEY	
Stockholm Cup International	24/9	Bro Park	3+	2,400 m	1,400,000	145,228	172
Stockholms Stora Pris	19/6	Bro Park	4+	1,800 m	1,200,000	124,481	64
Zawawi Cup	16/7	jägersro dt	3+	1,200 m	1,000,000	103,734	98

TOTAL

GROUP 1 ... .. 0	} 3
GROUP 2 ... .. 0	
GROUP 3 ... .. 3	

DENMARK 2017

GROUP 3 (1)

RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	TOTAL PRIZE	TOTAL PRIZE	PAGE
					FUND IN 2017 (DKK) MONEY	FUND IN 2017 (€) MONEY	
Scandinavian Open Championship	5/8	Copenhagen	3+	2,400 m	450,000	60,403	112

TOTAL

GROUP 1 ... .. 0	} 1
GROUP 2 ... .. 0	
GROUP 3 ... .. 1	

NORWAY 2017

GROUP 3 (3)

RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	TOTAL PRIZE	TOTAL PRIZE	PAGE
					FUND IN 2017 (NOK) MONEY	FUND IN 2017 (€) MONEY	
Marit Sveaas Minnelop	27/8	Øvrevoll	3+	1,800 m	1,300,000	143,014	139
Oslo Cup	13/7	Øvrevoll	3+	2,400 m	600,000	66,007	90
Polar Cup	27/8	Øvrevoll	3+	1,370 m	600,000	66,007	139

TOTAL

GROUP 1 ... .. 0	} 3
GROUP 2 ... .. 0	
GROUP 3 ... .. 3	

dt = Dirt Track

Abbreviations are as follows:- (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Gelding

**TURKEY 2017**

**GROUP 2 (2)**

RACE	DATE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	TOTAL PRIZE FUND IN 2017 (€)	
					MONEY	PAGE
International Bosphorus Cup	3/9	Veliefendi	3+CF	2,400 m	306,000	146
International Topkapi Trophy	3/9	Veliefendi	3+CF	1,600 m	459,000	146

**GROUP 3 (1)**

International Istanbul Trophy	2/9	Veliefendi	3+F	1,600 m	195,500	142
-------------------------------	-----	------------	-----	---------	---------	-----

TOTAL

GROUP 1 ... .. 0	} 3
GROUP 2 ... .. 2	
GROUP 3 ... .. 1	

Abbreviations are as follows:- (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Gelding

## PATTERN RACES 2017

### Alphabetical List of Races by Group Showing Previous Winners

#### GROUP 1

PATTERN RACE 2017	COUNTRY	WINNER 2015	WINNER 2016
1000 Guineas (Qipco)	GB	Legatissimo (IRE)	Minding (IRE)
2000 Guineas (Qipco)	GB	Gleneagles (IRE)	Galileo Gold (GB)
32Red Sprint Cup	GB	Twilight Son (GB)	Quiet Reflection (GB)
Abbaye de Longchamp (Qatar)	FR	Goldream (GB)	Marsha (IRE)
Arc de Triomphe (Qatar)	FR	Golden Horn (GB)	Found (IRE)
British Champions Sprint (Qipco)	GB	Muhaaarar (GB)	The Tin Man (GB)
Cadran (Qatar)	FR	Mille Et Mille (GB)	Quest For More (IRE)
Champion (Qipco)	GB	Fascinating Rock (IRE)	Almanzor (FR)
Cheveley Park (Connolly's Red Mills)	GB	Lumiere (GB)	Brave Anna (USA)
Commonwealth Cup	GB	Muhaaarar (GB)	Quiet Reflection (GB)
Coronation	GB	Ervedya (FR)	Qemah (IRE)
Coronation Cup (Investec)	GB	Pether's Moon (IRE)	Postponed (IRE)
Criterium International	FR	Johannes Vermeer (IRE)	Thunder Snow (IRE)
Criterium de Saint-Cloud	FR	Robin of Navan (FR)	Walgeist (GB)
Derby (Investec)	GB	Golden Horn (GB)	Harzand (IRE)
Deutsches Derby (IDEE)	GER	Nutan (IRE)	Isfahan (GER)
Dewhurst (Dubai)	GB	Air Force Blue (USA)	Churchill (IRE)
Diamond Jubilee	GB	Undrafted (USA)	Twilight Son (GB)
Diana (159th Henkel Preis (German Oaks))	GER	Turfdonna (GER)	Serienholde (GER)
Diane-Longines	FR	Star of Seville (GB)	La Cressonniere (FR)
Eclipse (Coral-)	GB	Golden Horn (GB)	Hawkbill (USA)
Europa	GER	Nightflower (IRE)	Nightflower (IRE)
Falmouth (Tattersalls)	GB	Amazing Maria (IRE)	Alice Springs (IRE)
Fillies & Mares (Qipco British Champions)	GB	Simple Verse (IRE)	Journey (GB)
Fillies' Mile	GB	Minding (IRE)	Rhododendron (IRE)
Forêt (Qatar)	FR	Make Believe (GB)	Limato (IRE)
Ganay	FR	Cirrus des Aigles (FR)	Dariyan (FR)
Gold Cup	GB	Trip To Paris (IRE)	Order of St George (IRE)
Gold Cup (Tattersalls)	IRE	Al Kazeem (GB)	Fascinating Rock (IRE)
Goodwood Cup (Qatar)	GB	Big Orange (GB)	Big Orange (GB)
Grosser Dallmayr-Preis Bayerisches Zuchtrennen	GER	Güiliani (IRE)	Elliptique (IRE)
Grosser Preis von Bayern (Pastorius)	GER	Ito (GER)	Guignol (GER)
Grosser Preis von Berlin (Longines)	GER	Second Step (IRE)	Protectionist (GER)
International (Juddmonte)	GB	Arabian Queen (IRE)	Postponed (IRE)
Irish 1000 Guineas (Tattersalls)	IRE	Pleascach (IRE)	Jet Setting (IRE)
Irish 2000 Guineas (Tattersalls)	IRE	Gleneagles (IRE)	Awtaad (IRE)
Irish Champion (Qipco)	IRE	Golden Horn (GB)	Almanzor (FR)
Irish Derby (Dubai Duty Free)	IRE	Jack Hobbs (GB)	Harzand (IRE)
Irish Oaks (Darley)	IRE	Covert Love (IRE)	Seventh Heaven (IRE)
Irish St Leger (Comer Group International)	IRE	Order of St George (IRE)	Wicklow Brave (GB)
Ispahan	FR	Solow (GB)	A Shin Hikari (JPN)
Jacques Le Marois (Haras de Fresnay-Le-Buffard)	FR	Esoterique (IRE)	Ribchester (IRE)
Jean Luc Lagardere (Grand Criterium) (Qatar)	FR	Ultra (IRE)	National Defense (GB)
Jean Prat	FR	Territories (IRE)	Zelzal (FR)
Jean Romanet (Darley)	FR	Odeliz (IRE)	Speedy Boarding (GB)
Jockey Club	FR	New Bay (GB)	Almanzor (FR)
July Cup (Darley)	GB	Muhaaarar (GB)	Limato (IRE)
King George VI and Queen Elizabeth (Qipco)	GB	Postponed (IRE)	Highland Reel (IRE)
King's Stand	GB	Goldream (GB)	Profitable (IRE)
Larc Prix Maurice de Gheest	FR	Muhaaarar (GB)	Signs of Blessing (IRE)
Lockinge (Al Shaqab)	GB	Night of Thunder (IRE)	Bèlarod (IRE)
Longines Grosser Preis von Baden	GER	Prince Gibraltar (FR)	Iquitos (GER)
Marcel Boussac (Total)	FR	Ballydoyle (IRE)	Wuheida (GB)
Matron (Coolmore Fast Net Rock)	IRE	Legatissimo (IRE)	Alice Springs (IRE)
Middle Park (Juddmonte)	GB	Shalaa (IRE)	The Last Lion (IRE)
Morny (Darley)	FR	Shalaa (IRE)	Lady Aurelia (USA)
Moulin de Longchamp (Qatar)	FR	Ervedya (FR)	Vadamos (FR)
Moyglare Stud	IRE	Minding (IRE)	Intricately (IRE)
Nassau (Qatar)	GB	Legatissimo (IRE)	Minding (IRE)
National (Goffs Vincent O'Brien)	IRE	Air Force Blue (USA)	Churchill (IRE)
Nunthorpe (Coolmore)	GB	Mecca's Angel (IRE)	Mecca's Angel (IRE)
Oaks (Investec)	GB	Qualify (IRE)	Minding (IRE)
Opera (Longines)	FR	Covert Love (IRE)	Speedy Boarding (GB)
Paris (Juddmonte)	FR	Erupt (IRE)	Mont Ormel (FR)
Phoenix (Keeneland)	IRE	Air Force Blue (USA)	Caravaggio (USA)
Poule d'Essai des Poulains	FR	Make Believe (GB)	The Gürkha (IRE)
Poule d'Essai des Pouliches	FR	Ervedya (FR)	La Cressonniere (FR)
Premio Lydia Tesio	ITY	Odeliz (IRE)	Sound of Freedom (IRE)
Pretty Polly	IRE	Diamondsandrubies (IRE)	Minding (IRE)
Prince of Wales's	GB	Free Eagle (IRE)	My Dream Boat (IRE)
Queen Anne	GB	Solow (GB)	Tepin (USA)
Queen Elizabeth II	GB	Solow (GB)	Minding (IRE)
Rothschild	FR	Amazing Maria (IRE)	Qemah (IRE)
Royal-Oak	FR	Vazirabad (FR)	Vazirabad (FR)
Saint-Alary (Gurkha Coolmore)	FR	Queen's Jewel (GB)	Jemayel (IRE)
Saint-Cloud	FR	Treva (FR)	Silverwave (FR)
St James's Palace	GB	Gleneagles (IRE)	Galileo Gold (GB)
St Leger	GB	Simple Verse (IRE)	Harbour Law (GB)
Sun Chariot (Kingdom of Bahrain)	GB	Esoterique (IRE)	Alice Springs (IRE)

PATTERN RACE 2017	COUNTRY	WINNER 2015	WINNER 2016
Sussex (Qatar)	GB	Solow (GB)	The Gurkha (IRE)
Trophy (Racing Post)	GB	Marcel (IRE)	Rivet (IRE)
Vermeille (Qatar)	FR	Treue (FR)	Left Hand (GB)
Yorkshire Oaks (Darley)	GB	Pleascach (IRE)	Seventh Heaven (IRE)

## GROUP 2

PATTERN RACE 2017	COUNTRY	WINNER 2015	WINNER 2016
Badener Meile	GER	Amaron (GB)	Royal Solitaire (IRE)
Badischen Wirtschaft	GER	Ito (GER)	Iquitos (GER)
Beresford (Juddmonte)	IRE	Port Douglas (IRE)	Capri (IRE)
Blandford (Moyglare 'Jewels')	IRE	Ribbons (GB)	Shamreen (IRE)
British Champions Long Distance Cup (Qipco)	GB	Flying Officer (USA)	Sheikhzayedroad (GB)
Celebration Mile (Doom Bar)	GB	Kodi Bear (IRE)	Lightning Spear (GB)
Challenge	GB	Cable Bay (IRE)	Aclaim (IRE)
Champagne (At The Races)	GB	Emotionless (IRE)	Rivet (IRE)
Chantilly	FR	Manatee (GB)	One Foot In Heaven (IRE)
Chaudenay (Qatar)	FR	Vazirabad (FR)	Doha Dream (FR)
Comer Group International Oleander-Rennen	GER	Ephraim (GB)	Wasir (GER)
Conseil de Paris	FR	Ming Dynasty (FR)	One Foot In Heaven (IRE)
Corrida	FR	Treue (FR)	Speedy Boarding (GB)
Coventry	GB	Buratino (IRE)	Caravaggio (USA)
Criterion de Maisons-Laffitte	FR	Donjuan Triumphant (IRE)	Sans Equivoque (GER)
Curragh Cup (Comer Group International)	IRE	Bondi Beach (IRE)	Sword Fighter (IRE)
Dahlia (Charm Spirit At Tweenhills In 2017)	GB	Bragging (USA)	Usherette (IRE)
Daniel Wildenstein (Qatar)	FR	Impassable (IRE)	Tareef (USA)
Dante (Betfred)	GB	Golden Horn (GB)	Wings of Desire (GB)
Darley Oettingen-Rennen	GER	Vadamos (FR)	Pas de Deux (GER)
Debutante (Breast Cancer Research)	IRE	Ballydoyle (IRE)	Rhododendron (IRE)
Derby Italiano	ITY	Goldstream (ITY)	Saent (IRE)
Diana Trial	GER	Nightflower (IRE)	Meergorl (GER)
Dollar (Qatar)	FR	Free Port Lux (GB)	Potemkin (GB)
Doncaster Cup	GB	Pallasator (GB)	Sheikhzayedroad (GB)
Duchess of Cambridge	GB	Illuminate (IRE)	Roly Poly (USA)
Duke of Cambridge	GB	Amazing Maria (IRE)	Usherette (IRE)
Duke of York (Clipper Logistics)	GB	Glass Office (GB)	Magical Memory (IRE)
Eugene Adam-Grand Prix de Maisons-Laffitte	FR	Dariyan (FR)	Heshem (IRE)
Flying Childers (Pepsi Max)	GB	Gutaifan (IRE)	Ardad (IRE)
Flying Five (Derrinstown Stud)	IRE	Sole Power (GB)	Ardhoomey (IRE)
Foy (Qatar)	FR	Postponed (IRE)	Silverwave (FR)
Futurity (Galileo European Breeders Fund)	IRE	Herald The Dawn (IRE)	Churchill (IRE)
Gerling-Preis	GER	Guardini (FR)	Ito (GER)
German 1000 Guineas	GER	Full Rose (GB)	Hawkmoor (IRE)
Gimcrack	GB	Ajaya (GB)	Blue Point (IRE)
Goldene Peitsche Powered By Burda@turf	GER	Shining Emerald (GB)	Donnerschlag (GB)
Gran Criterium	ITY	Biz Heart (IRE)	Skarino Gold (GER)
Gran Premio del Jockey Club	ITY	Lovelyn (GER)	Ventura Storm (IRE)
Gran Premio di Milano	ITY	Dylan Mouth (IRE)	Dylan Mouth (IRE)
Grand Prix de Deauville (Lucien Barrière)	FR	Siljan's Saga (FR)	Savoir Vivre (IRE)
Great Voltigeur (Betway)	GB	Storm The Stars (USA)	Idaho (IRE)
Greenlands (Weatherbys Ireland)	IRE	Mustajeeb (GB)	Mobsta (IRE)
Greffulhe	FR	Sumbal (IRE)	Cloth of Stars (IRE)
Gros-Chene	FR	Muthmir (IRE)	Son Cesio (FR)
Grosser Hansa-Preis (Pferdewetten.De)	GER	Lovelyn (GER)	Protectionist (GER)
Guillaume d'Ornano - Haras du Logis Saint Germain	FR	New Bay (GB)	Almanzor (FR)
Harcourt	FR	Al Kazeem (GB)	Garlingari (FR)
Hardwicke	GB	Snow Sky (GB)	Dartmouth (GB)
Hocquart	FR	Ampere (FR)	Mekhtaal (GB)
Hungerford (Betfred)	GB	Adaay (IRE)	Richard Pankhurst (GB)
International Bosphorus Cup	TUR	Connecticut (GB)	Move Up (GB)
International Topkapi Trophy	TUR	Toormore (IRE)	Blond Me (IRE)
Jockey Club (Dunaden At Overbury)	GB	Second Step (IRE)	Exposper (GB)
Joel (Shadwell)	GB	Time Test (GB)	Cougar Mountain (IRE)
July (Arqana)	GB	Shalaa (IRE)	Mehmas (IRE)
Kergorlay (Darley)	FR	Alex My Boy (IRE)	Nearly Caught (IRE)
Kilboy Estate	IRE	Wedding Vow (IRE)	Bocca Baciata (IRE)
King Edward VII	GB	Balios (IRE)	Across The Stars (IRE)
King George (Qatar)	GB	Muthmir (IRE)	Take Cover (GB)
Lancashire Oaks (Bet365)	GB	Lady Tiana (GB)	Endless Time (IRE)
Lennox (Qatar)	GB	Toormore (IRE)	Dutch Connection (GB)
Lonsdale Cup (Weatherbys Hamilton)	GB	Max Dynamite (FR)	Quest For More (IRE)
Lowther (Sky Bet)	GB	Besharah (IRE)	Queen Kindly (GB)
Malleret	FR	Sea Calisi (FR)	Al Wathna (GB)
Maurice de Nieuil	FR	Walzertakt (GER)	Candarliya (FR)
May Hill (Clugston Construction)	GB	Turret Rocks (IRE)	Rich Legacy (IRE)
Mehl-Mulhens-Rennen - German 2000 Guineas	GER	Karpino (GER)	Knife Edge (IRE)
Meilen Trophy	GER	Wild Chief (GER)	Kaspersky (IRE)
Middleton (Betfred)	GB	Secret Gesture (GB)	Beautiful Romance (GB)

PATTERN RACE 2017	COUNTRY	WINNER 2015	WINNER 2016
Mile (Bet365)	GB	Custom Cut (IRE)	Toormore (IRE)
Mill Reef (Dubai Duty Free)	GB	Ribchester (IRE)	Harry Angel (IRE)
Minstrel (Friarstown Stud)	IRE	Gordon Lord Byron (IRE)	Gordon Lord Byron (IRE)
Moorebridge (Camelot European Breeders Fund)	IRE	Fascinating Rock (IRE)	Found (IRE)
Muguet	FR	Bawina (IRE)	Vadamos (FR)
Niel (Qatar)	FR	New Bay (GB)	Makahiki (JPN)
Nonette (Shadwell)	FR	Jazzi Top (GB)	La Cressonniere (FR)
Norfolk	GB	Waterloo Bridge (IRE)	Prince of Lir (IRE)
Oaks d'Italia	ITY	Lovelyn (GER)	Nepal (GER)
Oppenheim Union-Rennen	GER	Shimrano (GER)	Boscaccio (GER)
Park (Saint Gobain Weber)	GB	Limato (IRE)	Bretton Rock (IRE)
Park Hill (Dfs)	GB	Gretchen (GB)	Simple Verse (IRE)
Pomone (Haras Firmamento)	FR	Baino Hope (FR)	Highlands Queen (FR)
Premio Federico Tesio	ITY	Dylan Mouth (IRE)	Full Drago (ITY)
Premio Presidente della Repubblica - Gbi Racing	ITY	Cleo Fan (ITY)	Diplomat (GER)
Premio Roma - Gbi Racing	ITY	Dylan Mouth (IRE)	Potemkin (GER)
Premio Vittorio di Capua	ITY	Red Dubawi (IRE)	Waikika (FR)
Princess of Wales's (Arqana Racing Club)	GB	Big Orange (GB)	Big Orange (GB)
Queen Mary	GB	Acapulco (USA)	Lady Aurelia (USA)
Railway (Gain)	IRE	Painted Cliffs (IRE)	Medicine Jack (GB)
Ribblesdale	GB	Curvy (GB)	Even Song (IRE)
Richmond (Qatar)	GB	Shalaa (IRE)	Mehmas (IRE)
Ridgewood Pearl (Lanwades Stud)	IRE	Brooch (USA)	Devonshire (IRE)
Robert Papin	FR	Gutaifan (IRE)	Tis Marvellous (GB)
Rockfel (Shadwell)	GB	Promising Run (USA)	Spain Burg (FR)
Royal Lodge (Juddmonte)	GB	Foundation (IRE)	Best of Days (GB)
Royallieu (Qatar)	FR	Candariya (FR)	The Juliet Rose (FR)
Sandringham	FR	Impassable (IRE)	Volta (FR)
Sandy Lane (188Bet)	GB	Adaay (IRE)	Quiet Reflection (GB)
Sapphire (Kilfrush Stud)	IRE	Stepper Point (GB)	Mecca's Angel (IRE)
Solonaway (Clipper Logistics Boomerang)	IRE	Custom Cut (IRE)	Awtaad (IRE)
Summer Mile (Fred Cowley Mbe Memorial)	GB	Arod (IRE)	Mutakayyef (GB)
Superlative (Bet365)	GB	Birchwood (IRE)	Boynnton (USA)
T. von Zastrow Stutenpreis (Badener Stutenpreis)	GER	Shivajia (GER)	Parvaneh (IRE)
Temple	GB	Pearl Secret (GB)	Profitable (IRE)
Vicomtesse Vigier	FR	Bathyrhon (GER)	Vazirabad (FR)
Vintage (Qatar)	GB	Galileo Gold (GB)	War Decree (USA)
York (Sky Bet)	GB	Tullius (IRE)	Time Test (GB)
Yorkshire Cup (Betway)	GB	Snow Sky (GB)	Clever Cookie (GB)

### GROUP 3

PATTERN RACE 2017	COUNTRY	WINNER 2015	WINNER 2016
1000 Guineas Trial (Derrinstown Stud)	IRE	Kissed By Angels (IRE)	Now Or Never (IRE)
1000 Guineas Trial (Leopardstown)	IRE	Stormfly (IRE)	Jet Setting (IRE)
32Red Mile (Registered As The Superior Mile)	GB	Balty Boys (IRE)	Hathal (USA)
Acomb (Tattersalls)	GB	Recorder (GB)	Syphax (USA)
Albany	GB	Illuminate (IRE)	Brave Anna (USA)
Allez France	FR	Mayhem (IRE)	Marypop (FR)
Amethyst	IRE	Onenightdreamed (IRE)	Steip Amach (IRE)
André Baboin	FR	Beautiful Heroine (IRE)	Peace Envoy (FR)
Anglesey (Jebel Ali Racecourse & Stables)	IRE	Final Frontier (IRE)	
Arenberg	FR	Yakaba (FR)	Afandem (IRE)
Aston Park (Al Rayyan)	GB		Astroneurus (IRE)
Atalanta (Redrock Entertainment)	GB	Nakuti (IRE)	Persuasive (IRE)
Athasi (Canford Cliffs European Breeders Fund)	IRE	Iveagh Gardens (IRE)	Dolce Strega (IRE)
Aumale	FR	Antonoe (USA)	Toulifaut (IRE)
Autumn	GB	Gifted Master (IRE)	Best Solution (IRE)
Baden-Württemberg-Trophy - Defi du Galop	GER	Incantator (GER)	Palace Prince (GER)
Balanchine (Grangecon Stud)	IRE	Most Beautiful (GB)	Roly Poly (USA)
Ballycorus	IRE	Convergence (IRE)	Dick Whittington (IRE)
Ballycullen (Comer Group International Irish St Leger Trial)	IRE	Order of St George (IRE)	Order of St George (IRE)
Ballyogan (Irm)	IRE	Ainippe (IRE)	Divine (IRE)
Ballyroan	IRE	Fields of Athenry (IRE)	Stellar Mass (IRE)
Ballysax (P W McGrath Memorial)	IRE	Success Days (IRE)	Harzand (IRE)
Barbeville	FR	Alex My Boy (IRE)	Fly With Me (FR)
Bavarian Classic (Pferdewetten.De)	GER	Quasillo (GER)	Isfahan (GER)
Bengough (John Guest)	GB	Eastern Impact (IRE)	Shalaa (IRE)
Bertrand du Breuil-Longines	FR	Fintry (IRE)	Pas de Deux (GER)
Bet365 Hackwood	GB	Strath Burn (GB)	The Tin Man (GB)
Blue Wind (Irish National Stud European Breeders Fund)	IRE	Pleascach (IRE)	Zhukova (IRE)
Bois	FR	Fly On The Night (GB)	Cosachope (FR)
Brigadier Gerard	GB	Western Hymn (GB)	Time Test (GB)
Brownstown (Irish Stallion Farms E.B.F.)	IRE	Ainippe (IRE)	Queen Catrine (IRE)
Cabourg	FR	Tourny (FR)	Alahma (GB)
Calvados (Shadwell)	FR	Great Page (IRE)	Cavale Dorec (FR)
Chênes	FR	Cloth of Stars (IRE)	Akihiro (JPN)



PATTERN RACE 2017	COUNTRY	WINNER 2015	WINNER 2016
Chartwell (Betfred 'Be Part of The Action')	GB	Majestic Queen (IRE)	Ashadihan (GB)
Chester Vase (MBNA)	GB	Hans Holbein (GB)	Us Army Ranger (IRE)
Chipchase (Betfred)	GB	Aeolus (GB)	Markaz (IRE)
Chloe	FR	Wekeela (FR)	War Flag (USA)
City of York (Sky Bet)	GB		Nemoralia (USA)
Classic Trial (Bet365)	GB	Master Apprentice (IRE)	Midterm (GB)
Cleopatre	FR	Little Nightingale (FR)	Highlands Queen (FR)
Concorde (Coolmore Stud Home of Champions)	IRE	Sovereign Debt (IRE)	Jet Setting (IRE)
Conde	FR	Robin of Navan (FR)	Frankuus (IRE)
Connaught Access Flooring Abernant	GB	Astaire (IRE)	Magical Memory (IRE)
Cornwallis	GB	Quiet Reflection (GB)	Mrs Danvers (GB)
Craven (Bet365)	GB	Kool Kompany (IRE)	Stormy Antarctic (GB)
Criterion	GB	Markaz (IRE)	Breton Rock (IRE)
Cumberland Lodge (Gigasat)	GB	Star Storm (IRE)	Move Up (GB)
Curragh	IRE	Bear Cheek (IRE)	Hit The Bid (GB)
Daphnis	FR	Almanaar (GB)	Taareef (USA)
Darley	GB	Energia Davos (BRZ)	Muffri'Ha (IRE)
Del Giubileo	ITY	Circus Couture (IRE)	Greg Pass (IRE)
Denny Cordell Lavarack & Lanwades Stud	IRE	Jack Naylor (GB)	Duchess Andorra (IRE)
Derby Trial (Derrinstown Stud)	IRE	Success Days (IRE)	Moonlight Magic (GB)
Desmond (Invesco Pension Consultants)	IRE	Cougar Mountain (IRE)	Tribal Beat (IRE)
Deutschen Einheit (Pferdewetten.De)	GER	Potemkin (GER)	Devastar (GER)
Deutsches St Leger	GER	Virginia Sun (GER)	Near England (IRE)
Diamond	IRE	Panama Hat (GB)	Long Island Sound (USA)
Dick Poole (Bathwick Tyres)	GB	La Rioja (GB)	Madam Dancealot (IRE)
Diomed (Investec)	GB	Arod (IRE)	Tullius (IRE)
Djebel	FR	Ride Like The Wind (IRE)	Kickeljack (FR)
Dr Busch Memorial	GER	Karpino (GER)	Milowitsch (GER)
Earl of Sefton (Bet365)	GB	French Navy (GB)	Mahsoob (GB)
Eclipse	FR	Sasparella (FR)	Sans Equivoque (GER)
Edmond Blanc	FR	Kalsa (IRE)	Maimara (FR)
Europa-Meile	GER	Pas de Deux (GER)	Noor Al Hawa (FR)
Exbury	FR	Affaire Solitaire (IRE)	Garlingari (FR)
Fairy Bridge (Coolmore Stud)	IRE	Tested (GB)	Tanaza (IRE)
Fillé de l'Air	FR	Taniya (FR)	Powder Snow (USA)
Firth of Clyde (William Hill)	GB	Shaden (IRE)	Delectation (GB)
Flame of Tara European Breeders Fund (E.B.F.)	IRE		Sea of Grace (IRE)
Flore	FR	Si Luna (GER)	Loving Things (GB)
Fontainebleau	FR	Territories (IRE)	Dicton (GB)
Frühjahrs-Meile	GER	Amaron (GB)	Guilian (IRE)
Franz-Gunther von Gaertner	GER	Odeliz (IRE)	Shy Witch (GER)
Gedächtnisrennen			
Fred Darling (Dubai Duty Free)	GB	Redstart (GB)	Marenko (GB)
Gallinule (Airlie Stud)	IRE	Curvy (GB)	Beacon Rock (IRE)
Geoffrey Freer (Betfred)	GB	Agent Murphy (GB)	Kings Fete (GB)
Give Thanks (Irish Stallion Farms European Breeders Fund)	IRE	Zannda (IRE)	Best In The World (IRE)
Gladiateur (Qatar)	FR	Walzertakt (GER)	Vazirabad (FR)
Gladness	IRE	Flight Risk (IRE)	Onenightdreamed (IRE)
Glorious (Betfred)	GB	Dubday (GB)	Kings Fete (GB)
Golden Fleece (Willis Towers Watson Champions Juvenile Turf)	IRE	Johannes Vermeer (IRE)	Landfall (FR)
Gontaut-Biron - Hong Kong Jockey Club	FR	Bello Matteo (FR)	New Bay (GB)
Gordon (Beringe)	GB	Highland Reel (IRE)	Ulysses (IRE)
Gordon Richards (Bet365)	GB	Western Hymn (GB)	My Dream Boat (IRE)
Greenham	GB	Muhaaarar (GB)	Tasleet (GB)
Grosser Audi Preis-Fürstenberg-Rennen	GER	Palace Prince (GER)	Wai Key Star (GER)
Grosser Preis von Lotto Hamburg Hamburger Stutenpreis	GER	Anna Katharina (GER)	Near England (IRE)
Grotte (Etalon Kendargent)	FR	Mexican Gold (USA)	Qemah (IRE)
Guiche	FR	War Dispatch (USA)	Almanzor (FR)
Hamburg Trophy	GER	Wake Forest (GER)	Articus (FR)
Hamburger Flieger Trophy	GER	Donnerschlag (GB)	Schang (GER)
Hampton Court	GB	Time Test (GB)	Hawkbill (USA)
Hedouville	FR	Meleagros (IRE)	One Foot In Heaven (IRE)
Henry II	GB	Vent de Force (GB)	Pallasator (GB)
Herbst Stutenpreis	GER	Early Morning (GER)	Son Macia (GER)
Herzog von Ratibor-Rennen	GER	Parthenius (GER)	Colomano (GB)
Horris Hill (Worthington's Alzheimers Society)	GB	Crazy Horse (GB)	Peaceletmewin (IRE)
Huxley (Betway)	GB	Maverick Wave (USA)	Cannock Chase (USA)
International (Finley Volvo)	IRE	Air Pilot (GB)	Sir Isaac Newton (GB)
International Istanbul Trophy	TUR	Local Time (GB)	Promising Run (USA)
Ittlingen Derby Trial Frühjahrs-Preis	GER	Shadow Sadness (GER)	Wai Key Star (GER)
Ittlingen Preis der Winterkönigin	GER	Dhaba (GER)	Well Spoken (GER)
Japanese Racing Authority Tyros	IRE	Deauville (IRE)	Churchill (IRE)
Jersey	GB	Dutch Connection (GB)	Ribchester (IRE)
Jockey Club of Turkey Silver Flash	IRE	Tanaza (IRE)	Promise To Be True (IRE)
John Porter (Dubai Duty Free Finest Surprise)	GB	Arab Spring (IRE)	Dartmouth (GB)
John of Gaunt (Timeform Jury)	GB	Cable Bay (IRE)	Home of The Brave (IRE)
Karin Baronin von Ullmann-Schwarzgold-Rennen	GER	La Saldana (GER)	Parvaneh (IRE)
Killavullan	IRE	Blue de Vega (GER)	Making Light (IRE)
Kiltiernan (Kmpg Enterprise)	IRE	Fascinating Rock (IRE)	Zhukova (IRE)
La Coupe	FR	Bello Matteo (FR)	Air Pilot (GB)

PATTERN RACE 2017	COUNTRY	WINNER 2015	WINNER 2016
La Coupe de Maisons-Laffitte	FR	Gailo Chop (FR)	Banzari (GB)
La Rochette	FR	Attendu (FR)	Kontrastat (FR)
Lacken	IRE	Anthem Alexander (IRE)	Only Mine (IRE)
Landeshauptstadt Düsseldorf	GER	Queenie (GER)	Noor Al Hawa (FR)
Legacy Cup (Dubai Duty Free)	GB	The Corsican (IRE)	Algometer (GB)
Lieurey	FR	Maimara (FR)	Trixia (FR)
Lillie Langtry (Markel Insurance)	GB	Simple Verse (IRE)	California (IRE)
Lutece	FR	Vazirabad (FR)	Moonshiner (GER)
Lys	FR	Erupt (IRE)	Spring Master (GB)
Marit Sveaas Minnelop	NOR	Fearless Hunter (GER)	Brownie (FR)
Meautry (Barrière)	FR	Suedois (FR)	Finsbury Square (IRE)
Meld (Icon)	IRE	Carla Bianca (IRE)	Decorated Knight (GB)
Messidor	FR	Fractional (IRE)	Vadamos (FR)
Miesque	FR	Aboulie (IRE)	Dame du Roi (IRE)
Minerve	FR	Candarliya (FR)	Golden Valentine (FR)
Munster Oaks (Coral.ie)	IRE	Words (IRE)	Pretty Perfect (IRE)
Musidora (Tattersalls)	GB	Star of Seville (GB)	So Mi Dar (GB)
Nell Gwyn (Lanwades Stud)	GB	Osaila (IRE)	Nathra (IRE)
Niederrhein Pokal	GER	Vif Monsieur (GER)	Amazona (GER)
Noailles	FR	Karakter (IRE)	Raseed (GB)
Oak Tree (L'Ormarins Queens Plate)	GB	Amy Eria (IRE)	Al Jazi (IRE)
Oh So Sharp	GB	First Victory (IRE)	Poet's Vanity (GB)
Ormonde (Boodles Diamond)	GB	Clever Cookie (GB)	Dartmouth (GB)
Oslo Cup	NOR	Eye In The Sky (IRE)	Hurricane Red (IRE)
Palace House (Pearl Bloodstock)	GB	Goldream (GB)	Profitable (IRE)
Palais Royal	FR	Rosso Corsa (GB)	Attendu (FR)
Park (C.L. & M.F. Weld)	IRE	Coolmore (IRE)	Eziyra (IRE)
Park Express (Lodge Park Stud European Breeders Fund)	IRE	Ramone (IRE)	Queen Blossom (IRE)
Paul de Moussac	FR	Almanaar (GB)	Zelzal (FR)
Pavilion (Merriebelle Stable)	GB	Limato (IRE)	Gifted Master (IRE)
Penelope	FR	Queen's Jewel (GB)	Camprock (FR)
Perth	FR	My Dream Boat (IRE)	Siyoushake (IRE)
Petit Couvert (Qatar)	FR	Move In Time (GB)	Just Glamorous (IRE)
Phoenix Sprint	IRE	Mattmu (GB)	Toscanini (IRE)
Pin	FR	Taniyar (IRE)	Jallota (GB)
Pinnacle (188Bet.co.uk)	GB	Miss Marjurie (IRE)	Journey (GB)
Polar Cup	NOR	Easy Road (GB)	Brownie (FR)
Porte Maillot	FR	Joyful Trinity (IRE)	Jimmy Two Times (FR)
Premio Ambrosiano	ITY	Magic Artist (IRE)	Circus Couture (IRE)
Premio Carlo Vittadini	ITY	Kaspersky (IRE)	Kaspersky (IRE)
Premio Carlo and Francesco Aloisi	ITY	Plusquemavie (IRE)	Kathy Dream (IRE)
Premio Carlo d'Alessio	ITY	Dylan Mouth (IRE)	Time Chant (GB)
Premio Dormello	ITY	Cassina de Pomm (ITY)	Rainbow Royal (IRE)
Premio Elena e Sergio Cumani	ITY	Victoria Regina (IRE)	Silver Step (FR)
Premio Guido Berardelli	ITY	Poeta Diletto (GB)	Aethos (IRE)
Premio Parioli - Italian 2000 Guineas	ITY	Hero Look (IRE)	Poeta Diletto (GB)
Premio Primi Passi	ITY	Ottone (GB)	Hargeisa (USA)
Premio Regina Elena - Italian 1000 Guineas	ITY	Sound of Freedom (IRE)	Conselice (GB)
Premio Ribot Memorial Loreto Luciani	ITY	Kaspersky (IRE)	Greg Pass (IRE)
Premio Tudini	ITY	Falest (IRE)	Plusquemavie (IRE)
Premio Verziere - Memorial Aldo Ciria	ITY	Loritania (IRE)	Wordless (IRE)
Premio del Piazzale	ITY	Felician (GER)	Voice of Love (IRE)
Prestige	GB	Hawksmoor (IRE)	Kilmah (GB)
Prince d'Orange	FR	Karakter (IRE)	Sky Kingdom (IRE)
Princess Elizabeth	GB	Arabian Queen (IRE)	Epsom Icon (GB)
Princess Margaret (Juddmonte)	GB	Besharah (IRE)	Fair Eva (GB)
Prix Bertrand de Tarragon	FR	Ervedya (FR)	Aim To Please (FR)
Prix Imprudence	FR	Silverwave (FR)	Spectre (FR)
Prix la Force	FR	Bourree (GER)	Cloth of Stars (IRE)
Psyche	FR	Johnny Barnes (IRE)	Left Hand (GB)
Quincey (Barrière)	FR	Moviesta (USA)	Siyoushake (IRE)
Renaissance	IRE	Trixia (FR)	The Happy Prince (IRE)
Reservoirs (- Etalon Kendargent)	FR	Loresho (FR)	Melesina (IRE)
Reux (Haras de la Pomme (Argentine))	FR	Son Cesio (FR)	Ventura Storm (IRE)
Ris-Orangis	FR	Intilaaq (USA)	Damila (FR)
Rose of Lancaster (Betfred)	GB	Smash Williams (IRE)	Royal Artillery (USA)
Round Tower	IRE	Found (IRE)	Intelligence Cross (USA)
Royal Whip (Kilfrush Stud)	IRE	Kataniya (IRE)	Success Days (IRE)
Royaumont	FR	Mizzou (IRE)	The Juliet Rose (FR)
Sagaro (Longines)	GB	Mecca's Angel (IRE)	Mizzou (IRE)
Saint-Georges	FR	Berling (IRE)	Finsbury Square (IRE)
Scandinavian Open Championship	DEN	Realtra (IRE)	Quarterback (GER)
Sceptre (Japan Racing Association)	GB	Gammarth (FR)	Spangled (GB)
Seine-Et-Oise	FR	Jack Hobbs (GB)	The Right Man (GB)
September (totescoop6)	GB	El Valle (FR)	Arab Spring (IRE)
Sig	FR	Shining Emerald (GB)	Quiet Reflection (GB)
Silberne Peitsche	GER	Rouleau (GB)	Shining Emerald (GB)
Sirenia (totequadpot)	GB	Bocca Baciata (IRE)	The Last Lion (IRE)
Snow Fairy	IRE	Sanus Per Aquam (IRE)	Somehow (IRE)
Somerville (Tattersalls)	GB	Kodi Bear (IRE)	Larchmont Lad (IRE)
Sovereign (totepool)	GB	Pas de Deux (GER)	Zonderland (GB)
Sparkassen-Finanzgruppe-Spreti-Rennen	GER	Waady (IRE)	Va Bank (IRE)
Sprint (Coral Charge)	GB	Koora (GB)	Brando (GB)
St Simon (Worthington's Ocs)	GB	Autor (IRE)	Duretto (GB)
St. Leger Italiano	ITY	Dessertofflife (IRE)	Dschingis Secret (GER)
Steinhoff Zukunfts-Rennen	GER	Bank of Burden (USA)	Navarra King (IRE)
Stockholm Cup International	SWE		Quarterback (GER)

PATTERN RACE 2017	COUNTRY	WINNER 2015	WINNER 2016
Stockholms Stora Pris	SWE	Hurricane Red (IRE)	Coprah (GB)
Strensall (Betfred Mobile)	GB	Mondialiste (IRE)	Scottish (IRE)
Summer	GB	New Providence (GB)	Ridge Ranger (IRE)
Supreme (Doom Bar)	GB	So Beloved (GB)	Opal Tiara (IRE)
Sweet Solera (German-Thoroughbred.com)	GB	Blue Bayou (GB)	Nations Alexander (IRE)
Tea Abu Dhabi Solario	GB	First Selection (SPA)	South Seas (IRE)
Texanita	FR	Goken (FR)	Ross Castle (IRE)
Thomas Bryon	FR	Candide (FR)	Mate Story (IRE)
Thoroughbred (Bonhams)	GB	Malabar (GB)	Thikriyaat (IRE)
Trophy (Bahrain)	GB	Mr Singh (GB)	Housesofparliament (IRE)
Vanteaux	FR	Olorda (GER)	Zghorta Dance (FR)
Vichy	FR	Elliptique (IRE)	Night Wish (GER)
Victoria Racing Club Molecomb	GB	Kachy (GB)	Yalta (IRE)
Vintage Crop (Coolmore)	IRE	Forgotten Rules (IRE)	Bondi Beach (IRE)
Winter Derby (All-Weather Championship Fast-Track Qual.) (Betway)	GB	Tryster (IRE)	Grendisar (IRE)
Winter Hill	GB	Racing History (IRE)	Chain of Daisies (GB)
Winterfavoriten	GER	Isfahan (GER)	Langtang (GER)
Wirtschaft (Alfred Zimmermann-Memorial)	GER	Nordico (GER)	Potemkin (GER)
World Trophy (Dubai International Airport)	GB	Steps (IRE)	Cotai Glory (GB)
Zawawi Cup	SWE	Let'sgoforit (IRE)	Giftorm (USA)



**LISTED RACES**  
**2017**



**LISTED RACES 2017**

List of Listed Races by Country

**GREAT BRITAIN 2017 (141)**

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	VALUE (£)	VALUE (€)
Feb.	4 Winter Derby Trial (Betway)	Lingfield Park	4+	10f	45,000	52,941
"	4 Cleves (Betway Best Odds Guaranteed Plus)	Lingfield Park	4+	6f+	45,000	52,941
"	25 Hever Sprint (All-Weather Championship Fast-Track Qual.) (Betway)	Lingfield Park	4+	5f+	45,000	52,941
Mar.	4 Spring Cup (32Red)	Lingfield Park	3	7f+	45,000	52,941
"	11 Lady Wulfruna (Sunbets.co.uk)	Wolverhampton	4+	7f+	50,000	58,824
Apr.	1 Doncaster Mile (Betway)	Doncaster	4+	8f	37,000	43,529
"	1 Cammidge Trophy (Betway)	Doncaster	3+	6f	37,000	43,529
"	1 Magnolia (Betfred Mobile)	Kempton Park	4+	10f	40,000	47,059
"	8 International Trial (32Red)	Lingfield Park	3	8f+	40,000	47,059
"	12 Further Flight	Nottingham	4+	14f+	40,000	47,059
"	15 Snowdrop (Betfred Mobile)	Kempton Park	4+ F.	8f	40,000	47,059
"	18 Feilden (Bet365)	Newmarket	3	9f	37,000	43,529
"	19 European Free (Bet365) (H.)	Newmarket	3	7f	37,000	43,529
"	21 Lansdown EBF	Bath	3+ F.	5f+	40,000	47,059
"	29 King Richard III (E.B.F.) (totescoop6 Stallions)	Leicester	4+	7f	50,000	58,824
May	3 Paradise (Wag Partnership)	Ascot	4+	8f	37,000	43,529
"	6 Daisy Warwick (E.B.F.) (Betfred TV Stallions)	Goodwood	4+ F.	12f	40,000	47,059
"	6 Conqueror	Goodwood	3+ F.	8f	40,000	47,059
"	6 Newmarket (Makfi)	Newmarket	3 C.G.	10f	40,000	47,059
"	7 Pretty Polly (Tweenhills Stallions)	Newmarket	3 F.	10f	40,000	47,059
"	10 Cheshire Oaks (Arkle Finance)	Chester	3 F.	11f+	60,000	70,588
"	12 Dee (Betdaq)	Chester	3 C.G.	10f+	75,000	88,235
"	13 Buckhounds (Carey Group)	Ascot	4+	12f	45,000	52,941
"	13 Spring Trophy (Peremps Network)	Haydock Park	3+	7f	37,000	43,529
"	13 Oaks Trial (Betfred Mobile)	Lingfield Park	3 F.	11f+	40,000	47,059
"	13 Derby Trial (Betfred)	Lingfield Park	3 C.G.	11f+	60,000	70,588
"	13 Kilvington (E.B.F.) (Stallions Weatherbys General Stud Book)	Nottingham	3+ F.	6f+	40,000	47,059
"	15 Royal Windsor (Sky Bet)	Windsor	3+ C.G.	8f+	37,000	43,529
"	18 Westow (E.B.F.) (British Stallion Stud)	York	3	5f	50,000	58,824
"	18 Hambleton (Betfred TV) (H.)	York	4+	8f	50,000	58,824
"	19 EBF Marygate (Langleys Solicitors)	York	2 F.	5f	50,000	58,824
"	19 Michael Seely Memorial (Longines Irish Champions Weekend)	York	3 F.	8f	50,000	58,824
"	20 Carnarvon (Toronado)	Newbury	3	6f+	70,000	82,353
"	20 Fillies' Trial (Haras de Bouquetot)	Newbury	3 F.	10f+	70,000	82,353
"	20 King Charles II	Newmarket	3	7f	37,000	43,529
"	20 Fairway	Newmarket	3	10f	37,000	43,529
"	22 Leisure (Weatherbys Private Bank)	Windsor	3+	6f	37,000	43,529
"	24 British Stallion Studs EBF Rothesay (Tennent's)	Ayr	4+ F.	10f	50,000	58,824
"	25 Veolia Height of Fashion	Goodwood	3 F.	9f+	40,000	47,059
"	25 National	Sandown Park	2	5f+	26,000	30,588
"	25 Heron	Sandown Park	3	8f+	37,000	43,529
"	26 EBF Stallions Cocked Hat	Goodwood	3 C.G.	11f	40,000	47,059
"	27 Tapster (Intrinsic New For 2016 At Hedgeholme Stud)	Goodwood	4+	12f	50,000	58,824
"	27 Festival (Al Basti Equiworld)	Goodwood	4+	9f+	50,000	58,824
"	27 EBF Stallions Cecil Frail	Haydock Park	3+ F.	6f	47,000	55,294
"	27 Grand Cup	York	4+	14f	50,000	58,824
"	31 Nottinghamshire Oaks (E.B.F.) (Stallions toteextra)	Nottingham	4+ F.	10f+	40,000	47,059
June	2 Surrey (Investec)	Epsom Downs	3	7f	40,000	47,059
"	3 Maggie Dickson (Racing UK)	Musselfburgh	3+ F.	7f+	40,000	47,059
"	9 Achilles (Apollobet Cash Back If 2nd)	Haydock Park	3+	5f	37,000	43,529
"	15 Ballymacoll Stud (E.B.F.) (Lord Weinstock Memorial Stallions)	Newbury	3 F.	10f+	50,000	58,824
"	17 Scurry	Sandown Park	3	5f+	37,000	43,529
"	17 Ganton (Best Western Hotels)	York	3+	8f	50,000	58,824
"	18 Cathedral EBF (British Stallion Stud)	Salisbury	3+	6f	48,000	56,471
"	20 Windsor Castle	Ascot	2	5f	80,000	94,118
"	21 Sandringham (H.)	Ascot	3 F.	8f	80,000	94,118
"	24 Wolferton (H.)	Ascot	4+	10f	80,000	94,118
"	24 Chesham	Ascot	2	7f	80,000	94,118
"	24 EBF Land O'Burns (Scottish Sun/ British Stallion Stud)	Ayr	3+ F.	5f	50,000	58,824
"	25 Pontefract Castle (totepool)	Pontefract	4+ F.	12f+	45,000	52,941
"	28 Eternal EBF (Stallions.com)	Carlisle	3 F.	6f+	40,000	47,059
"	30 Hoppings (E.B.F.) (Betfred TV/ Stallions)	Newcastle awt	3+ F.	10f+	40,000	47,059
July	1 Empress	Newmarket	2 F.	6f	26,000	30,588
"	1 Fred Archer	Newmarket	4+	12f	37,000	43,529
"	1 Sky Bet Midsummer	Windsor	3+	8f+	37,000	43,529
"	7 Dragon	Sandown Park	2	5f+	26,000	30,588

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	VALUE (£)	VALUE (€)
July	7 Gala (Ambant)	Sandown Park	3+	10f+	37,000	43,529
"	8 Distaff (Coral)	Sandown Park	3 F.	8f+	37,000	43,529
"	8 Esher (Coral Marathon)	Sandown Park	4+	16f+	37,000	43,529
"	11 Pipalong (Weatherbys Gsb)	Pontefract	4+ F.	8f+	40,000	47,059
"	13 Plusvital Sir Henry Cecil	Newmarket	3	8f	40,000	47,059
"	15 City Plate (Corbett Sports)	Chester	3+	7f+	40,000	47,059
"	15 City Walls (John Smith's)	York	3+	5f	50,000	58,824
"	15 Silver Cup (John Smith's)	York	3+	14f	50,000	58,824
"	21 EBF Stallions Glasgow	Hamilton Park	3	11f+	42,000	49,412
"	21 Rose Bowl	Newbury	2	6f+	25,500	30,000
"	22 Steventon (Bet365)	Newbury	3+	10f+	37,000	43,529
"	22 Aphrodite (Newsells Park Stud)	Newmarket	3+ F.	12f	37,000	43,529
"	27 Irish Champions Weekend EBF Stallions Star (Longines)	Sandown Park	2 F.	7f+	30,000	35,294
"	28 EBF Stallions Breeding Winners Valiant (Carraig Insurance)	Ascot	3+ F.	8f	60,000	70,588
"	28 EBF Lyric (British Stallion Stud)	York	3+ F.	10f+	50,000	58,824
"	29 Pat Eddery (Titanic Belfast)	Ascot	2	7f	30,000	35,294
"	30 Pomfret (Sky Bet Go-Racing-In-Yorkshire Summer Festival)	Pontefract	3+	8f+	45,000	52,941
Aug.	5 EBF Chalice (British Stallion Stud)	Newmarket	3+ F.	12f	40,000	47,059
"	6 Queensferry (Manor House Stables)	Chester	3+	6f+	37,000	43,529
"	12 Dick Hern (E.B.F.) (Betfred TV/Stallions)	Haydock Park	3+ F.	8f	47,000	55,294
"	16 Upavon EBF (British Stallion Stud)	Salisbury	3+ F.	9f+	50,000	58,824
"	18 St Hugh's (Bathwick Tyres)	Newbury	2 F.	5f+	25,500	30,000
"	19 Washington Singer (Denford Stud)	Newbury	2	7f	25,500	30,000
"	20 Flying Fillies' (E.B.F.) (Stallions Highfield Farm)	Pontefract	3+ F.	6f	55,000	64,706
"	24 EBF & Sir Henry Cecil Galtres	York	3+ F.	12f	65,000	76,471
"	25 EBF Stallions Stonecheng	Salisbury	2	8f	30,000	35,294
"	26 March	Goodwood	3	14f	50,000	58,824
"	26 Hopeful (Stobart Club and Shop)	Newmarket	3+	6f	37,000	43,529
"	26 August	Windsor	3+	11f+	37,000	43,529
"	26 Roses (Julia Graves)	York	2	5f	65,000	76,471
"	28 EBF Ripon Champion Two Yrs Old Trophy, 2017	Ripon	2	6f	30,000	35,294
Sept.	2 Beverley Bullet Sprint (totescoop6)	Beverley	3+	5f	50,000	58,824
"	2 Chester (Crabbie's Alcoholic Ginger Beer) (H.)	Chester	3+	13f+	37,000	43,529
"	9 Ascendant (32Red Casino)	Haydock Park	2	8f	25,500	30,000
"	10 Garroby (Betfred)	York	3+	6f	50,000	58,824
"	13 Scarborough	Doncaster	2+	5f	40,000	47,059
"	15 Flying Scotsman (Weatherbys Stallion Book)	Doncaster	2	7f	30,000	35,294
"	16 Betway Stand Cup	Chester	3+	12f+	40,000	47,059
"	20 Fortune (Racehorse Sanctuary)	Sandown Park	3+	8f+	37,000	43,529
"	20 EBF Stallions John Musker	Yarmouth	3+ F.	10f+	40,000	47,059
"	21 Doonside Cup (William Hill)	Ayr	3+	10f	65,000	76,471
"	22 EBF Stallions Harry Rosebery (Shadwell Stud)	Ayr	2	5f	50,000	58,824
"	22 Arran Scottish Fillies' Sprint	Ayr	3+ F.	5f	50,000	58,824
"	22 Cup (Dubai Duty Free)	Newbury	3+	7f	37,000	43,529
"	27 Foundation (Crimbourne Stud)	Goodwood	3+	9f+	40,000	47,059
"	28 Rose Bowl (Jockey Club)	Newmarket	3+	16f	40,000	47,059
"	29 EBF Rosemary (Mukhadram)	Newmarket	3+ F.	8f	40,000	47,059
"	29 Godolphin (Sakhee)	Newmarket	3+	12f	40,000	47,059
Oct.	6 Noel Murless (Londonmetric)	Ascot	3	14f	37,000	43,529
"	7 EBF Stallions Breeding Winners October (toteool)	Ascot	3+ F.	7f	40,000	47,059
"	7 Rous (Ascot and Camra 10th Anniversary)	Ascot	3+	5f	45,000	52,941
"	7 EBF Stallions Guisborough (totescoop6)	Redcar	3+	7f	40,000	47,059
"	7 Two-Year-Old Trophy (toteool)	Redcar	2	6f	175,000	205,882
"	13 Pride	Newmarket	3+ F.	10f	40,000	47,059
"	14 Zetland	Newmarket	2	10f	40,000	47,059
"	14 EBF Stallions Boadicea	Newmarket	3+ F.	6f	40,000	47,059
"	14 Rockingham (Coral.co.uk)	York	2	6f	50,000	58,824
"	18 EBF Beckford (British Stallion Stud)	Bath	3+ F.	14f	40,000	47,059
"	23 EBF Stallions Silver Tankard (Bet tototriecta At Totesport.com)	Pontefract	2	8f+	35,000	41,176
"	28 Doncaster (Scott Dobson Memorial)	Doncaster	2	6f	30,000	35,294
"	28 Radley (Jlt)	Newbury	2 F.	7f	30,000	35,294
Nov.	2 Fleur de Lys (E.B.F.) (Stallions)	Lingfield Park awt	3+ F.	8f+	40,000	47,059
"	2 River Eden (E.B.F.) (Stallions)	Lingfield Park awt	3+ F.	13f	40,000	47,059
"	3 EBF 'Bosra Sham' (Irish Stallion Farms)	Newmarket	2 F.	6f	30,000	35,294
"	4 EBF Stallions Montrose	Newmarket	2 F.	8f	30,000	35,294
"	4 Ben Marshall	Newmarket	3+	8f	37,000	43,529
"	4 James Seymour	Newmarket	3+	10f	37,000	43,529
"	6 Floodlit (32Red)	Kempton Park awt	3+	12f	40,000	47,059
"	11 Wentworth (Betfred Mobile)	Doncaster	3+	6f	40,000	47,059
"	11 EBF Stallions Breeding Winners Gillies (Betfred TV)	Doncaster	3+ F.	10f+	40,000	47,059
"	18 Betway Golden Rose	Lingfield Park awt	3+	6f+	40,000	47,059
"	18 Betway Churchill	Lingfield Park awt	3+	10f	40,000	47,059
"	22 British Stallion Studs EBF Hyde	Kempton Park awt	3+	8f	40,000	47,059



DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	VALUE (£)	VALUE (€)
Nov.	29 <i>Wild Flower (32Red)</i>	<i>Kempton Park</i>	3+	12f	40,000	47,059
		<i>awt</i>				
Dec.	23 <i>Quebec (Betway)</i>	<i>Lingfield Park</i>	3+	10f	40,000	47,059
		<i>awt</i>				

**TOTAL RACES: 141**

awt = All Weather Track

Abbreviations are as follows:- (H) - Handicap, (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings,  
(E.B.F.) - Race restricted to European Breeders Fund Qualified Progeny.

FRANCE 2017 (126)

DATE	RACE TITLE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	VALUE (€)
Feb.	12 <i>La Californie</i>	Cagnes-Sur-Mer	3	1600m	50,000
"	12 <i>Grand Prix de la Riviera Cote d'Azur</i>	Cagnes-Sur-Mer	4+	2000m	60,000
"	18 <i>Saonais</i>	Cagnes-Sur-Mer	4+	1600m	52,000
"	25 <i>Grand Prix du Département 06</i>	Cagnes-Sur-Mer	4+	2500m	75,000
Mar.	9 Maurice Caillault	Fontainebleau	3 C.G.	1800m	55,000
"	11 Altipan	Saint-Cloud	4+	1600m	52,000
"	11 <i>Rosé de Mai</i>	Saint-Cloud	3 F.	2000m	55,000
"	16 <i>Montenica</i>	Chantilly	3	1300m	55,000
"	16 <i>Ronde de Nuit</i>	Chantilly	3	1200m	55,000
"	19 <i>Omnium II</i>	Saint-Cloud	3 C.G.	1600m	55,000
"	19 <i>La Camargo</i>	Saint-Cloud	3 F.	1600m	55,000
"	23 <i>François Mathet</i>	Saint-Cloud	3	2100m	55,000
"	28 <i>La Porte de Madrid</i>	Saint-Cloud	4+	2400m	52,000
"	30 <i>Cor de Chasse</i>	Fontainebleau	3+	1100m	52,000
"	31 <i>Right Royal</i>	Maisons-Laffitte	4+	3100m	52,000
Apr.	2 <i>Zarkava - Fonds Européen de l'Eleveage</i>	Saint-Cloud	4+ F.	2100m	48,000
"	10 <i>Jacques Laffitte</i>	Maisons-Laffitte	4+	1800m	52,000
"	18 <i>Lord Seymour</i>	Maisons-Laffitte	4+	2400m	52,000
"	25 <i>Suresnes</i>	Maisons-Laffitte	3	2000m	55,000
"	25 <i>Servanne</i>	Maisons-Laffitte	3+	1200m	52,000
"	29 <i>Aymeri de Mauleon (F.B.A.)</i>	Toulouse	3	1600m	55,000
"	29 <i>Caravelle (Haras des Granges)</i>	Toulouse	3 F.	2100m	55,000
"	29 <i>Le Vase d'Argent</i>	Toulouse	4+	2000m	52,000
May	1 <i>l'Avre</i>	Saint-Cloud	3	2400m	55,000
"	6 <i>Volterra</i>	Maisons-Laffitte	3 F.	1600m	55,000
"	7 <i>Pont Neuf</i>	Chantilly	3	1400m	55,000
"	7 <i>La Seine</i>	Chantilly	3 F.	2200m	55,000
"	7 <i>Maurice Zilber - Fonds Européen de l'Eleveage</i>	Chantilly	4+ F.	1600m	48,000
"	11 <i>Bedel</i>	Lyon-Parilly	4+	2400m	52,000
"	11 <i>Matchem</i>	Maisons-Laffitte	3	1800m	55,000
"	23 <i>Pontarmé</i>	Saint-Cloud	3	1600m	55,000
"	24 <i>Montretout</i>	Maisons-Laffitte	4+	1600m	52,000
"	25 <i>Coupe des Trois Ans</i>	Lyon-Parilly	3	2400m	55,000
"	27 <i>Grand Prix de Bordeaux</i>	Bordeaux	4+	1900m	60,000
"	27 <i>Derby du Midi</i>	Bordeaux	3	1900m	55,000
"	28 <i>Finlande</i>	Chantilly	3 F.	1800m	55,000
June	10 <i>La Flèche</i>	Maisons-Laffitte	2	1000m	55,000
"	10 <i>Hampton</i>	Maisons-Laffitte	3+	1000m	52,000
"	10 <i>Lilas</i>	Maisons-Laffitte	3 F.	1600m	55,000
"	10 <i>Marchand d'Or</i>	Maisons-Laffitte	3	1300m	55,000
"	11 <i>Grand Prix de Lyon</i>	Lyon-Parilly	4+	2400m	60,000
"	12 <i>Ridgway</i>	Compiègne	3 C.G.	2000m	55,000
"	12 <i>Mélsande</i>	Compiègne	3 F.	2000m	55,000
"	16 <i>Derby du Languedoc</i>	Toulouse	3	2400m	55,000
"	18 <i>Urban Sea - Fonds Européen de l'Eleveage</i>	Le Lion d'Angers	4+ F.	2000m	48,000
"	22 <i>La Sorellina</i>	La Teste de Buch	3 F.	1600m	55,000
"	23 <i>La Moskowa</i>	Chantilly	4+	3000m	52,000
"	24 <i>Grand Prix de Compiègne</i>	Compiègne	4+	2000m	60,000
July	2 <i>Saint-Patrick</i>	Saint-Cloud	3 C.G.	1600m	55,000
"	3 <i>Amandine</i>	Maisons-Laffitte	3 F.	1400m	55,000
"	5 <i>La Calonne - Fonds Européen de l'Eleveage</i>	Deauville	4+ F.	1900m	48,000
"	8 <i>Derby de l'Ouest (Haras du Saz)</i>	Nantes	3	2400m	55,000
"	8 <i>Grand Prix Anjou Bretagne (Asselco)</i>	Nantes	4+	1600m	52,000
"	14 <i>Roland de Chambure</i>	Chantilly	2	1400m	55,000
"	14 <i>Thiberville</i>	Saint-Cloud	3 F.	2400m	55,000
"	17 <i>Madame Jean Couturié</i>	Vichy	3 F.	2000m	55,000
"	18 <i>Hubert Baguenault de Puchesse</i>	Vichy	4+	2400m	52,000
"	20 <i>Rèves d'Or - Jacques Bouchara</i>	Vichy	2	1000m	55,000
"	21 <i>Frédéric de Lagrange</i>	Vichy	3	2400m	55,000
"	23 <i>La Pépinière - Fonds Européen de l'Eleveage</i>	Maisons-Laffitte	4+ F.	2000m	48,000
"	23 <i>Carrousel</i>	Maisons-Laffitte	4+	3100m	52,000
"	23 <i>Bagatelle</i>	Maisons-Laffitte	3 F.	1600m	55,000
"	26 <i>Jacques de Bremond</i>	Vichy	4+	1600m	52,000
"	29 <i>Cercle</i>	Deauville	3+	1000m	52,000
"	29 <i>Six Perfections</i>	Deauville	2 F.	1400m	55,000
Aug.	1 <i>Tourgeville</i>	Deauville	3 C.G.	1600m	55,000
"	1 <i>Critérium du Béquet (Ventes Osarus)</i>	La Teste de Buch	2	1200m	55,000
"	5 <i>Jouveaux et Jouvencelles</i>	Vichy	2	1400m	55,000
"	11 <i>Luth Enchantée - Fonds Européen de l'Eleveage</i>	Clairefontaine	4+ F.	1800m	48,000
"	13 <i>Michel Houyvet</i>	Deauville	3	3000m	55,000
"	13 <i>François Boutin</i>	Deauville	2	1400m	55,000
"	15 <i>La Vallée d'Auge - Etalon Kendargent</i>	Deauville	2	1000m	55,000
"	18 <i>Pelleas</i>	Clairefontaine	3 C.G.	1800m	55,000
"	19 <i>Criterium du Fonds Européen de l'Eleveage (L.R.)</i>	Deauville	2	1600m	122,000
"	24 <i>Grand Prix de Clairefontaine</i>	Clairefontaine	3	2400m	55,000
Sept.	1 <i>Gd Prix de Fontainebleau - Fonds Européen de l'Eleveage</i>	Fontainebleau	4+ F.	2000m	48,000
"	2 <i>Criterium de l'Ouest</i>	Craon	2	1650m	65,000
"	2 <i>Coupe de Marseille</i>	Marseille Borely	3	2000m	55,000
"	3 <i>Liancourt</i>	Chantilly	3 F.	2100m	55,000
"	4 <i>Grand Prix de Craon</i>	Craon	3+	2400m	60,000

DATE	RACE TITLE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	VALUE (€)
Sept.	5 Joubert	Maisons-Laffitte	3 F.	2800m	55,000
"	5 La Cochère - Fonds Européen de l'Eleavage	Maisons-Laffitte	3+ F.	1600m	52,000
"	8 Boulogne	Saint-Cloud	4+	2000m	52,000
"	9 Millkom	Bordeaux	3	1600m	55,000
"	9 Occitane	Bordeaux	3 F.	1900m	55,000
"	11 Tourelles - Fonds Européen de l'Eleavage	Maisons-Laffitte	3+ F.	2400m	52,000
"	11 Saraca	Maisons-Laffitte	2	1300m	55,000
"	13 Turenne	Saint-Cloud	3	2400m	55,000
"	21 Coronation	Saint-Cloud	3 F.	1600m	55,000
"	23 Point du Jour	Craon	3+	1650m	52,000
"	28 Critérium de Lyon	Lyon-Parilly	2	1600m	55,000
Oct.	1 Grand Prix de la Région Alsace	Strasbourg	3+	2100m	60,000
"	2 Bonneval	Maisons-Laffitte	3+	1100m	52,000
"	2 Charles Laffitte	Maisons-Laffitte	3 F.	2000m	55,000
"	4 Scaramouche	Saint-Cloud	3+	2800m	52,000
"	4 Dahlia - Fonds Européen de l'Eleavage	Saint-Cloud	4+ F.	2000m	48,000
"	4 Panacée - Fonds Européen de l'Eleavage	Toulouse	3+ F.	2400m	52,000
"	7 Le Fabuleux	Chantilly	3	1800m	55,000
"	7 Critérium de Vitesse	Chantilly	2	1000m	55,000
"	10 Grand Critérium de Bordeaux	Bordeaux	2	1600m	55,000
"	13 Saint-Cyr	Maisons-Laffitte	3 F.	1400m	55,000
"	15 Ranelagh	Chantilly	3+	1600m	52,000
"	15 Casimir Delamarre - Fonds Européen de l'Eleavage	Chantilly	3+ F.	1800m	52,000
"	17 Vulcain	Deauville	3	2500m	55,000
"	19 Isonomy	Deauville	2	1600m	55,000
"	26 Zeddaan	Maisons-Laffitte	2	1200m	55,000
"	28 Sablonnets	Nantes	2	1600m	55,000
"	28 Grand Prix de la Ville de Nantes	Nantes	3+	2400m	60,000
Nov.	6 Grand Prix du Nord	Le Croise-Laroche	3	1800m	55,000
"	7 Isola-Bella - Fonds Européen de l'Eleavage	Saint-Cloud	3+ F.	1600m	52,000
"	7 Solitude	Saint-Cloud	3 F.	2000m	55,000
"	10 Denisy	Saint-Cloud	3+	3100m	52,000
"	11 Critérium du Languedoc	Toulouse	2	1600m	55,000
"	12 Grand Prix de Marseille	Marseille Borely	3+	2000m	60,000
"	12 Delahante	Marseille Borely	2	2000m	55,000
"	13 Yacowlef	Chantilly	2	1100m	55,000
"	16 Ceres	Fontainebleau	3 F.	1400m	55,000
"	17 Belle de Nuit - Fonds Européen de l'Eleavage	Saint-Cloud	3+ F.	2500m	52,000
"	18 Grand Camp	Lyon-Parilly	3+	2400m	52,000
"	21 Herod	Chantilly	2	1400m	55,000
"	24 Tantième	Saint-Cloud	3+	1600m	52,000
"	28 <i>Petite Etoile</i>	Deauville s	3 F.	1900m	55,000
"	29 <i>Lyphard</i>	Deauville s	3+	1900m	52,000
Dec.	10 Max Sicard	Toulouse	3+	2400m	60,000
"	16 <i>Luthier</i>	Deauville s	3+	1500m	52,000
"	27 <i>Miss Satamixa</i>	Deauville s	3+ F.	1500m	52,000

TOTAL RACES: 126

s = Sand Track

Abbreviations are as follows:- (H) - Handicap, (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings, (E.B.F.) - Race restricted to European Breeders Fund Qualified Progeny.

**IRELAND 2017 (53)**

DATE	RACE TITLE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	VALUE (€)
Apr.	2 Cork	Cork	3+	6f	45,000
"	5 Heritage	Leopardstown	4+	8f	47,500
"	8 2000 Guineas Trial (Leopardstown)	Leopardstown	3 C.G.	8f	45,000
"	12 <i>Patton</i>	<i>Dundalk awt</i>	3	7f	45,000
"	15 Noblesse E.B.F.	Cork	4+ F.	12f	55,000
"	23 Salsabil E.B.F.	Navan	3 F.	10f	55,000
"	24 Coolmore Stud Power	Navan	3	5f+	47,500
"	24 Woodlands	Navan	3+	5f	45,000
"	30 Victor McCalmont Memorial E.B.F.	Gowran Park	3+ F.	9f+	55,000
May	1 E.B.F. Tetrarch	Naas	3	7f	55,000
"	14 New Curragh	Curragh	4+	5f	45,000
"	20 Yeats E.B.F.	Navan	3	13f	75,000
"	21 Coolmore Stud European Breeders Fund	Naas	2 F.	6f	65,000
"	21 Whitehead Memorial	Naas	3+	7f	47,500
"	21 Coolmore War Command Rochestown	Naas	2	5f	65,000
"	26 Saval Beg	Leopardstown	4+	14f	52,500
"	27 E.B.F. Marble Hill	Curragh	2	6f	60,000
June	8 King George V Cup (Nijinsky)	Leopardstown	3	12f	45,000
"	8 Glencairn	Leopardstown	3+	8f	45,000
"	11 Silver	Curragh	3+	10f	45,000
"	18 Midsummer Sprint	Cork	3+	5f	45,000
"	28 Naas Oaks Trial E.B.F.	Naas	3 F.	10f	55,000
July	1 Creekside Dash	Curragh	3+	6f	47,500
"	1 Celebration (Dubai Duty Free Millennium Millionaire)	Curragh	3+	8f	50,000
"	6 Tipperary	Tipperary	2	5f	47,500
"	10 Lenebane	Roscommon	3+	12f	45,000
"	17 Cairn Rouge E.B.F.	Killarney	3+ F.	8f+	55,000
"	20 Stanerra E.B.F.	Leopardstown	3+ F.	14f	55,000
"	26 Yeomanstown & Morrinstown Lattin Studs E.B.F. (Sweet Mimosa)	Naas	3+ F.	6f	60,000
"	28 Her Majesty's Plate	Down Royal	3+	14f	45,000
Aug.	3 Corrib E.B.F.	Galway	3+ F.	7f	60,000
"	8 Platinum	Cork	3+	8f	45,000
"	11 El Gran Senor	Tipperary	2	7f+	55,000
"	16 Hurry Harriet E.B.F.	Gowran Park	3+ F.	9f+	55,000
"	23 Ruby	Killarney	3+	8f+	45,000
"	31 Abergwaun	Tipperary	3+	5f	55,000
Sept.	13 Listowel	Listowel	3+	9f	50,000
"	18 Oyster	Galway	3+ F.	12f	55,000
"	20 Blenheim	Fairyhouse	2	6f	45,000
Oct.	6 <i>Star Appeal E.B.F.</i>	<i>Dundalk awt</i>	2	7f	55,000
"	7 Martin Molony	Limerick	3+	12f+	45,000
"	8 New Navan	Navan	2	5f+	45,000
"	8 Silken Glider	Navan	2 F.	8f	47,500
"	8 Waterford Testimonial	Navan	3+	5f+	45,000
"	13 <i>Carlingford</i>	<i>Dundalk awt</i>	3+	10f+	45,000
"	14 Navigation	Cork	3+	8f+	45,000
"	15 Bluebell E.B.F.	Naas	3+ F.	12f	57,500
"	15 Garnet E.B.F.	Naas	3+ F.	8f	57,500
"	20 <i>Mercury</i>	<i>Dundalk awt</i>	2+	5f	45,000
"	22 Trigo	Leopardstown	3+	10f	45,000
"	28 Knockaire	Leopardstown	3+	7f	45,000
Nov.	3 <i>Cooley E.B.F.</i>	<i>Dundalk awt</i>	3+ F.	8f	55,000
"	5 Finale	Naas	3+	12f	45,000

**TOTAL RACES: 53**

awt = All Weather Track

Abbreviations are as follows:- (H) - Handicap, (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings, (E.B.F.) - Race restricted to European Breeders Fund Qualified Progeny.

ITALY 2017 (52)

DATE	RACE TITLE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	VALUE (€)
Apr.	2 Regione Toscana	Pisa	4+	2200m	42,900
"	2 Pisa	Pisa	3	1600m	66,000
"	9 Seregno	Milan	3 F.	1600m	42,900
"	9 Circo Massimo	Rome	4+	2000m	42,900
"	16 Gardone	Milan	3 C.G.	1600m	42,900
"	17 Natale di Roma	Rome	4+	1600m	42,900
"	17 Carlo Chiesa	Rome	3+ F.	1200m	42,900
"	23 Emanuele Filiberto	Milan	3 C.G.	2000m	42,900
"	23 Certosa	Milan	3+	1000m	42,900
May	1 Signorino	Rome	4+	1800m	42,900
"	1 Botticelli	Rome	3	2100m	42,900
"	7 Bereguardo	Milan	4+	1600m	42,900
"	7 Mario Incisa della Rocchetta	Milan	3 F.	2000m	42,900
"	14 Tadolina	Rome	4+ F.	1600m	42,900
"	21 Alessandro Perrone	Rome	2 F.	1100m	48,400
"	21 Mauro Sbarigia (Ex Tullio Righetti)	Rome	3	1600m	42,900
"	28 Coppa d'Oro	Milan	4+	3000m	42,900
"	28 Nogara	Milan	3 F.	1400m	42,900
June	4 Vittorio Crespi	Milan	2 F.	1200m	48,400
"	11 Estate	Milan	3	1600m	42,900
"	11 Merano	Milan	3	2000m	42,900
"	11 Bersaglio	Milan	3+	1200m	42,900
"	18 Royal Mares	Milan	3+ F.	1600m	42,900
"	18 Paolo Mezzanotte	Milan	4+ F.	2200m	42,900
July	1 Luciano Mantovani	Milan	2 F.	1500m	42,900
"	1 Gran Premio d'Italia	Milan	3	2400m	48,400
"	1 Giuseppe de Montel	Milan	2 C.G.	1500m	42,900
"	15 Città di Napoli	Naples	3+	1000m	55,000
Aug.	15 E.B.F. Terme di Merano	Merano	3+ F.	2200m	42,900
Sept.	3 Pietro Bessero	Milan	3+ F.	1600m	42,900
"	10 Eupili	Milan	2 F.	1200m	42,900
"	17 Repubbliche Marinare	Rome	2 F.	1500m	42,900
"	23 Criterium Nazionale	Milan	2	1200m	42,900
"	23 Vittorio Riva (Ex del Dado)	Milan	2 C.G.	1500m	42,900
"	23 M.Se Ippolito Fassati di Balzola	Milan	3	1800m	42,900
"	24 Coolmore	Milan	2 F.	1500m	42,900
"	24 Rumon	Rome	2 C.	1500m	42,900
Oct.	1 Ubaldo Pandolfi	Rome	2 F.	1200m	42,900
"	1 Archidamia	Rome	3+ F.	2000m	42,900
"	1 Villa Borghese Mem. Francesco Cadoni	Rome	3+	2200m	42,900
"	15 Omenoni	Milan	3+	1000m	42,900
"	22 Campobello	Milan	2	1800m	42,900
"	29 Divino Amore	Rome	2	1000m	42,900
Nov.	5 Conte Felice Scheibler	Rome	3	2000m	42,900
"	5 Criterium Femminile	Rome	2 F.	1500m	42,900
"	11 Chiusura	Milan	2+	1400m	55,000
"	11 Giovanni Falck	Milan	3+ F.	2400m	48,400
"	12 Roma Vecchia	Rome	3+	2800m	42,900
"	12 Buontalenta - Mem. Giuseppe Valiani	Rome	3+ F.	2000m	42,900
Dec.	8 Criterium Dell' Immacolata	Siracusa	2	1400m	42,900
"	10 Criterium di Pisa	Pisa	2	1500m	42,900
"	17 Unire	Naples	3+	2250m	42,900

TOTAL RACES: 52

Abbreviations are as follows:- (H) - Handicap, (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings, (E.B.F.) - Race restricted to European Breeders Fund Qualified Progeny.

**GERMANY 2017 (42)**

DATE	RACE TITLE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	VALUE (€)
Mar.	26 Grand Prix Aufgalopp	Düsseldorf	4+	2100m	25,000
Apr.	2 Preis des Gestüts Röttgen (Registered As Frühjars Stutenpreis)	Berlin-Hoppegarten	4+ F.	1600m	27,000
"	9 Grafenberger Derby Trial	Düsseldorf	3	2200m	25,000
"	16 Dahlwitzer Steher Cup	Berlin-Hoppegarten	4+	2800m	27,000
"	16 Preis von Dahlwitz	Berlin-Hoppegarten	4+	2000m	27,000
"	17 Grosser Preis der VGH-Versicherungen - Hannover-Cup	Hannover	4+ F.	2000m	25,000
"	30 Henkel Stutenpreis	Düsseldorf	3 F.	1600m	25,000
May	1 Grosser Preis Jungheinrich Gabelstapler Hannoverscher Stutenpreis	Hannover	4+ F.	1600m	25,000
"	1 Grosser Preis von Rossmann (Ex Dortmunder Sprint-Cup)	Hannover	3+	1200m	25,000
"	7 Frühjars-Meile des Carl Jaspers Versicherungskontors-Kölners Frühjars Meile	Cologne	4+	1600m	25,000
"	20 BMW-Preis	Düsseldorf	3 F.	2100m	25,000
"	25 Preis der Baden-Badener Hotellerie & Gastronomie	Baden-Baden	4+ F.	2200m	25,000
"	25 Grosser Preis der Sparkasse Dortmund (Ex Bavaria-Preis)	Dortmund	4+ F.	1600m	25,000
"	27 Kronimus Diana-Trial (Kronimus)	Baden-Baden	3 F.	1800m	25,000
June	5 Weidenpescher Stutenpreis	Cologne	4+ F.	1850m	25,000
"	5 Grosser Preis der Hannoverschen Volksbank Hannoversches Derby-Trial	Hannover	3	2200m	25,000
"	18 SWB Derby-Trial-Bremer Derby Trial	Bremen	3	2200m	25,000
July	3 Hamburger Stutencup	Hamburg	4+ F.	2200m	25,000
"	4 Langer Hamburger	Hamburg	4+	3200m	25,000
"	9 Neue Bult Cup	Hannover	3 F.	2000m	25,000
"	15 Bwin Grosser Preis von Dresden (Ex Hoppegartener Sommerpreis)	Dresden	3+	1900m	25,000
"	24 Hoppegartener-Sprint-Cup	Berlin-Hoppegarten	3+	1000m	27,000
Aug.	6 Fritz Henkel Stiftungs-Rennen (Ex Henkel-Trophy)	Düsseldorf	3+	2200m	25,000
"	12 Hoppegartener Steher-Preis	Berlin-Hoppegarten	3+	2800m	27,000
"	13 Hoppegartener Stutenpreis (Registered As Coupe Lukull)	Berlin-Hoppegarten	3+ F.	1800m	27,000
"	13 Hoppegartener Flieger-Preis (Westminster)	Berlin-Hoppegarten	3+	1200m	27,000
"	20 Grosser Sparkassenpreis - Preis der Stadtparkasse Dusseldorf	Düsseldorf	3+ F.	1400m	35,000
"	30 Coolmore Stud Baden-Baden-Cup	Baden-Baden	3+ F.	1400m	25,000
Sept.	2 Mercedes Benz Steherpreis	Baden-Baden	3+	2800m	25,000
"	3 Escada Cup	Baden-Baden	3+ F.	1800m	25,000
"	10 Junioren-Preis	Düsseldorf	2	1600m	25,000
"	10 Bayerischer Fliegerpreis	Munich	3+	1300m	25,000
"	17 Grosser Preis der Metallbau Burckhardt GmbH-Hannoverscher Meilen-Cup	Hannover	3+ F.	1600m	25,000
"	23 Preis des Medienhauses Dumont Rheinland-Winterkönigin-Trial	Cologne	2 F.	1500m	25,000
"	24 Kölner Stutenpreis	Cologne	3+ F.	1850m	25,000
Oct.	1 Neue Bult Stuten-Steher-Cup	Hannover	3+ F.	2200m	25,000
"	3 Kölner Herbst-Preis (BHF Bank)	Cologne	3+	1400m	25,000
"	8 Münchener Sprint Cup (Registered As Benazet-Rennen)	Munich	3+	1000m	25,000
"	15 Kölner Steher-Cup (Ex Prodomo Trophy)	Cologne	3+	3000m	25,000
"	29 Niedersachsen Pokal	Hannover	3+	1600m	25,000
"	29 Youngster Cup	Hannover	2 F.	1400m	25,000
Nov.	22 Grosser Dresdner Herbstpreis	Dresden	3+	2200m	25,000

**TOTAL RACES: 42**

Abbreviations are as follows:- (H) - Handicap, (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings, (E.B.F.) - Race restricted to European Breeders Fund Qualified Progeny.

**SWEDEN 2017 (11)**

DATE	RACE TITLE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	VALUE (SEK)	VALUE (€)
May	23 <i>Lanwades Stud Jagersro Sprint</i>	<i>Jägersro dt</i>	3+	1200m	400,000	41,494
"	23 <i>Pranms Memorial</i>	<i>Jägersro dt</i>	4+	1730m	1,200,000	124,481
June	19 <i>Bloomers' Vase</i>	<i>Bro Park</i>	3+ F.	1600m	500,000	51,867
"	19 <i>Zawawi Bro Park Varsprint</i>	<i>Bro Park</i>	3+	1200m	400,000	41,494
Aug.	2 <i>Swedish Open Mile</i>	<i>Bro Park</i>	3+	1600m	400,000	41,494
Sept.	24 <i>Lanwades Stud Stakes</i>	<i>Bro Park</i>	3+ F.	1600m	500,000	51,867
"	24 <i>Tattersalls Nickes Minneslöpning</i>	<i>Bro Park dt</i>	3+	1600m	600,000	62,241
"	24 <i>Bro Park Sprint Championship</i>	<i>Bro Park</i>	3+	1200m	600,000	62,241
Oct.	15 <i>Skanska Fältrittklubbens Jubileumslöpning</i>	<i>Jägersro dt</i>	3+	2400m	400,000	41,494
"	19 <i>Stockholm Fillies and Mares Stakes</i>	<i>Bro Park</i>	3+ F.	2100m	500,000	51,867
Nov.	6 <i>Songline Classic</i>	<i>Bro Park dt</i>	3+	2100m	400,000	41,494

**TOTAL RACES: 11**

dt = Dirt Track

Abbreviations are as follows:- (H) - Handicap, (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings, (E.B.F.) - Race restricted to European Breeders Fund Qualified Progeny.

**DENMARK 2017 (2)**

DATE	RACE TITLE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	VALUE (DKK)	VALUE (€)
May	6 <i>Danish Jockey Club Cup</i>	<i>Copenhagen</i>	3+	1800m	180,000	24,161
June	4 <i>116th Danish Pokallob</i>	<i>Copenhagen</i>	3+	1800m	250,000	33,557

**TOTAL RACES: 2**

Abbreviations are as follows:- (H) - Handicap, (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings, (E.B.F.) - Race restricted to European Breeders Fund Qualified Progeny.

**NORWAY 2017 (4)**

DATE	RACE TITLE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	VALUE (NOK)	VALUE (€)
July	13 <i>Polar Mile Cup</i>	<i>Ørevoll</i>	3+	1600m	250,000	27,503
"	29 <i>Lanwades Stud Stakes</i>	<i>Ørevoll</i>	3+ F.	1600m	250,000	27,503
Aug.	27 <i>Norsk Derby</i>	<i>Ørevoll</i>	3	2400m	1,200,000	132,013
Oct.	8 <i>Norsk Jockeyklubs Sprintlop</i>	<i>Ørevoll</i>	3+	1170m	250,000	27,503

**TOTAL RACES: 4**

Abbreviations are as follows:- (H) - Handicap, (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings, (E.B.F.) - Race restricted to European Breeders Fund Qualified Progeny.

**SPAIN 2017 (3)**

DATE	RACE TITLE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	VALUE (€)
July	2 <i>Gran Premio de Madrid</i>	<i>Madrid</i>	3+	2500m	102,000
Aug.	15 <i>Copa de Oro</i>	<i>San Sebastian</i>	3+	2400m	68,000
Oct.	22 <i>Gran Premio Memorial Duque de Toledo</i>	<i>Madrid</i>	3+	2400m	68,000

**TOTAL RACES: 3**

Abbreviations are as follows:- (H) - Handicap, (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings, (E.B.F.) - Race restricted to European Breeders Fund Qualified Progeny.

**SWITZERLAND 2017 (2)**

DATE	RACE TITLE	RACECOURSE	AGE	DISTANCE	VALUE (Sfr)	VALUE (€)
July	24 <i>Grand Prix d'Avenches-Defi du Galop</i>	<i>Avenches</i>	3+	2400m	55,000	50,000
Sept.	24 <i>Grand Prix Jockey Club</i>	<i>Zurich-Dielsdorf</i>	3+	2470m	100,000	91,000

**TOTAL RACES: 2**

Abbreviations are as follows:- (H) - Handicap, (C) - Colts, (F) - Fillies, (G) - Geldings, (E.B.F.) - Race restricted to European Breeders Fund Qualified Progeny.





## LISTED RACES 2017

### List of Listed Races by Distance

#### 5 FURLONGS—1,000 METRES

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE (€)
Feb.	25 <i>Hever Sprint (All-Weather Championship Fast-Track Qual.) (Betway) (5f 6yds)</i>	Lingfield Park awt	4+	£ 45,000	52,941
Apr.	21 Lansdown EBF (Whitsbury Manor Stud & Stallions) (5f 11yds)	Bath	3+ F.	£ 40,000	47,059
"	23 Certosa	Milan	3+		42,900
"	24 Woodlands	Navan	3+		45,000
May	14 New Curragh	Curragh	4+		45,000
"	18 Westow (E.B.F.) (British Stallion Stud)	York	3	£ 50,000	58,824
"	19 EBF Marygate (Langleys Solicitors)	York	2 F.	£ 50,000	58,824
"	21 Coolmore War Command	Naas	2		65,000
"	25 National (5f 6yds)	Sandown Park	2	£ 26,000	30,588
June	9 Achilles (Apollobet Cash Back If 2nd)	Haydock Park	3+	£ 37,000	43,529
"	10 Hampton	Maisons-Laffitte	3+		52,000
"	10 La Flèche	Maisons-Laffitte	2		55,000
"	17 Scurry (5f 6yds)	Sandown Park	3	£ 37,000	43,529
"	18 Midsummer Sprint	Cork	3+		45,000
"	20 Windsor Castle	Ascot	2	£ 80,000	94,118
"	24 EBF Land O'Burns (Scottish Sun/ British Stallion Stud)	Ayr	3+ F.	£ 50,000	58,824
July	6 Tipperary	Tipperary	2		47,500
"	7 Dragon (5f 6yds)	Sandown Park	2	£ 26,000	30,588
"	15 Città di Napoli	Naples	3+		55,000
"	15 City Walls (John Smith's)	York	3+	£ 50,000	58,824
"	20 Réves d'Or - Jacques Bouchara	Vichy	3+		55,000
"	24 Hoppegartener-Sprint-Cup	Berlin-Hoppegarten	2		27,000
"	29 Cercle	Deauville	3+		52,000
Aug.	15 La Vallée d'Auge - Etalon Kendargent	Deauville	2		55,000
"	18 St Hugh's (Bathwick Tyres) (5f 34yds)	Newbury	2 F.	£ 25,500	30,000
"	26 Roses (Julia Graves)	York	2	£ 65,000	76,471
"	31 Abergwaun	Tipperary	3+		55,000
Sept.	2 Beverley Bullet Sprint (totescoop6)	Beverley	3+	£ 50,000	58,824
"	13 Scarbrough	Doncaster	2+	£ 40,000	47,059
"	22 Arran Scottish Fillies' Sprint	Ayr	3+ F.	£ 50,000	58,824
"	22 EBF Stallions Harry Rosebery (Shadwell Stud/)	Ayr	2	£ 50,000	58,824
Oct.	7 Critérium de Vitesse	Chantilly	2		55,000
"	7 Rous (Ascot and Camra 10th Anniversary)	Ascot	3+	£ 45,000	52,941
"	8 Münchener Sprint Cup (Registered As Benazet-Rennen)	Munich	3+		25,000
"	8 New Navan (5f 20yds)	Navan	2		45,000
"	15 Omenoni	Milan	3+		42,900
"	20 Mercury	Dundalk awt	2+		45,000
"	29 Divino Amore	Rome	2		42,900

#### 6 FURLONGS—1,200 METRES

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE (€)
Feb.	4 <i>Cleves (Betway Best Odds Guaranteed Plus)</i>	Lingfield Park awt	4+	£ 45,000	52,941
Mar.	16 Ronde de Nuit	Chantilly	3		55,000
"	30 Cor de Chasse (1,100m)	Fontainebleau	3+		52,000
Apr.	1 Cammidge Trophy (Betway)	Doncaster	3+	£ 37,000	43,529
"	2 Cork	Cork	3+		45,000
"	17 Carlo Chiesa	Rome	3+ F.		42,900
"	24 Coolmore Stud Power (5f 182yds)	Navan	3		47,500
"	25 Servanne	Maisons-Laffitte	3+		52,000
May	1 Grosser Preis von Rossmann (Ex Dortmunder Sprint-Cup)	Hannover	3+		25,000
"	13 Kilvington (E.B.F.) (Stallions Weatherbys General Stud Book) (6f 15yds)	Nottingham	3+ F.	£ 40,000	47,059
"	20 Carnarvon (Toronado) (6f 8yds)	Newbury	3	£ 70,000	82,353
"	21 Alessandro Perrone (1,100m)	Rome	2 F.		48,400
"	21 Coolmore Stud European Breeders Fund	Naas	2 F.		65,000
"	22 Leisure (Weatherbys Private Bank)	Windsor	3+	£ 37,000	43,529
"	23 Lanwades Stud Jagersro Sprint	Jägersro dt	3+	400,000 SEK	41,494
"	27 E.B.F. Marble Hill	Curragh	2		60,000
"	27 EBF Stallions Cecil Frail	Haydock Park	3+ F.	£ 47,000	55,294
June	4 Vittorio Crespi	Milan	2 F.		48,400
"	11 Bersaglio	Milan	3+		42,900
"	18 Cathedral EBF (British Stallion Stud)	Salisbury	3+	£ 48,000	56,471
"	19 Zawawi Bro Park Varsprint	Bro Park	3+	400,000 SEK	41,494
July	1 Creekside Dash	Curragh	3+		47,500
"	1 Empress	Newmarket	2 F.	£ 26,000	30,588
"	21 Rose Bowl (6f 8yds)	Newbury	2	£ 25,500	30,000

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE (€)
July	26 Yeomanstown & Morrinstown Lattin Studs E.B.F. (Sweet Mimosa)	Naas	3+ F.		60,000
Aug.	1 Critérium du Béquet (Ventos Osarus)	La Teste de Buch	2		55,000
"	6 Queensferry (Manor House Stables) (6f 18yds)	Chester	3+	£ 37,000	43,529
"	13 Hoppegartener Flieger-Preis (Westminster)	Berlin-Hoppegarten	3+		27,000
"	20 Flying Fillies' (E.B.F.) (Stallions Highfield Farm)	Pontefract	3+ F.	£ 55,000	64,706
"	26 Hopeful (Stobart Club and Shop)	Newmarket	3+	£ 37,000	43,529
"	28 EBF Ripon Champion Two Yrs Old Trophy, 2017	Ripon	2	£ 30,000	35,294
Sept.	10 Eupili	Milan	2 F.		42,900
"	10 Garrowby (Betfred)	York	3+	£ 50,000	58,824
"	20 Blenheim	Fairyhouse	2		45,000
"	23 Criterium Nazionale	Milan	2		42,900
"	24 Bro Park Sprint Championship	Bro Park	3+	600,000 SEK	62,241
Oct.	1 Ubaldo Pandolfi	Rome	2 F.		42,900
"	2 Bonneval (1,100m)	Maisons-Laffitte	3+		52,000
"	7 Two-Year-Old Trophy (totepool)	Redcar	2	£ 175,000	205,882
"	8 Norsk Jockeyklubs Sprintlop (1,170m)	Øvrevoll	3+	250,000 NOK	27,503
"	8 Waterford Testimonial (5f 182yds)	Navan	3+		45,000
"	14 EBF Stallions Boadicea	Newmarket	3+ F.	£ 40,000	47,059
"	14 Rockingham (Coral.co.uk)	York	2	£ 50,000	58,824
"	26 Zeddaan	Maisons-Laffitte	2		55,000
"	28 Doncaster (Scott Dobson Memorial)	Doncaster	2	£ 30,000	35,294
Nov.	3 EBF 'Bosra Sham' (Irish Stallion Farms)	Newmarket	2 F.	£ 30,000	35,294
"	11 Wentworth (Betfred Mobile)	Doncaster	3+	£ 40,000	47,059
"	13 Yacowlef (1,100m)	Chantilly	2		55,000
"	18 <i>Betway Golden Rose</i>	Lingfield Park awt	3+	£ 40,000	47,059

### 7 FURLONGS—1,400 METRES

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE (€)
Mar.	4 <i>Spring Cup (32Red)</i>	Lingfield Park awt	3	£ 45,000	52,941
"	11 <i>Lady Wulfruna (Sunbets.co.uk) (7f 32yds)</i>	Wolverhampton awt	4+	£ 50,000	58,824
"	16 <i>Montenica (1,300m)</i>	Chantilly s	3		55,000
Apr.	12 <i>Patton</i>	Dundalk awt	3		45,000
"	19 European Free (Bet365)	Newmarket	3	£ 37,000	43,529
"	29 King Richard III (E.B.F.) (totescoop6 Stallions)	Leicester	4+	£ 50,000	58,824
May	1 E.B.F. Tetrarch	Naas	3		55,000
"	7 Pont Neuf	Chantilly	3		55,000
"	13 Spring Trophy (Pertemps Network)	Haydock Park	3+	£ 37,000	43,529
"	20 King Charles II	Newmarket	3	£ 37,000	43,529
"	21 Whitehead Memorial	Naas	3+		47,500
"	28 Nogara	Milan	3 F.		42,900
June	2 Surrey (Investec)	Epsom Downs	3	£ 40,000	47,059
"	3 Maggie Dickson (Racing UK) (7f 30yds)	Musselburgh	3+ F.	£ 40,000	47,059
"	10 Marchand d'Or (1,300m)	Maisons-Laffitte	3		55,000
"	24 Chesham	Ascot	2	£ 80,000	94,118
"	28 Eternal EBF (Stallions.com) (6f 195yds)	Carlisle	3 F.	£ 40,000	47,059
July	3 Amandine	Maisons-Laffitte	3 F.		55,000
"	14 Roland de Chambure	Chantilly	2		55,000
"	15 City Plate (Corbett Sports)	Chester	3+	£ 40,000	47,059
"	27 Irish Champions Weekend EBF Stallions Star (Longines) (7f 16yds)	Sandown Park	2 F.	£ 30,000	35,294
"	29 Pat Eddery (Titanic Belfast)	Ascot	2	£ 30,000	35,294
"	29 Six Perfections	Deauville	2 F.		55,000
Aug.	3 Corrib E.B.F.	Galway	3+ F.		60,000
"	5 Jouvenceaux et Jouvencelles	Vichy	2		55,000
"	11 El Gran Senor (7f 100yds)	Tipperary	2		55,000
"	13 François Boutin	Deauville	2		55,000
"	19 Washington Singer (Denford Stud)	Newbury	2	£ 25,500	30,000
"	20 Grosser Sparkassenpreis - Preis der Stadtparkasse Dusseldorf	Düsseldorf	3+ F.		35,000
"	30 Coolmore Stud Baden-Baden-Cup	Baden-Baden	3+ F.		25,000
Sept.	10 Bayerischer Fliegerpreis (1,300m)	Munich	3+		25,000
"	11 Saraca (1,300m)	Maisons-Laffitte	2		55,000
"	15 Flying Scotsman (Weatherbys Stallion Book)	Doncaster	2	£ 30,000	35,294
"	22 Cup (Dubai Duty Free)	Newbury	3+	£ 37,000	43,529
Oct.	3 Kölner Herbst-Preis (BHF Bank)	Cologne	3+		25,000
"	6 <i>Star Appeal E.B.F.</i>	Dundalk awt	2		55,000
"	7 EBF Stallions Breeding Winners October (totepool)	Ascot	3+ F.	£ 40,000	47,059
"	7 EBF Stallions Guisborough (totescoop6)	Redcar	3+	£ 40,000	47,059
"	13 Saint-Cyr	Maisons-Laffitte	3 F.		55,000
"	28 Knockaire	Leopardstown	3+		45,000
"	28 Radley (Jlt)	Newbury	2 F.	£ 30,000	35,294
"	29 Youngster Cup	Hannover	2 F.		25,000
Nov.	11 Chiusura	Milan	2+		55,000
"	16 Ceres	Fontainebleau	3 F.		55,000
"	21 Herod	Chantilly	2		55,000
Dec.	8 Criterium Dell' Immacolata	Siracusa	2		42,900

**ONE MILE—8 FURLONGS—1,600 METRES**

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE (€)
Feb.	12 <i>La Californie</i>	<i>Cagnes-Sur-Mer s</i>	3		50,000
"	18 <i>Saonois</i>	<i>Cagnes-Sur-Mer s</i>	4+		52,000
Mar.	11 Altipan	Saint-Cloud	4+		52,000
"	19 La Camargo	Saint-Cloud	3 F.		55,000
"	19 Omnium II	Saint-Cloud	3 C.G.		55,000
Apr.	1 Doncaster Mile (Betway)	Doncaster	4+	£ 37,000	43,529
"	2 Pisa	Pisa	3		66,000
"	2 Preis des Gestüts Röttgen (Registered As Frühjars Stutenpreis)	Berlin-Hoppegarten	4+ F.		27,000
"	5 Heritage	Leopardstown	4+		47,500
"	8 2000 Guineas Trial (Leopardstown)	Leopardstown	3 C.G.		45,000
"	8 <i>International Trial (32Red)</i>	<i>Lingfield Park awt</i>	3	£ 40,000	47,059
"	9 Seregno	Milan	3 F.		42,900
"	15 <i>Snowdrop (Betfred Mobile)</i>	<i>Kempton Park awt</i>	4+ F.	£ 40,000	47,059
"	16 Gardone	Milan	3 C.G.		42,900
"	17 Natale di Roma	Rome	4+		42,900
"	29 Aymeri de Mauleon (F.B.A.)	Toulouse	3		55,000
"	30 Henkel Stutenpreis	Düsseldorf	3 F.		25,000
May	1 Grosser Preis Jungheinrich Gabelstapler Hännoverscher Stutenpreis	Hannover	4+ F.		25,000
"	3 Paradise (Wag Partnership)	Ascot	4+	£ 37,000	43,529
"	6 Conqueror (Betfred '1400 Shops Nationwide')	Goodwood	3+ F.	£ 40,000	47,059
"	6 Volterra	Maisons-Laffitte	3 F.		55,000
"	7 Bereguardo	Milan	4+		42,900
"	7 Frühjahrs-Meile des Carl Jaspers Versicherungskontors-Kölner Frühjars Meile	Cologne	4+		25,000
"	7 Maurice Zilber - Fonds Européen de l'Elevage	Chantilly	4+ F.		48,000
"	14 Tadolina	Rome	4+ F.		42,900
"	15 Royal Windsor (Sky Bet) (8f 67yds)	Windsor	3+ C.G.	£ 37,000	43,529
"	18 Hambleton (Betfred TV)	York	4+	£ 50,000	58,824
"	19 Michael Seely Memorial (Longines Irish Champions Weekend)	York	3 F.	£ 50,000	58,824
"	21 Mauro Sbarigia (Ex Tullio Righetti)	Rome	3		42,900
"	23 Pontarmé	Saint-Cloud	3		55,000
"	24 Montretout	Maisons-Laffitte	4+		52,000
"	25 Grosser Preis der Sparkasse Dortmund (Ex Bavaria-Preis)	Dortmund	4+ F.		25,000
"	25 Heron (8f 14yds)	Sandown Park	3	£ 37,000	43,529
June	8 Glencairn	Leopardstown	3+		45,000
"	10 Lilas	Maisons-Laffitte	3 F.		55,000
"	11 Estate	Milan	3		42,900
"	17 Ganton (Best Western Hotels)	York	3+	£ 50,000	58,824
"	18 Royal Mares	Milan	3+ F.		42,900
"	19 Bloomers' Vase	Bro Park	3+ F.	500,000 SEK	51,867
"	21 Sandringham	Ascot	3 F.	£ 80,000	94,118
"	22 La Sorellina	La Teste de Buch	3 F.		55,000
July	1 Celebration (Dubai Duty Free Millenium Millionaire)	Curragh	3+		50,000
"	1 Giuseppe de Montel (1,500m)	Milan	2 C.G.		42,900
"	1 Luciano Mantovani (1,500m)	Milan	2 F.		42,900
"	1 Sky Bet Midsummer (8f 67yds)	Windsor	3+	£ 37,000	43,529
"	2 Saint-Patrick	Saint-Cloud	3 C.G.		55,000
"	8 Distaff (Coral) (8f 14yds)	Sandown Park	3 F.	£ 37,000	43,529
"	8 Grand Prix Anjou Bretagne (Asselco)	Nantes	4+		52,000
"	11 Pipalong (Weatherbys Gsb)	Pontefract	4+ F.	£ 40,000	47,059
"	13 Plusvital Sir Henry Cecil	Newmarket	3	£ 40,000	47,059
"	13 Polar Mile Cup	Øvrevoll	3+	250,000 NOK	27,503
"	17 Cairn Rouge E.B.F. (8f 100yds)	Killarney	3+ F.		55,000
"	23 Bagatelle	Maisons-Laffitte	3 F.		55,000
"	26 Jacques de Bremond	Vichy	4+		52,000
"	28 EBF Stallions Breeding Winners Valiant (Carraig Insurance)	Ascot	3+ F.	£ 60,000	70,588
"	29 Lanwades Stud Stakes	Øvrevoll	3+ F.	250,000 NOK	27,503
"	30 Pomfret (Sky Bet Go-Racing-In- Yorkshire Summer Festival)	Pontefract	3+	£ 45,000	52,941
Aug.	1 Tourgeville	Deauville	3 C.G.		55,000
"	2 Swedish Open Mile	Bro Park	3+	400,000 SEK	41,494
"	8 Platinum	Cork	3+		45,000
"	12 Dick Hern (E.B.F.) (Betfred TV/ Stallions)	Haydock Park	3+ F.	£ 47,000	55,294
"	19 Criterium du Fonds Européen de l'Elevage (L.R.)	Deauville	2		122,000
"	23 Ruby (8f 100yds)	Killarney	3+		45,000
"	25 EBF Stallions Stonehenge	Salisbury	2	£ 30,000	35,294
Sept.	2 Criterium de l'Ouest (1,650m)	Craon	2		65,000
"	3 Pietro Bessero	Milan	3+ F.		42,900
"	5 La Cochère - Fonds Européen de l'Elevage	Maisons-Laffitte	3+ F.		52,000
"	9 Ascendant (32Red Casino)	Haydock Park	2	£ 25,500	30,000
"	9 Milkom	Bordeaux	3		55,000
"	10 Junioren-Preis	Düsseldorf	2		25,000

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE (€)
Sept.	17 Grosser Preis der Metallbau Burckhardt GmbH-Hannoverscher Meilen-Cup	Hannover	3+ F.		25,000
"	17 Republique Marinare (1,500m)	Rome	2 F.		42,900
"	20 Fortune (Racehorse Sanctuary) (8f 14yds)	Sandown Park	3+	£ 37,000	43,529
"	21 Coronation	Saint-Cloud	3 F.		55,000
"	23 Point du Jour (1,650m)	Craon	3+		52,000
"	23 Preis des Medienhauses Dumont Rheinland-Winterkönigin-Trial (1,500m)	Cologne	2 F.		25,000
"	23 Vittorio Riva (Ex del Dado) (1,500m)	Milan	2 C.G.		42,900
"	24 Coolmore (1,500m)	Milan	2 F.		42,900
"	24 Lanwades Stud Stakes	Bro Park	3+ F.	500,000 SEK	51,867
"	24 Rumon (1,500m)	Rome	2 C.		42,900
"	24 Tattersalls Nickes Minneslöpning	Bro Park dt	3+	600,000 SEK	62,241
"	28 Critérium de Lyon	Lyon-Parilly	2		55,000
"	29 EBF Rosemary (Mukhadram)	Newmarket	3+ F.	£ 40,000	47,059
Oct.	8 Silken Glider	Navan	2 F.		47,500
"	10 Grand Critérium de Bordeaux	Bordeaux	2		55,000
"	15 Garnet E.B.F.	Naas	3+ F.		57,500
"	15 Ranelagh	Chantilly	3+		52,000
"	19 Isonomy	Deauville	2		55,000
"	23 EBF Stallions Silver Tankard (Bet tototripecta At Totesport.com)	Pontefract	2	£ 35,000	41,176
"	28 Sablonnets	Nantes	2		55,000
"	29 Niedersachsen Pokal	Hannover	3+		25,000
Nov.	2 Fleur de Lys (E.B.F.) (Stallions)	Lingfield Park awt	3+ F.	£ 40,000	47,059
"	3 Cooley E.B.F.	Dundalk awt	3+ F.		55,000
"	4 Ben Marshall	Newmarket	3+	£ 37,000	43,529
"	4 EBF Stallions Montrose	Newmarket	2 F.	£ 30,000	35,294
"	5 Criterium Femminile (1,500m)	Rome	2 F.		42,900
"	7 Isola-Bella - Fonds Européen de l'Elevage	Saint-Cloud	3+ F.		52,000
"	11 Critérium du Languedoc	Toulouse	2		55,000
"	22 British Stallion Studs EBF Hyde	Kempton Park awt	3+	£ 40,000	47,059
"	24 Tantième	Saint-Cloud	3+		52,000
Dec.	10 Criterium di Pisa (1,500m)	Pisa	2		42,900
"	16 Luthier (1,500m)	Deauville s	3		52,000
"	27 Miss Satamixa (1,500m)	Deauville s	3+ F.		52,000

### 9 FURLONGS—1,800 METRES

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE (€)
Mar.	9 Maurice Caillault	Fontainebleau	3 C.G.		55,000
Apr.	10 Jacques Laffitte	Maisons-Laffitte	4+		52,000
"	18 Feilden (Bet365)	Newmarket	3	£ 37,000	43,529
May	1 Signorino	Rome	4+		42,900
"	6 Danish Jockey Club Cup	Copenhagen	3+	180,000 DKK	24,161
"	11 Matchem	Maisons-Laffitte	3		55,000
"	23 Pramms Memorial (1,730m)	Jägersro dt	4+	1,200,000 SEK	124,481
"	27 Kronimus Diana-Trial (Kronimus)	Baden-Baden	3 F.		25,000
"	28 Finlande	Chantilly	3 F.		55,000
June	4 116th Danish Pokallob	Copenhagen	3+	250,000 DKK	33,557
"	5 Weidenpescher Stutenpreis (1,850m)	Cologne	4+ F.		25,000
Aug.	11 Luth Enchantee - Fonds Européen de l'Elevage	Clairefontaine	4+ F.		48,000
"	13 Hoppegartener Stutenpreis (Registered As Coupe Lukull)	Berlin-Hoppegarten	3+ F.		27,000
"	18 Pelleas	Clairefontaine	3 C.G.		55,000
Sept.	3 Escada Cup	Baden-Baden	3+ F.		25,000
"	13 Listowel	Listowel	3+		50,000
"	23 M.Se Ippolito Fassati di Balzola	Milan	3		42,900
"	24 Kölner Stutenpreis (1,850m)	Cologne	3+ F.		25,000
Oct.	7 Le Fabuleux	Chantilly	3		55,000
"	14 Navigation (8f 110yds)	Cork	3+		45,000
"	15 Casimir Delamarre - Fonds Européen de l'Elevage	Chantilly	3+ F.		52,000
"	22 Campobello	Milan	2		42,900
Nov.	6 Grand Prix du Nord	Le Croise-Laroche	3		55,000

### 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> MILES—10 FURLONGS—2,000 METRES

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE (€)
Feb.	4 Winter Derby Trial (Betway)	Lingfield Park awt	4+	£ 45,000	52,941
"	12 Grand Prix de la Riviera Cote d'Azur	Cagnes-Sur-Mer s	4+		60,000
Mar.	11 Rose de Mai	Saint-Cloud	3 F.		55,000
Apr.	1 Magnolia (Betfred Mobile)	Kempton Park awt	4+	£ 40,000	47,059
"	9 Circo Massimo	Rome	4+		42,900
"	16 Preis von Dahlwitz	Berlin-Hoppegarten	4+		27,000
"	17 Grosser Preis der VGH-Versicherungen - Hannover-Cup	Hannover	4+ F.		25,000
"	23 Emanuele Filiberto	Milan	3 C.G.		42,900
"	23 Salsabil E.B.F.	Navan	3 F.		55,000
"	25 Suresnes	Maisons-Laffitte	3		55,000
"	29 Le Vase d'Argent	Toulouse	4+		52,000

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE (€)
Apr.	30 Victor McCalmont Memorial E.B.F. (9f 110yds)	Gowran Park	3+ F.		55,000
May	6 Newmarket (Makfi)	Newmarket	3 C.G.	£ 40,000	47,059
"	7 Mario Incisa della Rocchetta	Milan	3 F.		42,900
"	7 Pretty Polly (Tweenhills Stallions)	Newmarket	3 F.	£ 40,000	47,059
"	12 Dee (Betdaq) (10f 75yds)	Chester	3 C.G.	£ 75,000	88,235
"	20 Fairway	Newmarket	3	£ 37,000	43,529
"	20 Fillies' Trial (Haras de Bouquetot) (10f 6yds)	Newbury	3 F.	£ 70,000	82,353
"	24 British Stallion Studs EBF Rothesay (Tennent's)	Ayr	4+ F.	£ 50,000	58,824
"	25 Veolia Height of Fashion (9f 192yds)	Goodwood	3 F.	£ 40,000	47,059
"	27 Derby du Midi (1,900m)	Bordeaux	3		55,000
"	27 Festival (Al Basti Equiworld) (9f 192yds)	Goodwood	4+	£ 50,000	58,824
"	27 Grand Prix de Bordeaux (1,900m)	Bordeaux	4+		60,000
"	31 Nottinghamshire Oaks (E.B.F.) (Stallions toteexacta) (10f 50yds)	Nottingham	4+ F.	£ 40,000	47,059
June	11 Merano	Milan	3		42,900
"	11 Silver	Curragh	3+		45,000
"	12 Mélisande	Compiègne	3 F.		55,000
"	12 Ridgway	Compiègne	3 C.G.		55,000
"	15 Ballymacoll Stud (E.B.F.) (Lord Weinstock Memorial Stallions) (10f 6yds)	Newbury	3 F.	£ 50,000	58,824
"	18 Urban Sea - Fonds Européen de l'Élevage	Le Lion d'Angers	4+ F.		48,000
"	24 Grand Prix de Compiègne	Compiègne	4+		60,000
"	24 Wolferton	Ascot	4+	£ 80,000	94,118
"	28 Naas Oaks Trial E.B.F.	Naas	3 F.		55,000
"	30 Hoppings (E.B.F.) (Betfred TV/ Stallions) (10f 42yds)	Newcastle awt	3+ F.	£ 40,000	47,059
July	5 La Calonne - Fonds Européen de l'Élevage (1,900m)	Deauville s	4+ F.		48,000
"	7 Gala (Ambant) (10f 7yds)	Sandown Park	3+	£ 37,000	43,529
"	9 Neue Bult Cup	Hannover	3 F.		25,000
"	15 Bwin Grosser Preis von Dresden (Ex Hoppegartener Sommerpreis) (1,900m)	Dresden	3+		25,000
"	17 Madame Jean Couturié	Vichy	3 F.		55,000
"	22 Stevenon (Bet365) (10f 6yds)	Newbury	3+	£ 37,000	43,529
"	23 La Pépinière - Fonds Européen de l'Élevage	Maisons-Laffitte	4+ F.		48,000
"	28 EBF Lyric (British Stallion Studs) (10f 88yds)	York	3+ F.	£ 50,000	58,824
Aug.	16 Hurry Harriet E.B.F. (9f 110yds)	Gowran Park	3+ F.		55,000
"	16 Upavon EBF (British Stallion Studs) (9f 198yds)	Salisbury	3+ F.	£ 50,000	58,824
Sept.	1 Gd Prix de Fontainebleau - Fonds Européen de l'Élevage	Fontainebleau	4+ F.		48,000
"	2 Coupe de Marseille	Marseille Borely	3		55,000
"	8 Boulogne	Saint-Cloud	4+		52,000
"	9 Occitanie (1,900m)	Bordeaux	3 F.		55,000
"	20 EBF Stallions John Musker (10f 23yds)	Yarmouth	3+ F.	£ 40,000	47,059
"	21 Doonside Cup (William Hill)	Ayr	3+	£ 65,000	76,471
"	27 Foundation (Crimbourne Stud) (9f 192yds)	Goodwood	3+	£ 40,000	47,059
Oct.	1 Archidamia	Rome	3+ F.		42,900
"	2 Charles Laffitte	Maisons-Laffitte	3 F.		55,000
"	4 Dahlia - Fonds Européen de l'Élevage	Saint-Cloud	4+ F.		48,000
"	13 Pride	Newmarket	3+ F.	£ 40,000	47,059
"	14 Zetland	Newmarket	2	£ 40,000	47,059
"	22 Trigo	Leopardstown	3+		45,000
Nov.	4 James Seymour	Newmarket	3+	£ 37,000	43,529
"	5 Conte Felice Scheibler	Rome	3		42,900
"	7 Solitude	Saint-Cloud	3 F.		55,000
"	11 EBF Stallions Breeding Winners Gillies (Betfred TV) (10f 60yds)	Doncaster	3+ F.	£ 40,000	47,059
"	12 Buontalenta - Mem. Giuseppe Valiani	Rome	3+ F.		42,900
"	12 Delahante	Marseille Borely	2		55,000
"	12 Grand Prix de Marseille	Marseille Borely	3+		60,000
"	18 Betway Churchill	Lingfield Park awt	3+	£ 40,000	47,059
"	28 Petite Etoile (1,900m)	Deauville s	3 F.		55,000
"	29 Lyphard (1,900m)	Deauville s	3+		52,000
Dec.	23 Québec (Betway)	Lingfield Park awt	3+	£ 40,000	47,059

### 10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> FURLONGS—2,100 METRES

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE (€)
Mar.	23 François Mathet	Saint-Cloud	3		55,000
"	26 Grand Prix Aufgalopp	Düsseldorf	4+		25,000
Apr.	2 Zarkava - Fonds Européen de l'Élevage	Saint-Cloud	4+ F.		48,000
"	29 Caravelle (Haras des Granges)	Toulouse	3 F.		55,000
May	1 Botticelli	Rome	3		42,900
"	20 BMW-Preis	Düsseldorf	3 F.		25,000
Sept.	3 Liancourt	Chantilly	3 F.		55,000
Oct.	1 Grand Prix de la Région Alsace	Strasbourg	3+		60,000
"	13 Carlingford	Dundalk awt	3+		45,000

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE (€)
Oct.	19 Stockholm Fillies and Mares Stakes	Bro Park	3+ F.	500,000 SEK	51,867
Nov.	6 Songline Classic	Bro Park dt	3+	400,000 SEK	41,494

### 11 FURLONGS—2,200 METRES

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE (€)
Apr.	2 Regione Toscana	Pisa	4+		42,900
"	9 Grafenberger Derby Trial	Düsseldorf	3		25,000
May	7 La Seine	Chantilly	3 F.		55,000
"	10 Cheshire Oaks (Arkle Finance) (11f 79yds)	Chester	3 F.	£ 60,000	70,588
"	13 Derby Trial (Betfred) (11f 106yds)	Lingfield Park	3 C.G.	£ 60,000	70,588
"	13 Oaks Trial (Betfred Mobile) (11f 106yds)	Lingfield Park	3 F.	£ 40,000	47,059
"	25 Preis der Baden-Badener Hotellerie & Gastronomie	Baden-Baden	4+ F.		25,000
"	26 EBF Stallions Cocked Hat	Goodwood	3 C.G.	£ 40,000	47,059
June	5 Grosser Preis der Hannoverschen Volksbank Hannoversches Derby-Trial	Hannover	3		25,000
"	18 Paolo Mezzanotte	Milan	4+ F.		42,900
"	18 SWB Derby-Trial-Bremer Derby Trial	Bremen	3		25,000
July	3 Hamburger Stutencup	Hamburg	4+ F.		25,000
"	21 EBF Stallions Glasgow (11f 14yds)	Hamilton Park	3	£ 42,000	49,412
Aug.	6 Fritz Henkel Stiftungs-Rennen (Ex Henkel-Trophy)	Düsseldorf	3+		25,000
"	15 E.B.F. Terme di Merano	Merano	3+ F.		42,900
Oct.	1 Neue Bult Stuten-Steher-Cup	Hannover	3+ F.		25,000
"	1 Villa Borghese Mem. Francesco Cadoni	Rome	3+		42,900
Nov.	22 Grosser Dresdner Herbstpreis	Dresden	3+		25,000
Dec.	17 Unire (2,250m)	Naples	3+		42,900

### 1½ MILES—12 FURLONGS—2,400 METRES

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE (€)
Mar.	28 La Porte de Madrid	Saint-Cloud	4+		52,000
Apr.	15 Noblesse E.B.F.	Cork	4+ F.		55,000
"	18 Lord Seymour	Maisons-Laffitte	4+		52,000
May	1 l'Avre	Saint-Cloud	3		55,000
"	6 Daisy Warwick (E.B.F.) (Betfred TV Stallions)	Goodwood	4+ F.	£ 40,000	47,059
"	11 Bedel	Lyon-Parilly	4+		52,000
"	13 Buckhounds (Carey Group)	Ascot	4+	£ 45,000	52,941
"	25 Coupe des Trois Ans	Lyon-Parilly	3		55,000
"	27 Tapster (Intrinsic New For 2016 At Hedgeholme Stud)	Goodwood	4+	£ 50,000	58,824
June	8 King George V Cup (Nijinsky)	Leopardstown	3		45,000
"	11 Grand Prix de Lyon	Lyon-Parilly	4+		60,000
"	16 Derby du Languedoc	Toulouse	3		55,000
"	25 Pontefract Castle (totepool) (12f 8yds)	Pontefract	4+ F.	£ 45,000	52,941
July	1 Fred Archer	Newmarket	4+	£ 37,000	43,529
"	1 Gran Premio d'Italia	Milan	3		48,400
"	8 Derby de l'Ouest (Haras du Saz)	Nantes	3		55,000
"	10 Lenebane	Roscommon	3+		45,000
"	14 Thiberville	Saint-Cloud	3 F.		55,000
"	18 Hubert Bagueuault de Puchesse	Vichy	4+		52,000
"	21 Frédéric de Lagrange	Vichy	3		55,000
"	22 Aphrodite (Newsells Park Stud)	Newmarket	3+ F.	£ 37,000	43,529
"	24 Grand Prix d'Avenches-Defi du Galop	Avenches	3+	55,000 SFr	50,000
Aug.	5 EBF Chalice (British Stallion Stud)	Newmarket	3+ F.	£ 40,000	47,059
"	15 Copa de Oro	San Sebastian	3+		68,000
"	24 EBF & Sir Henry Cecil Galtres	York	3+ F.	£ 65,000	76,471
"	24 Grand Prix de Clairefontaine	Clairefontaine	3		55,000
"	26 August (11f 135yds)	Windsor	3+	£ 37,000	43,529
"	27 Norsk Derby	Øvrevoll	3	1,200,000 NOK	132,013
Sept.	4 Grand Prix de Craon	Craon	3+		60,000
"	11 Tourelles - Fonds Européen de l'Elevage	Maisons-Laffitte	3+ F.		52,000
"	13 Turenne	Saint-Cloud	3		55,000
"	16 Betway Stand Cup (12f 66yds)	Chester	3+	£ 40,000	47,059
"	18 Oyster	Galway	3+ F.		55,000
"	24 Grand Prix Jockey Club (2,470m)	Zurich-Dielsdorf	3+	100,000 SFr	91,000
"	29 Godolphin (Sakhee)	Newmarket	3+	£ 40,000	47,059
Oct.	4 Panacée - Fonds Européen de l'Elevage	Toulouse	3+ F.		52,000
"	15 Bluebell E.B.F.	Naas	3+ F.		57,500
"	15 Skanska Fältrittklubbens Jubileumsloppning	Jägersro dt	3+	400,000 SEK	41,494
"	22 Gran Premio Memorial Duque de Toledo	Madrid	3+		68,000
"	28 Grand Prix de la Ville de Nantes	Nantes	3+		60,000
Nov.	5 Finale	Naas	3+		45,000
"	6 Floodlit (32Red)	Kempton Park awt	3+	£ 40,000	47,059
"	11 Giovanni Falck	Milan	3+ F.		48,400

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE (€)
Nov.	18 Grand Camp	Lyon-Parilly	3+		52,000
"	29 <i>Wild Flower (32Red)</i>	<i>Kempton Park awt</i>	3+	£ 40,000	47,059
Dec.	10 Max Sicard	Toulouse	3+		60,000

### 13 FURLONGS—2,600 METRES

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE (€)
Feb.	25 Grand Prix du Département 06 (2,500m)	Cagnes-Sur-Mer	4+		75,000
May	20 Yeats E.B.F.	Navan	3		75,000
July	2 Gran Premio de Madrid (2,500m)	Madrid	3+		102,000
Sept.	2 Chester (Crabbie's Alcoholic Ginger Beer) (13f 89yds)	Chester	3+	£ 37,000	43,529
Oct.	7 Martin Molony (12f 110yds)	Limerick	3+		45,000
"	17 Vulcain (2,500m)	Deauville	3		55,000
Nov.	2 <i>River Eden (E.B.F.) (Stallions)</i>	<i>Lingfield Park awt</i>	3+ F.	£ 40,000	47,059
"	17 Belle de Nuit - Fonds Européen de l'Élevage (2,500m)	Saint-Cloud	3+ F.		52,000

### 1<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> MILES—14 FURLONGS—2,800 METRES

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE (€)
Apr.	12 Further Flight (14f 15yds)	Nottingham	4+	£ 40,000	47,059
"	16 Dahlwitzer Steher Cup	Berlin-Hoppegarten	4+		27,000
May	26 Saval Beg	Leopardstown	4+		52,500
"	27 Grand Cup	York	4+	£ 50,000	58,824
July	15 Silver Cup (John Smith's)	York	3+	£ 50,000	58,824
"	20 Stanerra E.B.F.	Leopardstown	3+ F.		55,000
"	28 Her Majesty's Plate	Down Royal	3+		45,000
Aug.	12 Hoppegartener Steher-Preis	Berlin-Hoppegarten	3+		27,000
"	26 March	Goodwood	3	£ 50,000	58,824
Sept.	2 Mercedes Benz Steherpreis	Baden-Baden	3+		25,000
"	5 Joubert	Maisons-Laffitte	3 F.		55,000
Oct.	4 Scaramouche	Saint-Cloud	3+		52,000
"	6 Noel Murless (Londonmetric)	Ascot	3	£ 37,000	43,529
"	18 EBF Beckford (British Stallion Stud)	Bath	3+ F.	£ 40,000	47,059
Nov.	12 Roma Vecchia	Rome	3+		42,900

### 15 FURLONGS—3,000 METRES

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE (€)
May	28 Coppa d'Oro	Milan	4+		42,900
June	23 La Moskowa	Chantilly	4+		52,000
Aug.	13 Michel Houvvet	Deauville	3		55,000
Oct.	15 Kölner Steher-Cup (Ex Prodomo Trophy)	Cologne	3+		25,000

### 2 MILES—16 FURLONGS—3,200 METRES

DATE	RACE	RACECOURSE	AGE	VALUE	VALUE (€)
Mar.	31 Right Royal (3,100m)	Maisons-Laffitte	4+		52,000
July	4 Langer Hamburger	Hamburg	4+		25,000
"	8 Esher (Coral Marathon) (16f 78yds)	Sandown Park	4+	£ 37,000	43,529
"	23 Carrousel (3,100m)	Maisons-Laffitte	4+		52,000
Sept.	28 Rose Bowl (Jockey Club)	Newmarket	3+	£ 40,000	47,059
Nov.	10 Denisy (3,100m)	Saint-Cloud	3+		52,000





# EUROPEAN PATTERN RACES 2017





TO CLOSE ON JANUARY 24th

## LINGFIELD PARK

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 25th

### THE BETWAY WINTER DERBY STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3) (All-Weather Championship Fast-Track Qualifier)

Total prize fund £100,000 (€117,647)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,

the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

for four yrs old and upwards

ONE MILE AND TWO FURLONGS (2.000 m.)

£150 stake

£150 extra if not scratched by noon on ..... February 7th

£150 extra if entry confirmed

Weights: 4-y-o colts and geldings...8st 13lb (56kg½); fillies ..... 8st 10lb (55kg½)

5-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies ..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

Penalties, after May 31st, 2016, a winner of a Group 3 race ..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... January 24th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... February 20th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... February 23rd

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 1st

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MARCH 10th

with supplementary entries on March 16th

## SAINT-CLOUD

SUNDAY, MARCH 19th

### THE PRIX EXBURY

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

for four yrs old and upwards

2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner since May 1st, 2016 inclusive,

of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Allowances: Horses which, since May 1st, 2016 inclusive, have

not been placed first, second or third in a Group race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on March 1st by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on March 16th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on March 10th.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

March 16th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

March 17th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 21st

## NAAS

SUNDAY, MARCH 26th

THE LODGE PARK STUD EUROPEAN BREEDERS FUND PARK

### EXPRESS STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €77,500

Of which the second will receive €15,500, the third €7,750,  
the fourth €3,875, the fifth €2,325 and the sixth €1,550

**for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only**

about **ONE MILE (1.600 m. env.)**

€620 to enter on March 21st.

€155 extra if declared to run.

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 9lb (55kg); 4-y-o and up..... 9st 11lb (62kg)

Penalties, from April 1st, 2016, a winner of a Pattern race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... March 24th

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 15th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MARCH 24th

with supplementary entries on March 30th

## SAINT-CLOUD

SUNDAY, APRIL 2nd

THE PRIX EDMOND BLANC

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for four yrs old and upwards**

**1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)**

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner since June 1st, 2016 inclusive,

of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on March 15th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on March 30th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on March 24th.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

March 30th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

March 31st by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 4th  
**LEOPARDSTOWN**

SATURDAY, APRIL 8th

**THE LEOPARDSTOWN 1000 GUINEAS TRIAL STAKES**

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000

Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,  
the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200

**for three yrs old fillies only**

about SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m. env.)

€480 to enter on April 4th.

€120 extra if declared to run.

Weights: 9st (57kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 2 or Group 1 race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... April 7th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 4th

**LEOPARDSTOWN**

SATURDAY, APRIL 8th

**THE P W McGRATH MEMORIAL BALLYSAW STAKES**

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000

Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,  
the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200

**for three yrs old only**

**ONE MILE AND TWO FURLONGS (2.000 m.)**

€480 to enter on April 4th.

€120 extra if declared to run.

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>); fillies..... 9st (57kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 2 race or of a Group 1 race ..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... April 6th

**TO CLOSE ON MARCH 22nd**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MARCH 31st**  
with supplementary entries on April 6th

## **CHANTILLY**

**SUNDAY, APRIL 9th**

### **THE PRIX D'HARCOURT**

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,  
the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

**for four yrs old and upwards**

**2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)**

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner since June 1st, 2016 inclusive,

of a Group 2 race..... 1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€960** on March 22nd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on April 6th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€2,000** at the second entry on March 31st.

or **€572**, at the declaration to run, on

April 6th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€650**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

April 7th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON MARCH 22nd**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MARCH 31st**  
with supplementary entries on April 6th

## **CHANTILLY**

**SUNDAY, APRIL 9th**

### **PRIX SIGY**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yrs old which have not won a Group 1 race**

**1.200 m. env. (about SIX FURLONGS, (Straight))**

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€720** on March 22nd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on April 6th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€1,500** at the second entry on March 31st.

or **€352**, at the declaration to run, on

April 6th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€400**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

April 7th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON MARCH 22nd**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MARCH 31st**  
with supplementary entries on April 6th

**CHANTILLY**

**SUNDAY, APRIL 9th**

**THE PRIX LA FORCE**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yr old only entire colts and geldings only**  
**1.800 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG)**  
Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on March 22nd by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on April 6th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on March 31st.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

April 6th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

April 7th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON MARCH 22nd**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MARCH 31st**  
with supplementary entries on April 6th

**CHANTILLY**

**SUNDAY, APRIL 9th**

**THE PRIX VANTEAUX**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yr old fillies only**  
**1.800 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG)**  
Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on March 22nd by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on April 6th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on March 31st.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

April 6th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

April 7th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON MARCH 15th**  
**with supplementary entries on April 4th**

**NAAS**

**SUNDAY, APRIL 9th**

**THE GLADNESS STAKES**

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000

Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,  
the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200

**for three yrs old and upwards**  
**SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m.)**

€300 to enter on March 15th.

€300 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 4th.

€6,000 if entered by 12 noon on April 4th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 7lb (54kg); fillies.....8st 4lb (52kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 7lb (60kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>); fillies.....9st 4lb (59kg)

Penalties, from May 1st, 2016, a winner of a Group 3 race ..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 2 race, or of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

**HRI DIRECTIVE 6 (i) (b) IS SUSPENDED**

**FOR THE PURPOSE OF THIS RACE.**

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... April 7th

**TO CLOSE ON MARCH 15th**  
**with supplementary entries on April 4th**

**NAAS**

**SUNDAY, APRIL 9th**

**THE ALLEGED STAKES**

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000

Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,  
the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200

**for four yrs old and upwards**  
**ONE MILE AND TWO FURLONGS (2.000 m.)**

€300 to enter on March 15th.

€300 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 4th.

€6,000 if entered by 12 noon on April 4th

Weights:Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>); fillies..... 9st (57kg)

Penalties from May 1st, 2016, a winner of a Group 3 race ..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 2 race or of a Group 1 race ..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... April 7th



**TO CLOSE ON FEBRUARY 28th**  
**with supplementary entries on April 5th**

## **DÜSSELDORF**

**SUNDAY, APRIL 9th**

### **THE FRÜHJAHR-S-MEILE**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner  
The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,  
the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

**for four yrs old and upwards**

**1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)**

Weights: Colts and geldings.....57kg (9st); fillies ..... 55kg½ (8st 10lb)

Penalties, since May 1st, 2016, a winner of a Group 3

race ..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Allowances: Horses which, since May 1st, 2016, have not won

any prize, win or place, value €12,000 ..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Entrance: **€290.**

**€385** extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon March 13th.

**€425** extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon April 3rd.

To enter by 10 a.m. on April 5th: **€5,500.**

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. April 5th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. April 6th.

**TO CLOSE ON MARCH 22nd**

**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MARCH 31st**

**with supplementary entries on April 6th**

## **MAISONS-LAFFITTE**

**MONDAY, APRIL 10th**

### **THE PRIX DJEBEL**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yr old entire colts and geldings only**

**1.400 m. env. (about SEVEN FURLONGS, Straight)**

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€720** on March 22nd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on April 6th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€1,500** at the second entry on March 31st.

or **€352**, at the declaration to run, on

April 6th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€400**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

April 7th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON MARCH 22nd**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MARCH 31st**  
with supplementary entries on April 6th

## **MAISONS-LAFFITTE**

**MONDAY, APRIL 10th**

### **THE PRIX IMPRUDENCE**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yr old fillies only**

**1.400 m. env. (about SEVEN FURLONGS, Straight)**

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on March 22nd by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on April 6th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on March 31st.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

April 6th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

April 7th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON MARCH 29th**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 7th**  
with supplementary entries on April 13th

## **CHANTILLY**

**SUNDAY, APRIL 16th**

### **THE PRIX DE FONTAINEBLEAU**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yr old entire colts only**

**1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)**

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on March 29th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on April 13th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on April 7th.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

April 13th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

April 14th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON MARCH 29th**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 7th**  
with supplementary entries on April 13th

**CHANTILLY**

**SUNDAY, APRIL 16th**

**THE PRIX DE LA GROTTÉ - ETALON KENDARGENT**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yr old fillies only**

**1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)**

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on March 29th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on April 13th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on April 7th.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

April 13th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

April 14th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON MARCH 29th**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 7th**  
with supplementary entries on April 13th

**CHANTILLY**

**SUNDAY, APRIL 16th**

**THE PRIX NOAILLES**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yrs old only**

**2.100 m. env. (about ONE MILE, TWO AND A HALF FURLONGS)**

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on March 29th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on April 13th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on April 7th.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

April 13th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

April 14th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON FEBRUARY 21st**

**with supplementary entries on April 11th**

**COLOGNE**

**MONDAY, APRIL 17th**

**THE KARIN BARONIN VON ULLMANN-SCHWARZGOLD-RENNEN**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner  
The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,  
the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

**for three yr old fillies only**

**1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)**

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb) each

Entrance: €290.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon March 13th.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon April 10th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on April 11th: €5,500.

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. April 11th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. April 12th.

**TO CLOSE ON APRIL 13th**

**NEWMARKET**

**WEDNESDAY, APRIL 19th**

**THE bet365 EARL OF SEFTON STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€70,588)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,  
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

**for four yrs old and upwards**

**ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG, Cambridgeshire Course (1.800 m.)**

**£600 stake**

Weights: Colts and geldings.....8st 13lb (56kg½); fillies ..... 8st 10lb (55kg½)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2016, a winner of a Group 3

race ..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on..... April 13th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... April 17th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 13th

## NEWMARKET

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 19th

### THE LANWADES STUD NELL GWYN STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€70,588)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,  
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

**for three yrs old fillies only**

**SEVEN FURLONGS, Dewhurst Stakes Course (1.400 m.)**

**£600 stake**

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, after August 31st, 2016, a winner of a Group 1 or

Group 2 race ..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... April 13th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... April 17th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 14th

## NEWMARKET

THURSDAY, APRIL 20th

### THE bet365 CRAVEN STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€70,588)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,  
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

**for three yrs old colts and geldings only**

**ROWLEY MILE (1.600 m.)**

**£600 stake**

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Entries must be made by noon on ..... April 14th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... April 18th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 14th

## NEWMARKET

THURSDAY, APRIL 20th

### THE CONNAUGHT ACCESS FLOORING ABERNANT STAKES

(CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€70,588)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,

the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**SIX FURLONGS**, Bretby Stakes Course (1.200 m.)

£600 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings...8st 9lb (55kg); fillies ..... 8st 6lb (53kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings...9st 6lb (60kg); fillies ..... 9st 3lb (58kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2016, a winner of a Group 3

race ..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 2 race ..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 1 race ..... 7lb (3kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... April 14th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... April 18th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 17th

## NEWBURY

SATURDAY, APRIL 22nd

### THE DUBAI DUTY FREE FINEST SURPRISE JOHN PORTER

STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€70,588)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,

the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

**for four yrs old and upwards**

**ONE MILE ABOUT FOUR FURLONGS** (12f abt 5yds) (2.400 m. env.)

£600 stake

Weights: 4-y-o colts and geldings...8st 13lb (56kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>); fillies ..... 8st 10lb (55kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>)

5-y-o and up colts and geldings...9st (57kg); fillies ..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2016, a winner of a Group 3

race ..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 2 race ..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 1 race ..... 7lb (3kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... April 17th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... April 20th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 17th

**NEWBURY**

SATURDAY, APRIL 22nd

**THE GREENHAM STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€70,588)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,

the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

**for three yrs old colts and geldings only**

**SEVEN FURLONGS, Straight Course (1.400 m.)**

**£600 stake**

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Entries must be made by noon on..... April 17th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... April 20th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 17th

**NEWBURY**

SATURDAY, APRIL 22nd

**THE DUBAI DUTY FREE FRED DARLING STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€70,588)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,

the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

**for three yrs old fillies only**

**SEVEN FURLONGS, Straight Course (1.400 m.)**

**£600 stake**

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Entries must be made by noon on..... April 17th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... April 20th

**TO CLOSE ON APRIL 5th**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 14th**  
with supplementary entries on April 20th

**SAINT-CLOUD**

**SUNDAY, APRIL 23rd**

**THE PRIX PENELOPE**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yr old fillies only**

**2.100 m. env. (about ONE MILE, TWO AND A HALF FURLONGS)**

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on April 5th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on April 20th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on April 14th.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

April 20th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

April 21st by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON MARCH 15th**

with supplementary entries on April 18th

**NAVAN**

**SUNDAY, APRIL 23rd**

**THE COOLMORE VINTAGE CROP STAKES**

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €65,000

Of which the second will receive €13,000, the third €6,500,  
the fourth €3,250, the fifth €1,950 and the sixth €1,300

**for four yrs old and upwards**

**ONE MILE AND SIX FURLONGS (2.800 m.)**

€260 to enter on March 15th.

€130 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on March 29th.

€260 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 18th.

€6,500 if entered by 12 noon on April 18th

Weights: 4-y-o.....9st 3lb (58kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>); 5-y-o and up..... 9st 4lb (59kg)

Fillies allowed..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Penalties, from May 1st, 2016, for races of 11 furlongs or more

a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 2 race or a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... April 21st



**TO CLOSE ON MARCH 23rd**  
**with supplementary entries on April 20th**

## **MILAN**

**SUNDAY, APRIL 23rd**

### **PREMIO AMBROSIANO**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €71,500

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97  
and the amount for entries and forfeits distributed to the  
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

**for four yrs old upwards**

**2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)**

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Penalties, since August 1st, 2016,

a winner of two Listed races or of a Group 3 race ..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg½ (7¾lb)

Forfeits:

€162.50 if forfeit is declared on April 10th by 12.00

€325.00 if forfeit is declared on April 17th by 12.00

€5,525.00 supplementary entry on April 20th by 12.00

€487.50 if not declared to run on April 21st by 9.30 a.m.

To run: €650.00.

**TO CLOSE ON FEBRUARY 21st**  
**with supplementary entries on April 19th**

## **KREFELD**

**SUNDAY, APRIL 23rd**

### **THE DR BUSCH MEMORIAL**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,

the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

**for three yrs old only**

**1.700 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND HALF A FURLONG)**

Weights: Colts and geldings.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies ..... 56kg½ (8st 13lb)

Entrance: €290.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon March 20th.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon April 18th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on April 19th: €5,500.

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. April 19th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. April 20th.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 22nd

## SANDOWN PARK

FRIDAY, APRIL 28th

### THE bet365 MILE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £95,000 (€111,765)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£53,874.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £20,425, the third £10,222, the fourth £5,092,

the fifth £2,555.50 and the sixth £1,282.50

**for four yrs old and upwards**

about **ONE MILE** (8f abt 14yds) (**1.610** m. env.)

**£950** stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2016, a winner of a Group 2

race ..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on..... April 22nd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... April 26th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 22nd

## SANDOWN PARK

FRIDAY, APRIL 28th

### THE bet365 GORDON RICHARDS STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £65,000 (€76,471)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£36,861.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £13,975, the third £6,994, the fourth £3,484,

the fifth £1,748.50 and the sixth £877.50

**for four yrs old and upwards**

**ONE MILE ABOUT TWO FURLONGS** (10f abt 7yds) (**2.010** m. env.)

**£650** stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies ..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2016, a winner of a Group 3

race ..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on..... April 22nd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... April 26th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 22nd

## SANDOWN PARK

FRIDAY, APRIL 28th

### THE bet365 CLASSIC TRIAL STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £65,000 (€76,471)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£36,861.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £13,975, the third £6,994, the fourth £3,484,  
the fifth £1,748.50 and the sixth £877.50

**for three yrs old only**

**ONE MILE ABOUT TWO FURLONGS** (10f abt 7yds) (2.010 m. env.)

£650 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2016, a winner of a Group 1 or

Group 2 race.....4lb (1kg¾)

Entries must be made by noon on..... April 22nd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... April 26th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 12th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 21st

with supplementary entries on April 27th

## CHANTILLY

SUNDAY, APRIL 30th

### THE PRIX ALLEZ FRANCE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for four yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only which have**

**not won a Group 1 race since June 1st, 2016, inclusive**

**2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)**

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Penalties, a winner, since June 1st, 2016 inclusive,

of a Group 3 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Allowances: Fillies and mares which have not been, since

June 1st, 2016 inclusive, placed first, second or third

in a Group race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on April 12th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on April 27th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on April 21st.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

April 27th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

April 28th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON APRIL 12th**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 21st**  
with supplementary entries on April 27th

## **CHANTILLY**

**SUNDAY, APRIL 30th**

### **THE PRIX DE BARBEVILLE**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for four yrs old and upwards**

**3.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE, AND SEVEN FURLONGS)**

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner since June 1st, 2016 inclusive,

of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Allowances: Horses which, since June 1st, 2016 inclusive, have

not won a Listed race nor been placed second or third in a

Group race..... 1kg½ (3¼lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on April 12th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on April 27th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on April 21st.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

April 27th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

April 28th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON APRIL 12th**  
with supplementary entries on April 27th

## **SAINT-CLOUD**

**MONDAY, MAY 1st**

### **THE PRIX GANAY**

(Group 1)

Total Value: €300,000

€171,420 to the winner

The second to receive €68,580, the third €34,290,  
the fourth €17,130 and the fifth €8,580

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

**for four yrs old and upwards**

**2.100 m. env. (about ONE MILE, TWO AND A HALF FURLONGS)**

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: €2,040 on April 12th by 10.30 a.m.

or €21,600 on April 27th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€300, at the forfeit, on April 26th by 11.30 a.m.

or €660, at the declaration to run, on

April 27th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,260, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

April 28th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON APRIL 12th**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 21st**  
with supplementary entries on April 27th

## **SAINT-CLOUD**

**MONDAY, MAY 1st**

### **THE PRIX DU MUGUET**

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,  
the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

**for four yrs old and upwards**

**1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)**

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner since July 1st, 2016 inclusive,

of a Group 2 race..... 1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€960** on April 12th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on April 27th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€2,000** at the second entry on April 21st.

or **€572**, at the declaration to run, on

April 27th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€650**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

April 28th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON MARCH 29th**

with supplementary entries on April 26th

## **NAAS**

**MONDAY, MAY 1st**

### **THE CAMELOT EUROPEAN BREEDERS FUND MOORESBRIDGE**

#### **STAKES**

(Group 2)

Guaranteed value of €125,000

Of which the second will receive €25,000, the third €12,500,  
the fourth €6,250, the fifth €3,750 and the six €2,500

**for four yrs old and upwards**

**ONE MILE AND TWO FURLONGS (2,000 m.)**

**€500** to enter on March 29th.

**€250** extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 12th.

**€500** extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 26th.

**€12,500** if entered by 12 noon on April 26th

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies..... 9st (57kg)

Penalties, to count from September 1st, 2016, a winner of a

Group 1 race ..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... April 30th

**TO CLOSE ON MARCH 29th**

**with supplementary entries on April 26th**

## **NAAS**

**MONDAY, MAY 1st**

**THE CANFORD CLIFFS EUROPEAN BREEDERS FUND ATHASI**

**STAKES**

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €75,000

Of which the second will receive €15,000, the third €7,500,  
the fourth €3,750, the fifth €2,250 and the sixth €1,500

**for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only**

**SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m.)**

€300 to enter on March 29th.

€150 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 12th.

€300 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 26th.

€7,500 if entered by 12 noon on April 26th

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 11lb (56kg); 4-y-o and up ..... 9st 9lb (61kg)

Penalties, from June 1st, 2016, a winner of a Group 3 race ..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 2 race or of a Group 1 race ..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... April 30th

**TO CLOSE ON MARCH 31st**

**with supplementary entries on April 27th**

## **ROME**

**MONDAY, MAY 1st**

**PREMIO REGINA ELENA - ITALIAN 1000 GUINEAS**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €154,000

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97

and the amount for entries and forfeits distributed to the  
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

**for three yr old fillies only**

**1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)**

Weights: 56kg (8st 11<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>lb)

Forfeits:

€350.00 if forfeit is declared on April 17th by 12.00

€700.00 if forfeit is declared on April 24th by 12.00

€11,900.00 supplementary entry on April 27th by 12.00

€1,050.00 if not declared to run on April 28th by 9.30 a.m.

To run: €1,400.00.

**TO CLOSE ON MARCH 31st**

**with supplementary entries on April 27th**

## **ROME**

**MONDAY, MAY 1st**

### **PREMIO PARIOLI - ITALIAN 2000 GUINEAS**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €154,000

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97  
and the amount for entries and forfeits distributed to the  
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

**for three yr old entire colts only**  
**1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)**  
Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Forfeits:

€350.00 if forfeit is declared on April 17th by 12.00

€700.00 if forfeit is declared on April 24th by 12.00

€11,900.00 supplementary entry on April 27th by 12.00

€1,050.00 if not declared to run on April 28th by 9.30 a.m.

To run: €1,400.00.

**TO CLOSE ON MARCH 7th**

**with supplementary entries on April 26th**

## **MUNICH**

**MONDAY, MAY 1st**

### **THE PFERDEWETTEN.DE BAVARIAN CLASSIC**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,  
the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

**for three yrs old only**

**2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)**

Weights: Colts and geldings.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies ..... 56kg½ (8st 13lb)

Entrance: €290.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon March 20th.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon April 24th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on April 26th: €5,500.

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. April 26th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. April 27th.

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 27th

## ASCOT

WEDNESDAY, MAY 3rd

### THE MERRIEBELLE STABLE PAVILION STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £80,000 (€94,118)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£45,368 to the winning horse

The second to receive £17,200, the third £8,608, the fourth £4,288,  
the fifth £2,152 and the sixth £1,080

**for three yrs old only**

**SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m.)**

**£800 stake**

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg $\frac{1}{2}$ ); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2016, a winner of a Group 1 or

Group 2 race ..... 4lb (1kg $\frac{3}{4}$ )

Entries must be made by noon on..... April 27th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... May 1st

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 27th

## ASCOT

WEDNESDAY, MAY 3rd

### THE LONGINES SAGARO STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€70,588)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,  
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

**for four yrs old and upwards**

**about TWO MILES (3.200 m. env.)**

**£600 stake**

Weights: 4-y-o colts and geldings...8st 13lb (56kg $\frac{1}{2}$ ); fillies ..... 8st 10lb (55kg $\frac{1}{2}$ )

5-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 2lb (58kg); fillies ..... 8st 13lb (56kg $\frac{1}{2}$ )

Penalties, after August 31st, 2016, a winner of a Group 3

race ..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Entries must be made by noon on..... April 27th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... May 1st



**TO CLOSE ON MARCH 7th**

with supplementary entries on May 1st

**NEWMARKET**

**SATURDAY, MAY 6th**

**THE QIPCO 2000 GUINEAS STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £500,000 (€588,235)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£283,550 to the winning horse

The second to receive £107,500, the third £53,800, the fourth £26,800,

the fifth £13,450 and the sixth £6,750

**for three yrs old colts and fillies only**

**ROWLEY MILE (1.600 m.)**

**£2,180 stake**

**£2,460** extra if not scratched by noon on ..... April 25th  
**£1,610** extra if entry confirmed

**£30,000** stake if entered by noon on ..... May 1st

Weights: Colts.....9st (57kg); fillies ..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... March 7th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... May 1st

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... May 4th

**TO CLOSE ON APRIL 11th**

with supplementary entries on May 1st

**NEWMARKET**

**SATURDAY, MAY 6th**

**THE DUNADEN AT OVERBURY JOCKEY CLUB STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £100,000 (€117,647)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,

the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

**for four yrs old and upwards**

last **ONE MILE ABOUT FOUR FURLONGS** of the Cesarewitch Course (**2.400 m.**  
env.)

**£300 stake**

**£700** extra if entry confirmed

**£10,000** stake if entered by noon on ..... May 1st

Weights: 4-y-o colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies ..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

5-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies ..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, after 2015, a winner of a Group 1 race ..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... April 11th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... May 1st

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... May 4th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 1st

## NEWMARKET

SATURDAY, MAY 6th

### THE PEARL BLOODSTOCK PALACE HOUSE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€70,588)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,  
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**FIVE FURLONGS, Rous Course (1.000 m.)**

**£600 stake**

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 8lb (54kg $\frac{1}{2}$ ); fillies..... 8st 5lb (53kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg $\frac{1}{2}$ ); fillies ..... 9st (57kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2016, a winner of a Group 3

race ..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Entries must be made by noon on..... May 1st

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... May 4th

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 7th

with supplementary entries on May 1st

## NEWMARKET

SUNDAY, MAY 7th

### THE QIPCO 1000 GUINEAS STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £500,000 (€588,235)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£283,550 to the winning horse

The second to receive £107,500, the third £53,800, the fourth £26,800,  
the fifth £13,450 and the sixth £6,750

**for three yrs old fillies only**

**ROWLEY MILE (1.600 m.)**

**£2,180 stake**

**£2,460** extra if not scratched by noon on ..... April 25th

**£1,610** extra if entry confirmed

**£30,000** stake if entered by noon on..... May 1st

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Entries must be made by noon on..... March 7th

Confirmation of entry by noon on..... May 1st

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... May 5th

**TO CLOSE ON APRIL 11th**

**with supplementary entries on May 1st**

## **NEWMARKET**

**SUNDAY, MAY 7th**

### **THE CHARM SPIRIT AT TWEENHILLS IN 2017 DAHLIA STAKES**

**(CLASS 1)**

**(Group 2)**

Total prize fund £90,000 (€105,882)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£51,039 to the winning horse

The second to receive £19,350, the third £9,684, the fourth £4,824,  
the fifth £2,421 and the sixth £1,215

**for four yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only**

**ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG, Cambridgeshire Course (1.800 m.)**

**£300 stake**

**£600 extra if entry confirmed**

**£9,000 stake if entered by noon on ..... May 1st**

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, after August 31st, 2016, a winner of a Group 2

race ..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 1 race ..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... April 11th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... May 1st

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... May 5th

**TO CLOSE ON APRIL 19th**

**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 28th**

**with supplementary entries on May 4th**

## **CHANTILLY**

**SUNDAY, MAY 7th**

### **THE PRIX DE GUICHE**

**(Group 3)**

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yr old entire colts and geldings only**

**1.800 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG)**

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on April 19th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on May 4th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on April 28th.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

May 4th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

May 5th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON MAY 2nd**  
**LEOPARDSTOWN**  
**SUNDAY, MAY 7th**

**THE DERRINSTOWN STUD DERBY TRIAL STAKES**

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €100,000

Of which the second will receive €20,000, the third €10,000,  
the fourth €5,000, the fifth €3,000 and the sixth €2,000

**for three yrs old only**

**ONE MILE AND TWO FURLONGS (2.000 m.)**

€800 to enter on May 2nd.

€200 extra if declared to run.

Weights: 9st 3lb (58kg½) each

Fillies allowed ..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... May 5th

**TO CLOSE ON MARCH 29th**

**with supplementary entries on May 2nd**

**LEOPARDSTOWN**  
**SUNDAY, MAY 7th**

**THE AMETHYST STAKES**

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000

Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,  
the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**ONE MILE (1.600 m.)**

€240 to enter on March 29th.

€120 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 12th.

€240 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 2nd.

€6,000 if entered by 12 noon on May 2nd

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 10lb (55kg½); fillies ..... 8st 7lb (54kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 9lb (61kg); fillies ..... 9st 6lb (60kg)

Penalties, from June 1st, 2016, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 or a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... May 5th

**TO CLOSE ON MAY 2nd**  
**LEOPARDSTOWN**

**SUNDAY, MAY 7th**

**THE DERRINSTOWN STUD 1000 GUINEAS TRIAL**

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000

Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,  
the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200

**for three yr old fillies only**

**ONE MILE (1.600 m.)**

€480 to enter on May 2nd.

€120 extra if declared to run.

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 2 or a Group 1 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... May 5th

**TO CLOSE ON MARCH 14th**

**with supplementary entries on May 3rd**

**COLOGNE**

**SUNDAY, MAY 7th**

**THE 82nd GERLING-PREIS**

(Group 2)

Total Value: €70,000

€40,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €15,500, the third €8,000,  
the fourth €4,000 and the fifth €2,500

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

**for four yrs old and upwards**

**2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)**

Weights: Colts and geldings.....57kg (9st); fillies ..... 55kg½ (8st 10lb)

Penalties, since June 1st, 2016, a winner of a Group 2

race ..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Entrance: €350.

€490 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon April 10th.

€560 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon May 2nd.

To enter by 10 a.m. on May 3rd: €7,000.

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. May 3rd.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. May 4th.

**TO CLOSE ON APRIL 19th**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 29th**  
**with supplementary entries on May 4th**

**SAINT-CLOUD**

**MONDAY, MAY 8th**

**THE PRIX GREFFULHE**

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,  
the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

**for three yrs old only, entire colts and fillies**

**2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)**

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: €960 on April 19th by 10.30 a.m.

or €5,000 on May 4th by 11.30 a.m.

or €2,000 at the second entry on April 29th.

or €572, at the declaration to run, on

May 4th by 11.30 a.m.

or €650, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

May 5th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON APRIL 19th**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 29th**  
**with supplementary entries on May 4th**

**SAINT-CLOUD**

**MONDAY, MAY 8th**

**THE PRIX D'HEDOUVILLE**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for four yrs old and upwards**

**2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)**

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner since July 1st, 2016 inclusive,

of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Allowances: Horses which, since July 1st, 2016 inclusive, have

not been placed first, second or third in a Group race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on April 19th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on May 4th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on April 29th.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

May 4th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

May 5th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 5th

## CHESTER

THURSDAY, MAY 11th

### THE BETWAY HUXLEY STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £75,000 (€88,235)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£42,532.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £16,125, the third £8,070, the fourth £4,020,  
the fifth £2,017.50 and the sixth £1,012.50

**for four yrs old and upwards**

**ONE MILE, TWO FURLONGS ABOUT 75 YARDS (2.070 m. env.)**

£375 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies ..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2016, a winner of a Group 3

race ..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... May 5th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... May 9th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 5th

## CHESTER

THURSDAY, MAY 11th

### THE MBNA CHESTER VASE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £75,000 (€88,235)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£42,532.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £16,125, the third £8,070, the fourth £4,020,  
the fifth £2,017.50 and the sixth £1,012.50

**for three yrs old colts and geldings only**

**ONE MILE, FOUR FURLONGS ABOUT 66 YARDS (2.460 m. env.)**

£375 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, after August 31st, 2016, a winner of a Group 1 or

Group 2 race ..... 4lb (1kg<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... May 5th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... May 9th

**TO CLOSE ON APRIL 19th**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MAY 3rd**  
with supplementary entries on May 8th

## **MAISONS-LAFFITTE**

**THURSDAY, MAY 11th**

### **PRIX TEXANITA**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yrs old only**

**1.100 m. env. (about FIVE AND A HALF FURLONGS (Straight))**

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on April 19th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on May 8th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on May 3rd.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

May 8th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

May 9th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON MAY 6th**

## **CHESTER**

**FRIDAY, MAY 12th**

### **THE BOODLES DIAMOND ORMONDE STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £75,000 (€88,235)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£42,532.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £16,125, the third £8,070, the fourth £4,020,  
the fifth £2,017.50 and the sixth £1,012.50

**for four yrs old and upwards**

**ONE MILE, FIVE FURLONGS ABOUT 89 YARDS (2.680 m. env.)**

£375 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies ..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2016, a winner of a Group 3

race ..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... May 6th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... May 10th



TO CLOSE ON MAY 8th  
**LINGFIELD PARK**

SATURDAY, MAY 13th

**THE BETFRED 'BE PART OF THE ACTION' CHARTWELL**

**FILLIES' STAKES**

(CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€70,588)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,

the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

**for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only**

**SEVEN FURLONGS (TURF) (1.400 m.)**

**£300 stake**

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 6lb (53kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>); 4-y-o and up ..... 9st 4lb (59kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2016, a winner of a Group 3

race ..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Entries must be made by noon on..... May 8th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... May 11th

TO CLOSE ON FEBRUARY 22nd

with supplementary entries on May 10th

**DEAUVILLE**

SATURDAY, MAY 13th

**THE POULE D'ESSAI DES POULICHES**

(Group 1)

Total Value: €450,000

€257,130 to the winner

The second to receive €102,870, the third €51,435,

the fourth €25,695 and the fifth €12,870

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

**for three yr old fillies only**

**1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE (Straight))**

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,080** on February 22nd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€32,400** on May 10th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

**€108**, at the first forfeit, on May 8th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€450**, at the second forfeit, on May 9th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€990**, at the declaration to run, on

May 10th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€1,890**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

May 11th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON APRIL 26th**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MAY 5th**  
with supplementary entries on May 10th

## DEAUVILLE

**SATURDAY, MAY 13th**

### THE PRIX DE SAINT-GEORGES

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**1.000 m. env. (about FIVE FURLONGS (Straight))**

Weights: 3-y-o.....54kg (8st 7lb); 4-y-o and up ..... 58kg (9st 2lb)

Penalties, a winner since July 1st, 2016 inclusive, of a

Group 3 race ..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race ..... 3kg (6½lb)

Of a Group 1 race.....4kg (9lb)

Allowances: Horses which, since July 1st, 2016 inclusive, have

not been placed first, second or third in a Group race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on April 26th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on May 10th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on May 5th.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

May 10th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

May 11th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON APRIL 5th**

with supplementary entries on May 9th

## CURRAGH

**SATURDAY, MAY 13th**

### THE IRISH NATIONAL STUD EUROPEAN BREEDERS FUND

#### BLUE WIND STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €80,000

Of which the second will receive €16,000, the third €8,000,

the fourth €4,000, the fifth €2,400 and the sixth €1,600

**for three yrs old and upwards fillies only**

**ONE MILE AND TWO FURLONGS (2.000 m.)**

€320 to enter on April 5th.

€160 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 19th.

€320 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 9th.

€8,000 if entered by 12 noon on May 9th

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 9lb (55kg); 4-y-o and up..... 9st 9lb (61kg)

Penalties, from June 1st, 2016, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race or a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... May 12th

**TO CLOSE ON FEBRUARY 22nd**  
**with supplementary entries on May 11th**

## **DEAUVILLE**

**SUNDAY, MAY 14th**

### **THE POULE D'ESSAI DES POULAINS**

(Group 1)

Total Value: €550,000

€314,270 to the winner

The second to receive €125,730, the third €62,865,  
the fourth €31,405 and the fifth €15,730

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner  
**for three yr old entire colts only**

**1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE (Straight))**

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,300** on February 22nd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€39,600** on May 11th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

**€132**, at the first forfeit, on May 9th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€550**, at the second forfeit, on May 10th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€1,210**, at the declaration to run, on

May 11th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€2,310**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

May 12th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON FEBRUARY 22nd**  
**with supplementary entries on May 11th**

## **DEAUVILLE**

**SUNDAY, MAY 14th**

### **THE GURKHA COOLMORE PRIX SAINT-ALARY**

(Group 1)

Total Value: €250,000

€142,850 to the winner

The second to receive €57,150, the third €28,575,  
the fourth €14,275 and the fifth €7,150

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner  
**for three yr old fillies only**

**2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)**

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: **€960** on February 22nd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€18,000** on May 11th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

**€60**, at the first forfeit, on May 9th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€250**, at the second forfeit, on May 10th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€550**, at the declaration to run, on

May 11th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€1,050**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

May 12th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON APRIL 20th**  
**with supplementary entries on May 11th**

## **ROME**

**SUNDAY, MAY 14th**

### **PREMIO PRESIDENTE DELLA REPUBBLICA - GBI RACING**

(Group 2)

Total Value: €202,400

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97

and the amount for entries and forfeits distributed to the owners only in accordance with Rule 83

**for four yrs old upwards**

**1.800 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG)**

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Penalties, since August 1st, 2016, a winner of a

Group 1 race ..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Forfeits:

€460.00 if forfeit is declared on May 1st by 12.00

€920.00 if forfeit is declared on May 8th by 12.00

€15,640.00 supplementary entry on May 11th by 12.00

€1,380.00 if not declared to run on May 12th by 9.30 a.m.

To run: €1,840.00.

**TO CLOSE ON MARCH 28th**

**with supplementary entries on May 10th**

## **BERLIN-HOPPEGARTEN**

**SUNDAY, MAY 14th**

### **THE 46th COMER GROUP INTERNATIONAL OLEANDER-RENNEN**

(Group 2)

Total Value: €70,000

€40,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €15,500, the third €8,000,  
the fourth €4,000 and the fifth €2,500

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

**for four yrs old and upwards**

**3.200 m. env. (about TWO MILES)**

Weights: Colts and geldings.....57kg (9st); fillies..... 55kg½ (8st 10lb)

Penalties, since June 1st, 2016, a winner of a Group 2 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Entrance: €350.

€490 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon April 18th.

€560 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon May 8th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on May 10th: €7,000.

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. May 10th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. May 11th.

**TO CLOSE ON APRIL 4th**  
with supplementary entries on May 11th

**YORK**

**WEDNESDAY, MAY 17th**

**THE DUKE OF YORK CLIPPER LOGISTICS STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £125,000 (€147,059)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£70,887.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £26,875, the third £13,450, the fourth £6,700,  
the fifth £3,362.50 and the sixth £1,687.50

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m.)**

**£425 stake**

£500 extra if not scratched by noon on ..... April 25th  
£325 extra if entry confirmed

£8,250 stake if entered by noon on ..... May 11th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings...8st 13lb (56kg $\frac{1}{2}$ ); fillies ..... 8st 10lb (55kg $\frac{1}{2}$ )

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 8lb (61kg); fillies ..... 9st 5lb (59kg $\frac{1}{2}$ )

Penalties, after August 31st, 2016, a winner of a Group 2

race ..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Entries must be made by noon on ..... April 4th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... May 11th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... May 15th

**TO CLOSE ON MAY 11th**

**YORK**

**WEDNESDAY, MAY 17th**

**THE TATTERSALLS MUSIDORA STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £100,000 (€117,647)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,  
the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

**for three yrs old fillies only**

**ONE MILE, TWO FURLONGS ABOUT 88 YARDS (2.080 m. env.)**

**£1,000 stake**

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, after August 31st, 2016, a winner of a Group 1 or

Group 2 race ..... 4lb (1kg $\frac{3}{4}$ )

Entries must be made by noon on ..... May 11th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... May 15th

**TO CLOSE ON APRIL 4th**  
**with supplementary entries on May 12th**

**YORK**

**THURSDAY, MAY 18th**

**THE BETFRED DANTE STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £165,000 (€194,118)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.6

(Includes an eighth prize)

£92,433 to the winning horse

The second to receive £35,194.50, the third £17,622, the fourth £8,794.50,

the fifth £4,405.50, the sixth £2,211, the seventh £1,105.50

and the eighth £544.50

**for three yrs old only**

**ONE MILE, TWO FURLONGS ABOUT 88 YARDS (2.080 m. env.)**

£575 stake

£650 extra if not scratched by noon on ..... April 25th

£425 extra if entry confirmed

£12,000 stake if entered by noon on ..... May 12th

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies ..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

Penalties, after 2016, a winner of a Group 1 race ..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... April 4th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... May 12th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... May 16th

**TO CLOSE ON APRIL 4th**

**with supplementary entries on May 12th**

**YORK**

**THURSDAY, MAY 18th**

**THE BETFRED MIDDLETON STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £125,000 (€147,059)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£70,887.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £26,875, the third £13,450, the fourth £6,700,

the fifth £3,362.50 and the sixth £1,687.50

**for four yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only**

**ONE MILE, TWO FURLONGS ABOUT 88 YARDS (2.080 m. env.)**

£425 stake

£500 extra if not scratched by noon on ..... April 25th

£325 extra if entry confirmed

£8,250 stake if entered by noon on ..... May 12th

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, after 2015, a winner of a Group 1 race ..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... April 4th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... May 12th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... May 16th

**TO CLOSE ON APRIL 4th**  
with supplementary entries on May 13th

## **YORK**

**FRIDAY, MAY 19th**

### **THE BETWAY YORKSHIRE CUP STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 2) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £165,000 (€194,118)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£93,571.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £35,475, the third £17,754, the fourth £8,844,  
the fifth £4,438.50 and the sixth £2,227.50

**for four yrs old and upwards**

**ONE MILE ABOUT SIX FURLONGS (2.800 m. env.)**

**£575 stake**

£650 extra if not scratched by noon on ..... April 25th  
£425 extra if entry confirmed

£12,000 stake if entered by noon on ..... May 13th

Weights: 4-y-o colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies ..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

5-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies ..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2016, a winner of a Group 2

race ..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race ..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... April 4th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... May 13th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... May 17th

**TO CLOSE ON APRIL 4th**

with supplementary entries on May 15th

## **NEWBURY**

**SATURDAY, MAY 20th**

### **THE AL SHAQAB LOCKINGE STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £350,000 (€411,765)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£198,485 to the winning horse

The second to receive £75,250, the third £37,660, the fourth £18,760,  
the fifth £9,415 and the sixth £4,725

**for four yrs old and upwards**

**ONE MILE, Straight Course (1.600 m.)**

**£1,575 stake**

£1,800 extra if not scratched by noon on ..... May 2nd  
£1,000 extra if entry confirmed

£25,000 stake if entered by noon on ..... May 15th

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies ..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... April 4th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... May 15th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... May 18th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 15th

## NEWBURY

SATURDAY, MAY 20th

### THE AL RAYYAN ASTON PARK STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £100,000 (€117,647)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,

the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

**for four yrs old and upwards**

**ONE MILE ABOUT FOUR FURLONGS** (12f abt 5yds) (2.400 m. env.)

£1,000 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies ..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2016, a winner of a Group 3

race ..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... May 15th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... May 18th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 16th

## NAAS

SUNDAY, MAY 21st

### THE LACKEN STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000

Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,

the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200

**for three yrs old only**

**SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m.)**

€480 to enter on May 16th.

€120 extra if declared to run.

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>); fillies..... 9st (57kg)

Penalties, from July 1st, 2016, a winner of a Group 2 race or

a Group 1 race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... May 19th



**TO CLOSE ON MARCH 31st**  
**with supplementary entries on May 18th**

## **ROME**

**SUNDAY, MAY 21st**

### **DERBY ITALIANO**

(Group 2)

Total Value: €704,000

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97

and the amount for entries and forfeits distributed to the owners only in accordance with Rule 83

**for three yrs old only, entire colts and fillies**

**2.200 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND THREE FURLONGS)**

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Forfeits:

€1,600.00 if forfeit is declared on May 8th by 12.00

€3,200.00 if forfeit is declared on May 15th by 12.00

€54,400.00 supplementary entry on May 18th by 12.00

€4,800.00 if not declared to run on May 19th by 9.30 a.m.

To run: €6,400.00.

**TO CLOSE ON APRIL 27th**  
**with supplementary entries on May 18th**

## **ROME**

**SUNDAY, MAY 21st**

### **PREMIO TUDINI**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €71,500

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97

and the amount for entries and forfeits distributed to the owners only in accordance with Rule 83

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**1.200 m. (SIX FURLONGS (straight course))**

Weights: 3-y-o.....53kg (8st 5lb); 4-y-o and up..... 57kg (9st)

Penalties, since August 1st, 2016, a winner of

a Group 3 race or two Listed races..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg½ (7¾lb)

Forfeits:

€162.50 if forfeit is declared on May 8th by 12.00

€325.00 if forfeit is declared on May 15th by 12.00

€5,525.00 supplementary entry on May 18th by 12.00

€487.50 if not declared to run on May 19th by 9.30 a.m.

To run: €650.00.

**TO CLOSE ON APRIL 27th**  
**with supplementary entries on May 18th**

## **ROME**

**SUNDAY, MAY 21st**

### **PREMIO CARLO D'ALESSIO**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €71,500

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97  
and the amount for entries and forfeits distributed to the  
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

**for four yrs old and upwards**

**2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)**

Weights: 55kg (8st 9lb)

Penalties, since August 1st, 2016,

a winner of two Listed races or of a Group 3 race ..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg½ (7¾lb)

Forfeits:

€162.50 if forfeit is declared on May 8th by 12.00

€325.00 if forfeit is declared on May 15th by 12.00

€5,525.00 supplementary entry on May 18th by 12.00

€487.50 if not declared to run on May 19th by 9.30 a.m.

To run: €650.00.

**TO CLOSE ON FEBRUARY 28th**

**with supplementary entries on May 17th**

## **COLOGNE**

**SUNDAY, MAY 21st**

### **THE MEHL-MÜLHENS-RENNEN - GERMAN 2000 GUINEAS**

(Group 2)

Total Value: €153,000

€100,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €30,000, the third €13,000,

the fourth €7,000 and the fifth €3,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

**for three yrs old only, entire colts and fillies**

**1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)**

Weights: Colts.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies ..... 56kg½ (8st 13lb)

Entrance: €720.

€760 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon March 20th.

€780 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon April 10th.

€800 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon May 15th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on May 17th: €15,300.

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. May 17th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. May 18th.

**TO CLOSE ON MAY 3rd**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MAY 13th**  
with supplementary entries on May 19th

## **SAINT-CLOUD**

**TUESDAY, MAY 23rd**

### **THE PRIX CORRIDA**

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,  
the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

**for four yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only**

**2.100 m. env. (about ONE MILE, TWO AND A HALF FURLONGS)**

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner, since July 1st, 2016 inclusive,

of a Group 2 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Allowances: Fillies and mares which, since July 1st, 2016

inclusive, have not won a Group race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€960** on May 3rd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on May 19th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€2,000** at the second entry on May 13th.

or **€572**, at the declaration to run, on

May 19th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€650**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

May 20th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON MAY 3rd**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MAY 13th**  
with supplementary entries on May 19th

## **SAINT-CLOUD**

**TUESDAY, MAY 23rd**

### **THE PRIX DU LYS**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yrs old only**

**2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)**

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€720** on May 3rd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on May 19th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€1,500** at the second entry on May 13th.

or **€352**, at the declaration to run, on

May 19th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€400**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

May 20th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON MAY 3rd**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MAY 13th**

with supplementary entries on May 19th

**SAINT-CLOUD**

**TUESDAY, MAY 23rd**

**THE PRIX CLEOPATRE**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yr old fillies only**

**2.100 m. env. (about ONE MILE, TWO AND A HALF FURLONGS)**

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on May 3rd by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on May 19th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on May 13th.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

May 19th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

May 20th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON MAY 19th**

**SANDOWN PARK**

**THURSDAY, MAY 25th**

**THE HENRY II STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £65,000 (€76,471)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£36,861.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £13,975, the third £6,994, the fourth £3,484,  
the fifth £1,748.50 and the sixth £877.50

**for four yrs old and upwards**

**TWO MILES ABOUT 78 YARDS (3.270 m. env.)**

£650 stake

Weights: 4-y-o colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies ..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

5-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 2lb (58kg); fillies ..... 8st 13lb (56kg½)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2016, a winner of a Group 3

race ..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... May 19th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... May 23rd

TO CLOSE ON MAY 19th  
**SANDOWN PARK**  
THURSDAY, MAY 25th

**THE BRIGADIER GERARD STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £65,000 (€76,471)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£36,861.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £13,975, the third £6,994, the fourth £3,484,  
the fifth £1,748.50 and the sixth £877.50

**for four yrs old and upwards**

**ONE MILE ABOUT TWO FURLONGS** (10f abt 7yds) (2.010 m. env.)  
£650 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies ..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2016, a winner of a Group 3

race ..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... May 19th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... May 23rd

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 4th

with supplementary entries on May 22nd

**BADEN-BADEN**

THURSDAY, MAY 25th

**THE 39th BADENER MEILE**

(Group 2)

Total Value: €70,000

€40,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €15,500, the third €8,000,  
the fourth €4,000 and the fifth €2,500

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE (New Course))**

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....52kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> (8st 4lb); fillies ..... 51kg (8st 0<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies..... 56kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> (8st 13lb)

Penalties, since July 1st, 2016, a winner of a Group 2 race..... 1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> (3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>lb)

Entrance: €350.

€490 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon April 18th.

€560 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon May 15th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on May 22nd: €7,000.

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. May 22nd.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. May 23rd.

**TO CLOSE ON MAY 9th**

with supplementary entries on May 22nd

**HAYDOCK PARK**

**SATURDAY, MAY 27th**

**THE TEMPLE STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £100,000 (€117,647)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,  
the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**FIVE FURLONGS (1.000 m.)**

**£300 stake**

**£700 extra if entry confirmed**

£7,500 stake if entered by noon on ..... May 22nd

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 10lb (55kg½); fillies ..... 8st 7lb (54kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 4lb (59kg); fillies ..... 9st 1lb (57kg½)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2016, a winner of a Group 2

race ..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... May 9th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... May 22nd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... May 25th

**TO CLOSE ON MAY 22nd**

**HAYDOCK PARK**

**SATURDAY, MAY 27th**

**THE 188BET SANDY LANE STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £90,000 (€105,882)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£51,039 to the winning horse

The second to receive £19,350, the third £9,684, the fourth £4,824,  
the fifth £2,421 and the sixth £1,215

**for three yrs old only**

**SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m.)**

**£900 stake**

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies ..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2016, a winner of a Group 1

race ..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... May 22nd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... May 25th

**CLOSED ON SEPTEMBER 7th 2016**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 12th 2017**  
with supplementary entries on May 23rd

## **CURRAGH**

**SATURDAY, MAY 27th**

### **THE TATTERSALLS IRISH 2000 GUINEAS**

(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €300,000

Of which the second will receive €60,000, the third €30,000,  
the fourth €15,000, the fifth €9,000, the sixth €6,000, the  
seventh €3,000 and the eighth €3,000

**for three yrs old only, entire colts and fillies**

**ONE MILE (1.600 m.)**

€400 to enter on September 7th 2016 or

€6,000 each if entered on April 12th.

€600 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on November 16th 2016.

€800 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 12th.

€1,200 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 23rd.

€30,000 if entered by 12 noon on May 23rd

Weights: Colts.....9st (57kg); fillies ..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... May 25th

**TO CLOSE ON APRIL 19th**

with supplementary entries on May 23rd

## **CURRAGH**

**SATURDAY, MAY 27th**

### **THE WEATHERBYS IRELAND GREENLANDS STAKES**

(Group 2)

Guaranteed value of €120,000

Of which the second will receive €24,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €6,000, the fifth €3,600 and the sixth €2,400

**for four yrs old and upwards**

**SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m.)**

€480 to enter on April 19th.

€240 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 3rd.

€480 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 23rd.

€12,000 if entered by 12 noon on May 23rd

Weights: 4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies..... 9st (57kg)

Penalties, from September 1st, 2016, a winner

of a Group 1 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... May 26th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 19th

with supplementary entries on May 23rd

## CURRAGH

SATURDAY, MAY 27th

THE LANWADES STUD STAKES  
(Registered as The Ridgewood Pearl Stakes)

(Group 2)

Guaranteed value of €120,000

Of which the second will receive €24,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €6,000, the fifth €3,600 and the sixth €2,400

for four yrs old and upwards, fillies only

ONE MILE (1.600 m.)

€480 to enter on April 19th.

€240 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 3rd.

€480 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 23rd.

€12,000 if entered by 12 noon on May 23rd

Weights: 9st (57kg)

Penalties, from September 1st, 2016, a winner of a

Group 1 race ..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... May 26th

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 4th

with supplementary entries on May 22nd

## BADEN-BADEN

SATURDAY, MAY 27th

THE ITTLINGEN DERBY TRIAL FRÜHJAHRSPREIS

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000, the  
fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old only

2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)

Weights: Colts and geldings.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies ..... 56kg $\frac{1}{2}$  (8st 13lb)

Entrance: €290.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon April 18th.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon May 15th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on May 22nd: €5,500.

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. May 22nd.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. May 23rd.



**TO CLOSE ON MAY 10th**

**with supplementary entries on May 25th**

**CHANTILLY**

**SUNDAY, MAY 28th**

**THE PRIX D'ISPAHAN**

(Group 1)

Total Value: €250,000

€142,850 to the winner

The second to receive €57,150, the third €28,575,  
the fourth €14,275 and the fifth €7,150

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner  
**for four yrs old and upwards**

**1.800 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG)**

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: €1,920 on May 10th by 10.30 a.m.

or €18,000 on May 25th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€250, at the forfeit, on May 24th by 11.30 a.m.

or €550, at the declaration to run, on

May 25th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,050, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

May 26th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON MAY 10th**

**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MAY 19th**

**with supplementary entries on May 25th**

**CHANTILLY**

**SUNDAY, MAY 28th**

**THE PRIX VICOMTESSE VIGIER**

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,  
the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

**for four yrs old and upwards**

**3.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE, SEVEN FURLONGS)**

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner since July 1st, 2016 inclusive,

of a Group 2 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €960 on May 10th by 10.30 a.m.

or €5,000 on May 25th by 11.30 a.m.

or €2,000 at the second entry on May 19th.

or €572, at the declaration to run, on

May 25th by 11.30 a.m.

or €650, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

May 26th by 10.30 a.m.

**CLOSED ON SEPTEMBER 7th 2016  
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 12th 2017  
with supplementary entries on May 23rd**

**CURRAGH**

**SUNDAY, MAY 28th**

**THE TATTERSALLS IRISH 1000 GUINEAS**

(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €300,000

Of which the second will receive €60,000, the third €30,000,  
the fourth €15,000, the fifth €9,000, the sixth €6,000, the  
seventh €3,000 and the eighth €3,000

**for three yr old fillies only**

**ONE MILE (1.600 m.)**

€400 to enter on September 7th 2016 or

€6,000 each if entered on April 12th.

€600 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on November 16th 2016.

€800 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 12th.

€1,200 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 23rd.

€30,000 if entered by 12 noon on May 23rd

Weights: 9st (57kg)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... May 26th

**TO CLOSE ON MARCH 22nd**

**with supplementary entries on May 23rd**

**CURRAGH**

**SUNDAY, MAY 28th**

**THE TATTERSALLS GOLD CUP**

(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €250,000

Of which the second will receive €50,000, the third €25,000,  
the fourth €12,500, the fifth €7,500 and the sixth €5,000

**for four yrs old and upwards**

**ONE MILE, TWO FURLONGS ABOUT 110 YARDS (2.100 m. env.)**

€1,000 to enter on March 22nd.

€500 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 26th.

€1,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 23rd.

€25,000 if entered by 12 noon on May 23rd

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies ..... 9st (57kg)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... May 26th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 23rd

## CURRAGH

SUNDAY, MAY 28th

### THE AIRLIE STUD GALLINULE STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €65,000

Of which the second will receive €13,000, the third €6,500,  
the fourth €3,250, the fifth €1,950 and the sixth €1300

**for three yrs old only**

**ONE MILE AND TWO FURLONGS (2.000 m.)**

€520 to enter on May 23rd.

€130 extra if declared to run.

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg $\frac{1}{2}$ ); fillies ..... 9st (57kg)

Penalties, from June 1st, 2016, a winner of a Group 3 race ..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race ..... 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... May 26th

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 31st

with supplementary entries on May 25th

## MILAN

SUNDAY, MAY 28th

### OAKS D'ITALIA

(Group 2)

Total Value: €407,000

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97

and the amount for entries and forfeits distributed to the  
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

**for three yr old fillies only**

**2.200 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND THREE FURLONGS)**

Weights: 56kg (8st 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb)

Forfeits:

€925.00 if forfeit is declared on May 15th by 12.00

€1,850.00 if forfeit is declared on May 22nd by 12.00

€31,450.00 supplementary entry on May 25th by 12.00

€2,775.00 if not declared to run on May 26th by 9.30 a.m.

To run: €3,700.00.

**TO CLOSE ON APRIL 28th**  
with supplementary entries on May 25th

## **MILAN**

**SUNDAY, MAY 28th**

### **PREMIO CARLO VITTADINI**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,300

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97

and the amount for entries and forfeits distributed to the owners only in accordance with Rule 83

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)**

Weights: 3-y-o.....54kg (8st 7lb); 4-y-o and up .....59kg½ (9st 5lb)

Penalties, since August 1st, 2016,

a winner of a Group 2 race ..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Forfeits:

€182.50 if forfeit is declared on May 15th by 12.00

€365.00 if forfeit is declared on May 22nd by 12.00

€6,205.00 supplementary entry on May 25th by 12.00

€547.50 if not declared to run on May 26th by 9.30 a.m.

To run: €730.00.

**TO CLOSE ON APRIL 4th**  
with supplementary entries on May 23rd

## **BADEN-BADEN**

**SUNDAY, MAY 28th**

### **THE GROSSER PREIS DER BADISCHEN WIRTSCHAFT**

(Group 2)

Total Value: €70,000

€40,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €15,500, the third €8,000,

the fourth €4,000 and the fifth €2,500

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

**for four yrs old and upwards**

**2.200 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND THREE FURLONGS)**

Weights: Colts and geldings.....57kg (9st); fillies..... 55kg½ (8st 10lb)

Penalties, since July 1st, 2016, a winner of a Group 2 race..... 1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Entrance: €350.

€490 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon April 18th.

€560 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon May 22nd.

To enter by 10 a.m. on May 23rd: €7,000.

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. May 23rd.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. May 24th.

**TO CLOSE ON APRIL 4th**

**with supplementary entries on May 23rd**

## **BADEN-BADEN**

**SUNDAY, MAY 28th**

### **THE SILBERNE PEITSCH**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,

the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**1.200 m. env. (about SIX FURLONGS (Straight Course))**

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....56kg (8st 11½lb); fillies.....54kg½ (8st 8lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....60kg (9st 6lb); fillies.....58kg½ (9st 3lb)

Entrance: €290.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon April 18th.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon May 22nd.

To enter by 10 a.m. on May 23rd: €5,500.

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. May 23rd.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. May 24th.

**TO CLOSE ON APRIL 11th**

**with supplementary entries on May 27th**

## **EPSOM DOWNS**

**FRIDAY, JUNE 2nd**

### **THE INVESTEC OAKS STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 1)

Total prize fund £500,000 (€588,235)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£283,550 to the winning horse

The second to receive £107,500, the third £53,800, the fourth £26,800,

the fifth £13,450 and the sixth £6,750

**for three yrs old fillies only**

**ONE MILE ABOUT FOUR FURLONGS (12f abt 10yds) (2.410 m. env.)**

**£2,000 stake**

£2,000 extra if not scratched by noon on ..... May 18th

£2,000 extra if entry confirmed

£30,000 stake if entered by noon on ..... May 27th

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Entries must be made by noon on ..... April 11th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... May 27th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... May 31st

**TO CLOSE ON APRIL 11th**

**with supplementary entries on May 27th**

## **EPSOM DOWNS**

**FRIDAY, JUNE 2nd**

### **THE INVESTEC CORONATION CUP STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 1)

Total prize fund £400,000 (€470,588)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£226,840 to the winning horse

The second to receive £86,000, the third £43,040, the fourth £21,440,  
the fifth £10,760 and the sixth £5,400

**for four yrs old and upwards**

**ONE MILE ABOUT FOUR FURLONGS** (12f abt 10yds) (2.410 m. env.)

**£1,500** stake

**£2,000** extra if not scratched by noon on ..... May 16th  
**£1,500** extra if entry confirmed

**£25,000** stake if entered by noon on ..... May 27th

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies ..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... April 11th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... May 27th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... May 31st

**CLOSED ON DECEMBER 1st 2015**

**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 4th 2017**

**with supplementary entries on May 29th**

## **EPSOM DOWNS**

**SATURDAY, JUNE 3rd**

### **THE INVESTEC DERBY STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 1)

Total prize fund £1,500,000 (€1,764,706)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£850,650 to the winning horse

The second to receive £322,500, the third £161,400, the fourth £80,400,  
the fifth £40,350 and the sixth £20,250

**for three yrs old colts and fillies only**

**ONE MILE ABOUT FOUR FURLONGS** (12f abt 10yds) (2.410 m. env.)

**£560** stake (first entry)

**£1,100** extra if not scratched by noon on ..... March 7th  
or

**£9,000** stake to enter (second entry) by noon on ..... April 4th

**£3,400** extra if not scratched by noon on ..... May 23rd

**£2,800** extra if entry confirmed

**£85,000** stake if entered by noon on ..... May 29th

Weights: Colts.....9st (57kg); fillies ..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... December 1st 2015

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... May 29th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... June 1st

TO CLOSE ON MAY 29th

## EPSOM DOWNS

SATURDAY, JUNE 3rd

### THE INVESTEC DIOMED STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £70,000 (€82,353)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£39,697 to the winning horse

The second to receive £15,050, the third £7,532, the fourth £3,752,

the fifth £1,883 and the sixth £945

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**ONE MILE ABOUT 114 YARDS (1.700 m. env.)**

**£700 stake**

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 7lb (54kg); fillies ..... 8st 4lb (52kg½)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 5lb (59kg½); fillies ..... 9st 2lb (58kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2016, a winner of a Group 3

race ..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race ..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race ..... 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... May 29th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... June 1st

TO CLOSE ON MAY 29th

## EPSOM DOWNS

SATURDAY, JUNE 3rd

### THE PRINCESS ELIZABETH STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £70,000 (€82,353)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£39,697 to the winning horse

The second to receive £15,050, the third £7,532, the fourth £3,752,

the fifth £1,883 and the sixth £945

**for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only**

**ONE MILE ABOUT 114 YARDS (1.700 m. env.)**

**£700 stake**

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 8lb (54kg½); 4-y-o and up ..... 9st 6lb (60kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2016, a winner of a Group 3

race ..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race ..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race ..... 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... May 29th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... June 1st

**TO CLOSE ON MAY 17th**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MAY 26th**

with supplementary entries on May 31st

**MAISONS-LAFFITTE**

**SATURDAY, JUNE 3rd**

**THE PRIX DU PALAIS ROYAL**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**1.400 m. env. (about SEVEN FURLONGS, Straight)**

Weights: 3-y-o.....54kg½ (8st 8lb); 4-y-o and up..... 59kg (9st 4lb)

Penalties, a winner since August 1st, 2016 inclusive,

of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race ..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of two Group 2 races or of a Group 1 race ..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on May 17th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on May 31st by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on May 26th.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

May 31st by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

June 1st by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON FEBRUARY 22nd**

with supplementary entries on May 31st

**CHANTILLY**

**SUNDAY, JUNE 4th**

**THE PRIX DU JOCKEY CLUB**

(Group 1)

Total Value: €1,500,000

€857,100 to the winner

The second to receive €342,900, the third €171,450,

the fourth €85,650 and the fifth €42,900

Breeders' Premiums amount as follows:

€135,000 (1st), €54,000 (2nd), €27,000 (3rd),

€13,500 (4th), €6,750 (5th)

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

**for three yrs old only, entire colts and fillies**

**2.100 m. env. (about ONE MILE, TWO AND A HALF FURLONGS)**

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: €2,640 on February 22nd by 10.30 a.m.

or €72,000 on May 31st by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€360, at the first forfeit, on May 29th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500, at the second forfeit, on May 30th by 11.30 a.m.

or €3,300, at the declaration to run, on

May 31st by 11.30 a.m.

or €6,300, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

June 1st by 10.30 a.m.



**TO CLOSE ON MAY 17th  
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MAY 26th**

**with supplementary entries on June 1st**

**CHANTILLY**

**SUNDAY, JUNE 4th**

**THE PRIX DE SANDRINGHAM**

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,

the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

**for three yr old fillies only which have not won a Group 1  
race this year**

**1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)**

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Penalties, a winner since September 1st, 2016 inclusive,

of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race ..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€960** on May 17th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on June 1st by 11.30 a.m.

or **€2,000** at the second entry on May 26th.

or **€572**, at the declaration to run, on

June 1st by 11.30 a.m.

or **€650**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

June 2nd by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON MAY 17th  
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MAY 26th**

**with supplementary entries on June 1st**

**CHANTILLY**

**SUNDAY, JUNE 4th**

**THE PRIX DU GROS-CHENE**

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,

the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**1.000 m. env. (about FIVE FURLONGS (Straight))**

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg½ (8st 10lb); 4-y-o and up.....58kg½ (9st 3lb)

Penalties, a winner since August 1st, 2016 inclusive,

of two Group 3 races ..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€960** on May 17th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on June 1st by 11.30 a.m.

or **€2,000** at the second entry on May 26th.

or **€572**, at the declaration to run, on

June 1st by 11.30 a.m.

or **€650**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

June 2nd by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON MAY 17th  
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MAY 26th**

**with supplementary entries on June 1st**

**CHANTILLY**

**SUNDAY, JUNE 4th**

**THE GRAND PRIX DE CHANTILLY**

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,  
the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

**for four yrs old and upwards**

**2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)**

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner since August 1st, 2016 inclusive,

of two Group 3 races ..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€960** on May 17th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on June 1st by 11.30 a.m.

or **€2,000** at the second entry on May 26th.

or **€572**, at the declaration to run, on

June 1st by 11.30 a.m.

or **€650**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

June 2nd by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON MAY 17th  
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MAY 26th**

**with supplementary entries on June 1st**

**CHANTILLY**

**SUNDAY, JUNE 4th**

**THE PRIX DE ROYAUMONT**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yr old fillies only which have never won a Group race**

**2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)**

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: **€720** on May 17th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on June 1st by 11.30 a.m.

or **€1,500** at the second entry on May 26th.

or **€352**, at the declaration to run, on

June 1st by 11.30 a.m.

or **€400**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

June 2nd by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MARCH 21st

with supplementary entries on May 31st

## BERLIN-HOPPEGARTEN

SUNDAY, JUNE 4th

### THE DIANA TRIAL

(Group 2)

Total Value: €70,000

€40,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €15,500, the third €8,000,  
the fourth €4,000 and the fifth €2,500

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

**for three yr old fillies only**

**2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)**

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb) each

Entrance: €250.

€300 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon April 10th.

€400 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon May 8th.

€450 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon May 29th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on May 31st: €7,000.

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. May 31st.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. June 1st.

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 5th

## HAYDOCK PARK

SATURDAY, JUNE 10th

### THE 188BET.CO.UK STAKES (CLASS 1) (Registered as the Pinnacle Stakes)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £63,000 (€74,118)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£35,727.30 to the winning horse

The second to receive £13,545, the third £6,778.80, the fourth £3,376.80,  
the fifth £1,694.70 and the sixth £850.50

**for four yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only**

**ONE MILE ABOUT FOUR FURLONGS (11f abt 200yds) (2.380 m. env.)**

£630 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, after August 31st, 2016, a winner of a Group 3

race ..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 2 race ..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 1 race ..... 7lb (3kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... June 5th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... June 8th

**TO CLOSE ON JUNE 5th**  
**HAYDOCK PARK**  
**SATURDAY, JUNE 10th**

**THE TIMEFORM JURY JOHN OF GAUNT STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £63,000 (€74,118)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£35,727.30 to the winning horse

The second to receive £13,545, the third £6,778.80, the fourth £3,376.80,  
the fifth £1,694.70 and the sixth £850.50

**for four yrs old and upwards**

about **SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m. env.)**

**£630 stake**

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies ..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2016, a winner of a Group 3

race ..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... June 5th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... June 8th

**TO CLOSE ON MAY 3rd**

**with supplementary entries on June 6th**

**CURRAGH**

**SATURDAY, JUNE 10th**

**THE TRM BALLYOGAN STAKES**

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €63,000

Of which the second will receive €12,600, the third €6,300,  
the fourth €3,150, the fifth €1,890 and the sixth €1,260

**for three yrs old and upwards, fillies only**

about **SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m. env.)**

€252 to enter on May 3rd.

€126 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 17th.

€252 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 6th.

€6,300 if entered by 12 noon on June 6th

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 12lb (56kg); 4-y-o and up ..... 9st 6lb (60kg)

Penalties, from July 1st, 2016, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 2 race or of a Group 1 race ..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... June 9th

**TO CLOSE ON MARCH 21st**  
**with supplementary entries on June 7th**

## **COLOGNE**

**SUNDAY, JUNE 11th**

### **THE 182nd OPPENHEIM UNION-RENNEN**

(Group 2)

Total Value: €70,000

€40,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €15,500, the third €8,000

the fourth €4,000 and the fifth €2,500

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

**for three yrs old only**

**2.200 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND THREE FURLONGS)**

Weights: Colts and geldings.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies ..... 56kg½ (8st 13lb)

Entrance: **€250.**

**€300** extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon April 10th.

**€400** extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon May 8th.

**€450** extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon June 6th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on June 7th: **€7,000.**

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. June 7th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. June 8th.

**TO CLOSE ON MAY 10th**

**with supplementary entries on June 8th**

## **LEOPARDSTOWN**

**THURSDAY, JUNE 15th**

### **THE BALLYCORUS STAKES**

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €63,000

Of which the second will receive €12,600, the third €6,300,

the fourth €3,150, the fifth €1,890 and the sixth €1,260

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m.)**

**€252** to enter on May 10th.

**€126** extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 24th.

**€252** extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 8th.

**€6,300** if entered by 12 noon on June 8th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 13lb (56kg½); fillies..... 8st 10lb (55kg½)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 9lb (61kg); fillies ..... 9st 6lb (60kg)

Penalties, from July 1st, 2016, a winner of a Group 3 race ..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race or of a Group 1 race ..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... June 14th

TO CLOSE ON MAY 31st  
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JUNE 9th  
with supplementary entries on June 14th

## CHANTILLY

SATURDAY, JUNE 17th

### THE PRIX PAUL DE MOUSSAC

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yrs old only, entire colts and geldings, which have  
not won a Group 1 race this year**

**1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)**

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Penalties, a winner since September 1st, 2016 inclusive,

of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on May 31st by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on June 14th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on June 9th.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

June 14th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

June 15th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 31st  
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JUNE 9th  
with supplementary entries on June 14th

## CHANTILLY

SATURDAY, JUNE 17th

### LA COUPE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner  
**for four yrs old and upwards which have not won a Group 2 race  
this year**

**2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)**

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner since September 1st, 2016 inclusive,

of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on May 31st by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on June 14th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on June 9th.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

June 14th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

June 15th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON FEBRUARY 22nd**  
**with supplementary entries on June 14th**

**CHANTILLY**

**SUNDAY, JUNE 18th**

**THE PRIX DE DIANE-LONGINES**

(Group 1)

Total Value: €1,000,000

€571,400 to the winner

The second to receive €228,600, the third €114,300,  
the fourth €57,100 and the fifth €28,600

Breeders' Premiums amount as follows:

€135,000 (1st), €54,000 (2nd), €27,000 (3rd),

€13,500 (4th), €6,750 (5th)

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

**for three yr old fillies only**

**2.100 m. env. (about ONE MILE, TWO AND A HALF FURLONGS)**

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: **€2,040** on February 22nd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€66,000** on June 14th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

**€240**, at the first forfeit, on June 12th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€1,000**, at the second forfeit, on June 13th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€2,200**, at the declaration to run, on

June 14th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€4,200**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

June 15th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON MAY 31st**

**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JUNE 9th**

**with supplementary entries on June 15th**

**CHANTILLY**

**SUNDAY, JUNE 18th**

**THE PRIX HOCQUART**

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,  
the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

**for three yrs old only, entire colts and fillies**

**2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)**

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€960** on May 31st by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on June 15th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€2,000** at the second entry on June 9th.

or **€572**, at the declaration to run, on

June 15th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€650**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

June 16th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 31st  
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JUNE 9th  
with supplementary entries on June 15th

## CHANTILLY

SUNDAY, JUNE 18th

### THE PRIX BERTRAND DU BREUIL-LONGINES

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for four yrs old and upwards which have not won a Group 1 race  
this year**

1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner since September 1st, 2016 inclusive,

Of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on May 31st by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on June 15th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on June 9th.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

June 15th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

June 16th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON MAY 10th

with supplementary entries on June 13th

## CORK

SUNDAY, JUNE 18th

### THE Coral.ie MUNSTER OAKS

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €75,000

Of which the second will receive €15,000, the third €7,500,

the fourth €3,750, the fifth €2,250 and the sixth €1,500

**for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only**

**ONE MILE AND ABOUT FOUR FURLONGS (2.400 m. env.)**

€300 to enter on May 10th.

€150 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 24th.

€300 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 13th.

€7,500 if entered by 12 noon on June 13th

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 9lb (55kg); 4-y-o and up..... 9st 9lb (61kg)

Penalties, from July 1st, 2016, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race or of a Group 1 race ..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... June 16th



**TO CLOSE ON MAY 18th**  
**with supplementary entries on June 15th**

**MILAN**

**SUNDAY, JUNE 18th**

**GRAN PREMIO DI MILANO**

(Group 2)

Total Value: €202,400

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97

and the amount for entries and forfeits distributed to the  
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)**

Weights: 3-y-o.....53kg½ (8st 6lb); 4-y-o and up.....59kg½ (9st 5lb)

Penalties, since August 1st, 2016, a winner

of a Group 1 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Forfeits:

€460.00 if forfeit is declared on June 5th by 12.00

€920.00 if forfeit is declared on June 12th by 12.00

€15,640.00 supplementary entry on June 15th by 12.00

€1,380.00 if not declared to run on June 16th by 9.30 a.m.

To run: €1,840.00.

**TO CLOSE ON MAY 18th**  
**with supplementary entries on June 15th**

**MILAN**

**SUNDAY, JUNE 18th**

**PREMIO DEL GIUBILEO**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €71,500

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**1.800 m. (ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG)**

Weights: 3-y-o.....54kg (8st 7lb); 4-y-o and up ..... 59kg (9st 4lb)

Penalties since August 1st, 2016,

a winner of a Group 3 race or two Listed races..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg½ (7¾lb)

Forfeits:

€162.50 if forfeit is declared on June 5th by 12.00

€325.00 if forfeit is declared on June 12th by 12.00

€5,525.00 supplementary entry on June 15th by 12.00

€487.50 if not declared to run on June 16th by 9.30 a.m.

To run: €650.00.

**TO CLOSE ON MARCH 28th**

**with supplementary entries on June 13th**

## **DÜSSELDORF**

**SUNDAY, JUNE 18th**

### **THE 97th GERMAN 1000 GUINEAS**

(Group 2)

Total Value: €125,000

€70,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €28,000, the third €15,000, the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

**for three yr old fillies only**

**1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)**

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Entrance: **€465.**

**€630** extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon April 10th.

**€675** extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon May 8th.

**€730** extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon June 12th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on June 13th: **€12,500.**

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. June 13th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. June 14th.

**TO CLOSE ON MAY 8th**

**with supplementary entries on June 4th**

## **BRO PARK**

**MONDAY, JUNE 19th**

### **THE STOCKHOLMS STORA PRIS**

(Group 3)

Total Value: 1,200,000 SEK (€124,481)

Of which 700,000 SEK to the winner, 250,000 SEK to the second, 130,000 SEK to the third, 80,000 SEK to the fourth and 40,000 SEK to the fifth

**for four yrs old and upwards**

**1.800 m. env. (about ONE MILE, ONE FURLONG)**

Weights: Colts and geldings..59kg (9st 4lb); fillies and mares.....57kg½ (9st 1lb)

Payments:

To enter: **6,000** SEK on May 8th by 12 noon

or **30,000** SEK on June 4th by 12 noon

In addition:

**8,000** SEK, at the forfeit, on May 22nd by 12 noon

**10,000** SEK, at the declaration to run, on June 12th by 9.30 a.m. (Local Time)

**TO CLOSE ON APRIL 25th**

**with supplementary entries on June 14th**

## **ROYAL ASCOT**

**TUESDAY, JUNE 20th**

### **THE QUEEN ANNE STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £600,000 (€705,882)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£340,260 to the winning horse

The second to receive £129,000, the third £64,560, the fourth £32,160,

the fifth £16,140 and the sixth £8,100

**for four yrs old and upwards**

**ONE MILE**, Royal Hunt Cup Course (1.600 m.)

**£2,550** stake

**£3,000** extra if not scratched by noon on ..... May 30th  
**£1,950** extra if entry confirmed

**£50,000** stake if entered by noon on ..... June 14th

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies ..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... April 25th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... June 14th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... June 18th

**TO CLOSE ON APRIL 25th**

**with supplementary entries on June 14th**

## **ROYAL ASCOT**

**TUESDAY, JUNE 20th**

### **THE ST JAMES'S PALACE STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £400,000 (€470,588)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£226,840 to the winning horse

The second to receive £86,000, the third £43,040, the fourth £21,440,

the fifth £10,760 and the sixth £5,400

**for three yrs old colts only**

**OLD MILE (1.600 m.)**

**£1,720** stake

**£2,000** extra if not scratched by noon on ..... May 30th  
**£1,280** extra if entry confirmed

**£35,000** stake if entered by noon on ..... June 14th

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Entries must be made by noon on ..... April 25th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... June 14th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... June 18th

**TO CLOSE ON APRIL 25th**

with supplementary entries on June 14th

**ROYAL ASCOT**

**TUESDAY, JUNE 20th**

**THE KING'S STAND STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 1) (British Champions Series and Global Sprint Challenge)

Total prize fund £400,000 (€470,588)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£226,840 to the winning horse

The second to receive £86,000, the third £43,040, the fourth £21,440,  
the fifth £10,760 and the sixth £5,400

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**FIVE FURLONGS (1.000 m.)**

**£1,720 stake**

**£2,000** extra if not scratched by noon on ..... May 30th

**£1,280** extra if entry confirmed

**£35,000** stake if entered by noon on ..... June 14th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 12lb (56kg); fillies..... 8st 9lb (55kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 4lb (59kg); fillies ..... 9st 11lb (57kg½)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... April 25th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... June 14th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... June 18th

**TO CLOSE ON JUNE 14th**

**ROYAL ASCOT**

**TUESDAY, JUNE 20th**

**THE COVENTRY STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £150,000 (€176,471)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£85,065 to the winning horse

The second to receive £32,250, the third £16,140, the fourth £8,040,  
the fifth £4,035 and the sixth £2,025

**for two yrs old only**

**SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m.)**

**£1,500 stake**

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 11lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... June 14th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... June 18th

**TO CLOSE ON APRIL 25th**

**with supplementary entries on June 15th**

**ROYAL ASCOT**

**WEDNESDAY, JUNE 21st**

**THE PRINCE OF WALES'S STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £750,000 (€882,353)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£425,325 to the winning horse

The second to receive £161,250, the third £80,700, the fourth £40,200,

the fifth £20,175 and the sixth £10,125

**for four yrs old and upwards**

**ONE MILE ABOUT TWO FURLONGS (2.000 m. env.)**

**£3,200 stake**

**£3,750** extra if not scratched by noon on ..... May 30th

**£2,420** extra if entry confirmed

**£60,000** stake if entered by noon on ..... June 15th

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies ..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

Southern Hemisphere Allowance: 4-y-o.....3lb (1kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... April 25th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... June 15th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... June 19th

**TO CLOSE ON APRIL 25th**

**with supplementary entries on June 15th**

**ROYAL ASCOT**

**WEDNESDAY, JUNE 21st**

**THE DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE STAKES (CLASS 1)(Group 2)**

Total prize fund £175,000 (€205,882)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£99,242.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £37,625, the third £18,830, the fourth £9,380,

the fifth £4,707.50 and the sixth £2,362.50

**for four yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only**

**ONE MILE, Royal Hunt Cup Course (1.600 m.)**

**£600 stake**

**£700** extra if not scratched by noon on ..... May 23rd

**£450** extra if entry confirmed

**£15,000** stake if entered by noon on ..... June 15th

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, after August 31st, 2016, a winner of a Group 2

race ..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... April 25th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... June 15th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... June 19th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 15th

**ROYAL ASCOT**

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 21st

**THE QUEEN MARY STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £110,000 (€129,412)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£62,381 to the winning horse

The second to receive £23,650, the third £11,836, the fourth £5,896,  
the fifth £2,959 and the sixth £1,485

**for two yrs old fillies only**

**FIVE FURLONGS (1.000 m.)**

£1,100 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Entries must be made by noon on..... June 15th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... June 19th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 15th

**ROYAL ASCOT**

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 21st

**THE JERSEY STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £90,000 (€105,882)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£51,039 to the winning horse

The second to receive £19,350, the third £9,684, the fourth £4,824,  
the fifth £2,421 and the sixth £1,215

**for three yrs old only**

**SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m.)**

£900 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 11lb (57kg $\frac{1}{2}$ ); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2016, a winner of a Group 3

race ..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race ..... 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Entries must be made by noon on..... June 15th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... June 19th

**TO CLOSE ON APRIL 25th**

**with supplementary entries on June 16th**

## **ROYAL ASCOT**

**THURSDAY, JUNE 22nd**

### **THE GOLD CUP STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £400,000 (€470,588)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£226,840 to the winning horse

The second to receive £86,000, the third £43,040, the fourth £21,440,  
the fifth £10,760 and the sixth £5,400

**for four yrs old and upwards**

**TWO MILES ABOUT FOUR FURLONGS (4.000 m. env.)**

**£1,720 stake**

**£2,000** extra if not scratched by noon on ..... May 30th  
**£1,280** extra if entry confirmed

**£35,000** stake if entered by noon on ..... June 16th

Weights: 4-y-o colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies ..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

5-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 2lb (58kg); fillies ..... 8st 13lb (56kg½)

Southern Hemisphere Allowance: 4-y-o.....10lb (4kg½)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... April 25th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... June 16th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... June 20th

**TO CLOSE ON APRIL 25th**

**with supplementary entries on June 16th**

## **ROYAL ASCOT**

**THURSDAY, JUNE 22nd**

### **THE RIBBLESDALE FILLIES' STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £200,000 (€235,294)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£113,420 to the winning horse

The second to receive £43,000, the third £21,520, the fourth £10,720,  
the fifth £5,380 and the sixth £2,700

**for three yrs old fillies only**

**ONE MILE ABOUT FOUR FURLONGS (2.400 m. env.)**

**£680 stake**

**£800** extra if not scratched by noon on ..... May 23rd  
**£520** extra if entry confirmed

**£17,000** stake if entered by noon on ..... June 16th

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, after August 31st, 2016, a winner of a Group 1

race ..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... April 25th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... June 16th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... June 20th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 16th

**ROYAL ASCOT**

THURSDAY, JUNE 22nd

**THE NORFOLK STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £100,000 (€117,647)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,  
the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

**for two yrs old only**

**FIVE FURLONGS (1.000 m.)**

£1,000 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Entries must be made by noon on..... June 16th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... June 20th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 16th

**ROYAL ASCOT**

THURSDAY, JUNE 22nd

**THE HAMPTON COURT STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 3) (Formerly the Tercentenary Stakes)

Total prize fund £90,000 (€105,882)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£51,039 to the winning horse

The second to receive £19,350, the third £9,684, the fourth £4,824,  
the fifth £2,421 and the sixth £1,215

**for three yrs old only,**

**which have not won a Group 1 or Group 2 Pattern race**

**ONE MILE ABOUT TWO FURLONGS (2.000 m. env.)**

£900 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies ..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race.....4lb (1kg¾)

Entries must be made by noon on..... June 16th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... June 20th



**TO CLOSE ON APRIL 25th**

with supplementary entries on June 17th

**ROYAL ASCOT**

**FRIDAY, JUNE 23rd**

**THE CORONATION STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £400,000 (€470,588)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£226,840 to the winning horse

The second to receive £86,000, the third £43,040, the fourth £21,440,  
the fifth £10,760 and the sixth £5,400

**for three yrs old fillies only**

**OLD MILE (1.600 m.)**

**£1,720 stake**

**£2,000** extra if not scratched by noon on ..... May 30th  
**£1,280** extra if entry confirmed

**£35,000** stake if entered by noon on ..... June 17th  
Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Entries must be made by noon on ..... April 25th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... June 17th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... June 21st

**TO CLOSE ON APRIL 25th**

with supplementary entries on June 17th

**ROYAL ASCOT**

**FRIDAY, JUNE 23rd**

**THE COMMONWEALTH CUP STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £400,000 (€470,588)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£226,840 to the winning horse

The second to receive £86,000, the third £43,040, the fourth £21,440,  
the fifth £10,760 and the sixth £5,400

**for three yrs old only**

**SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m.)**

**£1,720 stake**

**£2,000** extra if not scratched by noon on ..... May 30th  
**£1,280** extra if entry confirmed

**£35,000** stake if entered by noon on ..... June 17th  
Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies ..... 9st (57kg)  
Southern Hemisphere Allowance.....10lb (4kg½)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... April 25th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... June 17th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... June 21st

**TO CLOSE ON APRIL 25th**

**with supplementary entries on June 17th**

**ROYAL ASCOT**

**FRIDAY, JUNE 23rd**

**THE KING EDWARD VII STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £225,000 (€264,706)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£127,597.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £48,375, the third £24,210, the fourth £12,060,

the fifth £6,052.50 and the sixth £3,037.50

**for three yrs old colts and geldings only**

**ONE MILE ABOUT FOUR FURLONGS, Swinley Course (2.400 m. env.)**

**£770 stake**

**£900** extra if not scratched by noon on ..... May 23rd

**£580** extra if entry confirmed

**£17,500** stake if entered by noon on ..... June 17th

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, after August 31st, 2016, a winner of a Group 1

race ..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... April 25th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... June 17th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... June 21st

**TO CLOSE ON JUNE 17th**

**ROYAL ASCOT**

**FRIDAY, JUNE 23rd**

**THE QUEEN'S VASE STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £90,000 (€105,882)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£51,039 to the winning horse

The second to receive £19,350, the third £9,684, the fourth £4,824,

the fifth £2,421 and the sixth £1,215

**for three yrs old only**

**ONE MILE ABOUT SIX FURLONGS (2.800 m. env.)**

**£450 stake**

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies ..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

Penalties, after August 31st, 2016, a winner of a Group 1

race ..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... June 17th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... June 21st

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 17th

**ROYAL ASCOT**

FRIDAY, JUNE 23rd

**THE ALBANY STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £80,000 (€94,118)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£45,368 to the winning horse

The second to receive £17,200, the third £8,608, the fourth £4,288,  
the fifth £2,152 and the sixth £1,080

**for two yrs old fillies only**

**SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m.)**

£800 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Entries must be made by noon on ..... June 17th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... June 21st

TO CLOSE ON APRIL 25th

with supplementary entries on June 19th

**ROYAL ASCOT**

SATURDAY, JUNE 24th

**THE DIAMOND JUBILEE STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £600,000 (€705,882)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£340,260 to the winning horse

The second to receive £129,000, the third £64,560, the fourth £32,160,  
the fifth £16,140 and the sixth £8,100

**for four yrs old and upwards**

**SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m.)**

£2,550 stake

£3,000 extra if not scratched by noon on ..... May 30th

£1,950 extra if entry confirmed

£50,000 stake if entered by noon on ..... June 19th

Weights: Colts and geldings ..... 9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies ..... 9st (57kg)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... April 25th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... June 19th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... June 22nd

**TO CLOSE ON APRIL 25th**

with supplementary entries on June 19th

**ROYAL ASCOT**

**SATURDAY, JUNE 24th**

**THE HARDWICKE STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £225,000 (€264,706)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£127,597.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £48,375, the third £24,210, the fourth £12,060,

the fifth £6,052.50 and the sixth £3,037.50

**for four yrs old and upwards**

**ONE MILE ABOUT FOUR FURLONGS, Swinley Course (2.400 m. env.)**

**£770 stake**

£900 extra if not scratched by noon on ..... May 23rd

**£580 extra if entry confirmed**

**£17,000 stake if entered by noon on..... June 19th**

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Entries must be made by noon on..... April 25th

Confirmation of entry by noon on..... June 19th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... June 22nd

**TO CLOSE ON MAY 25th**

with supplementary entries on June 22nd

**MILAN**

**SUNDAY, JUNE 25th**

**PREMIO PRIMI PASSI**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €77,000

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97

and the amount for entries and forfeits distributed to the

owners only in accordance with Rule 83

**for two yrs old only**

**1.200 m. (SIX FURLONGS (straight course))**

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Forfeits:

€175.00 if forfeit is declared on June 12th by 12.00

€350.00 if forfeit is declared on June 19th by 12.00

€5,950.00 supplementary entry on June 22nd by 12.00

€525.00 if not declared to run on June 23rd by 9.30 a.m.

To run: €700.00.

**TO CLOSE ON MAY 2nd**

**with supplementary entries on June 21st**

## **DORTMUND**

**SUNDAY, JUNE 25th**

**THE GROSSER PREIS DER WIRTSCHAFT - ALFRED**

**ZIMMERMANN-MEMORIAL**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000, the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**1.750 m. (ONE MILE AND 165 YARDS)**

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings...53kg½ (8st 6lb); fillies ..... 52kg (8st 3lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....58kg½ (9st 3lb); fillies..... 57kg (9st)

Penalties, since September 1st, 2016, a winner of a

Group 3 race ..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Allowances: 4-y-o and up which, since September 1st, 2016 have

not won any prize, win or place, value €12,000..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Entrance: €290.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon May 22nd.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon June 19th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on June 21st: €5,500.

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. June 21st.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. June 22nd.

**TO CLOSE ON JUNE 7th**

**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JUNE 20th**

**with supplementary entries on June 24th**

## **MAISONS-LAFFITTE**

**WEDNESDAY, JUNE 28th**

**THE PRIX DE RIS-ORANGIS**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000, the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**1.200 m. env. (about SIX FURLONGS (Straight))**

Weights: 3-y-o.....54kg½ (8st 8lb); 4-y-o and up .....57kg½ (9st 1lb)

Penalties, a winner since August 1st, 2016 inclusive,

of a Group 3 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 4kg (9lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on June 7th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on June 24th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on June 20th.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

June 24th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

June 26th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON JUNE 7th**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JUNE 20th**  
with supplementary entries on June 24th

## **MAISONS-LAFFITTE**

**WEDNESDAY, JUNE 28th**

### **THE PRIX DAPHNIS**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yr old entire colts and geldings which have never won  
a Group 1 race**

**1.800 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG)**

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg½ (5½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on June 7th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on June 24th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on June 20th.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

June 24th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

June 26th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON MAY 9th**

with supplementary entries on June 26th

## **HAMBURG**

**FRIDAY, JUNE 30th**

**THE GROSSER PREIS VON LOTTO HAMBURG HAMBURGER**

### **STUTENPREIS**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000, the

fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

**for three yr old fillies only**

**2.200 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND THREE FURLONGS)**

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Entrance: €290.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon May 22nd.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon June 19th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on June 26th: €5,500.

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. June 26th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. June 27th.

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 26th

## NEWMARKET

SATURDAY, JULY 1st

### THE CRITERION STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€70,588)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,

the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

**for three yrs old and upwards**

last **SEVEN FURLONGS** of the Bunbury Mile (**1.400** m.)

**£600** stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 9lb (55kg); fillies ..... 8st 6lb (53kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>); fillies ..... 9st (57kg)

Penalties, after 2016, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... June 26th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... June 29th

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 26th

## NEWCASTLE

SATURDAY, JULY 1st

### THE BETFRED CHIPCHASE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€70,588)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,

the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**SIX FURLONGS (1.200** m.)

**£300** stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 11lb (56kg); fillies..... 8st 8lb (54kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>); fillies ..... 9st (57kg)

Penalties, after 2016, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... June 26th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... June 29th

**TO CLOSE ON JUNE 14th**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JUNE 23rd**  
with supplementary entries on June 28th

**DEAUVILLE**

**SATURDAY, JULY 1st**

**THE PRIX DU BOIS**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for two yrs old only**

**1.000 m. env. (about FIVE FURLONGS (Straight))**

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner of a Group race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on June 14th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on June 28th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on June 23rd.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

June 28th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

June 29th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON JUNE 14th**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JUNE 23rd**  
with supplementary entries on June 28th

**DEAUVILLE**

**SATURDAY, JULY 1st**

**THE PRIX DE LA PORTE MAILLOT**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**1.400 m. env. (about SEVEN FURLONGS, Straight)**

Weights: 3-y-o.....54kg½ (8st 8lb); 4-y-o and up..... 58kg (9st 2lb)

Penalties, a winner since October 1st, 2016 inclusive,

of a Group 3 race..... 1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of two Group 3 races, or of a Group 2 race..... 2kg½ (5½lb)

Of two Group 2 races, or of a Group 1 race..... 3kg½ (7¾lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on June 14th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on June 28th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on June 23rd.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

June 28th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

June 29th by 10.30 a.m.



**CLOSED ON NOVEMBER 2nd 2016**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MAY 24th 2017**  
with supplementary entries on June 27th

## **CURRAGH**

**SATURDAY, JULY 1st**

### **THE DUBAI DUTY FREE IRISH DERBY**

(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €1,500,000

Of which the second will receive €300,000, the third €150,000,  
the fourth €75,000, the fifth €45,000, the sixth €30,000, the  
seventh €15,000 and the eighth €15,000

**for three yrs old only, entire colts and fillies**

**ONE MILE AND FOUR FURLONGS (2.400 m.)**

€3,000 to enter on November 2nd 2016 or

€20,000 each if entered on May 24th.

€4,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on January 18th.

€4,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 26th.

€4,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 27th.

€100,000 if entered by 12 noon on June 27th

Weights: Colts.....9st (57kg); fillies ..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... June 29th

**TO CLOSE ON MAY 24th**  
with supplementary entries on June 27th

## **CURRAGH**

**SATURDAY, JULY 1st**

### **THE GAIN RAILWAY STAKES**

(Group 2)

Guaranteed value of €115,000

Of which the second will receive €23,000, the third €11,500,  
the fourth €5,750, the fifth €3,450 and the sixth €2,300

**for two yrs old only**

**SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m.)**

€460 to enter on May 24th.

€230 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 7th.

€460 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 27th.

€11,500 if entered by 12 noon on June 27th

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies ..... 9st (57kg)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... June 30th

**TO CLOSE ON MAY 9th**

**with supplementary entries on June 27th**

## **HAMBURG**

**SATURDAY, JULY 1st**

### **THE PFERDEWETTEN, DE GROSSER HANSA-PREIS**

(Group 2)

Total Value: €70,000

€40,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €15,500, the third €8,000, the fourth €4,000 and the fifth €2,500

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)**

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....54kg½ (8st 8lb); fillies ..... 53kg (8st 5lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....60kg (9st 6lb); fillies .....58kg½ (9st 3lb)

Entrance: €350.

€490 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon May 22nd.

€560 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon June 26th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on June 27th: €7,000.

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. June 27th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. June 28th.

**TO CLOSE ON JUNE 14th**

**with supplementary entries on June 29th**

## **SAINT-CLOUD**

**SUNDAY, JULY 2nd**

### **THE GRAND PRIX DE SAINT-CLOUD**

(Group 1)

Total Value: €400,000

€228,560 to the winner

The second to receive €91,440, the third €45,720, the fourth €22,840 and the fifth €11,440

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

**for four yrs old and upwards**

**2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)**

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: €2,280 on June 14th by 10.30 a.m.

or €28,800 on June 29th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€400, at the forfeit, on June 28th by 11.30 a.m.

or €880, at the declaration to run, on

June 29th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,680, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

June 30th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON JUNE 14th**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JUNE 23rd**  
with supplementary entries on June 29th

## **SAINT-CLOUD**

**SUNDAY, JULY 2nd**

### **THE PRIX DE MALLERET**

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,  
the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

**for three yr old fillies only which have not won a Group 1  
race this year**

**2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)**

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of two Group 3 races or of one

Group 2 race ..... 2kg (4½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€960** on June 14th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on June 29th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€2,000** at the second entry on June 23rd.

or **€572**, at the declaration to run, on

June 29th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€650**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

June 30th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON APRIL 26th**

with supplementary entries on June 27th

## **CURRAGH**

**SUNDAY, JULY 2nd**

### **THE PRETTY POLLY STAKES**

(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €250,000

Of which the second will receive €50,000, the third €25,000,  
the fourth €12,500, the fifth €7,500 and the sixth €5,000

**for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only**

**ONE MILE AND TWO FURLONGS (2.000 m.)**

**€900** to enter on April 26th.

**€450** extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 31st.

**€900** extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 27th.

**€25,000** if entered by 12 noon on June 27th

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 12lb (56kg); 4-y-o and up.....9st 8lb (61kg)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... June 30th

**TO CLOSE ON MAY 24th**

**with supplementary entries on June 27th**

## **CURRAGH**

**SUNDAY, JULY 2nd**

### **THE COMER GROUP INTERNATIONAL CURRAGH CUP**

(Group 2)

Guaranteed value of €120,000

Of which the second will receive €24,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €4,800, the fifth €3,600 and the sixth €2,400

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**ONE MILE AND SIX FURLONGS (2.800 m.)**

€260 to enter on May 24th.

€130 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 7th.

€260 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 27th.

€6,500 if entered by 12 noon on June 27th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 11lb (56kg); fillies.....8st 8lb (54kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 11lb (62kg); fillies ..... 9st 8lb (61kg)

Penalties, from November 1st, 2016, for races of 11 furlongs and

over, a winner of a Group 1 race ..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... June 30th

**TO CLOSE ON JUNE 27th**

## **CURRAGH**

**SUNDAY, JULY 2nd**

### **THE GRANGECON STUD STAKES (Registered as The Balanchine Stakes)**

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €65,000

Of which the second will receive €13,000, the third €6,500,  
the fourth €3,250, the fifth €1,950 and the sixth €1,300

**for two yr old fillies only**

about **SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m. env.)**

€520 to enter on June 27th.

€130 extra if declared to run.

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group race ..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... June 30th

**TO CLOSE ON MAY 24th**

with supplementary entries on June 27th

**CURRAGH**

**SUNDAY, JULY 2nd**

**THE FINLEY VOLVO INTERNATIONAL STAKES**

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €65,000

Of which the second will receive €13,000, the third €6,500,  
the fourth €3,250, the fifth €1,950 and the sixth €1,300

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**ONE MILE AND ABOUT TWO FURLONGS (2.000 m. env.)**

€260 to enter on May 24th.

€130 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 7th.

€260 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 27th.

€6,500 if entered by 12 noon on June 27th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 12lb (56kg); fillies..... 8st 9lb (55kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 8lb (61kg); fillies ..... 9st 5lb (59kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>)

Penalties, since August 1st, 2016, a winner of a Group 3 race ..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 2 race or a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. ....June 30th

**CLOSED ON SEPTEMBER 19th 2016**

with supplementary entries on June 26th

**HAMBURG**

**SUNDAY, JULY 2nd**

**THE IDEE 148th DEUTSCHES DERBY**

(Group 1)

Total Value: €650,000

€390,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €130,000, the third €78,000, the  
fourth €39,000 and the fifth €13,000

Trophies to the trainer, rider, lad and head stud groom  
of the winner

**for three yrs old only, entire colts and fillies**  
**2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)**

Weights: Colts.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies..... 56kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> (8st 13lb)

Entrance: €200.

€400 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon November 7th 2016

€600 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon December 12th 2016

€800 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon January 16th, 2017

€1,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon February 20th.

€1,250 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon March 20th.

€1,500 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon April 24th.

€1,750 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon June 26th.

To enter by 12 noon on June 26th: €65,000.

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. June 27th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. June 28th.

**TO CLOSE ON MAY 9th**

**with supplementary entries on June 28th**

## **HAMBURG**

**MONDAY, JULY 3rd**

### **THE FRANZ-GÜNTHER VON GAERTNER GEDÄCHTNISRENNEN (Hamburger Stutenmeile)**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000, the  
fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

**for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only**

**1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)**

Weights: 3-y-o.....54kg (8st 7lb); 4-y-o and up..... 58kg (9st 2lb)

Penalties, since September 1st, 2016, a winner of a

Group 3 race ..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Allowances: 4-y-o and up fillies and mares which, since

September 1st, 2016, have not won a Listed race ..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Entrance: **€290.**

**€385** extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon May 22nd.

**€425** extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon June 26th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on June 28th: **€5,500.**

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. June 28th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. June 29th.

**TO CLOSE ON MAY 9th**

**with supplementary entries on June 29th**

## **HAMBURG**

**TUESDAY, JULY 4th**

### **THE HAMBURG TROPHY**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000, the  
fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)**

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....53kg½ (8st 6lb); fillies..... 52kg (8st 3lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies..... 56kg½ (8st 13lb)

Penalties, since September 1st, 2016, a winner of

a Group 3 race ..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Allowances: 4-y-o and up which, have not won any prize, win or

place, value €12,000 since September 1st, 2016 ..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Entrance: **€290.**

**€385** extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon May 22nd.

**€425** extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon June 26th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on June 29th: **€5,500.**

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. June 29th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. June 30th.

**TO CLOSE ON MAY 31st**

**with supplementary entries on June 29th**

## **FAIRYHOUSE**

**WEDNESDAY, JULY 5th**

### **THE IRISH STALLION FARMS E.B.F. BROWNSTOWN STAKES**

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €75,000

Of which the second will receive €15,000, the third €7,500,  
the fourth €3,750, the fifth €2,250 and the sixth €1,500

**for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only**

**SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m.)**

€300 to enter on May 31st.

€150 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 14th.

€300 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 29th.

€7,500 if entered by 12 noon on June 29th

Weights: 3-y-o.....9st (57kg); 4-y-o and up ..... 9st 8lb (61kg)

Penalties, from August 1st, 2016, a winner of a Group 3 race ..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 2 race or of a Group 1 race ..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... July 4th

**TO CLOSE ON MAY 9th**

**with supplementary entries on June 30th**

## **HAMBURG**

**WEDNESDAY, JULY 5th**

### **THE HAMBURGER FLIEGER TROPHY**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000, the

fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**1.200 m. env. (about SIX FURLONGS)**

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....55kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> (8st 10lb); fillies..... 54kg (8st 7lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies ..... 56kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> (8st 13lb)

Penalties, since September 1st, 2016, a winner of a

Group 3 race ..... 1kg (2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>lb)

Allowances: Horses which, since September 1st, 2016, have not

won any prize, win or place, value €12,000 ..... 1kg (2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>lb)

Entrance: €290.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon May 22nd.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon June 26th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on June 30th: €5,500.

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. June 30th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. July 3rd.

**TO CLOSE ON MAY 16th**

**with supplementary entries on July 3rd**

**SANDOWN PARK**

**SATURDAY, JULY 8th**

**THE CORAL- ECLIPSE STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £500,000 (€588,235)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£283,550 to the winning horse

The second to receive £107,500, the third £53,800, the fourth £26,800,

the fifth £13,450 and the sixth £6,750

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**ONE MILE ABOUT TWO FURLONGS** (10f abt 7yds) (2.010 m. env.)

£2,000 stake

£2,000 extra if not scratched by noon on ..... June 13th

£2,000 extra if entry confirmed

£30,000 stake if entered by noon on ..... July 3rd

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 11lb (56kg); fillies..... 8st 8lb (54kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 7lb (60kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>); fillies..... 9st 4lb (59kg)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... May 16th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... July 3rd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... July 6th

**TO CLOSE ON JULY 3rd**

**HAYDOCK PARK**

**SATURDAY, JULY 8th**

**THE BET365 LANCASHIRE OAKS (CLASS 1)**

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £93,000 (€109,412)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£52,740.30 to the winning horse

The second to receive £19,995, the third £10,006.80, the fourth £4,984.80,

the fifth £2,501.70 and the sixth £1,255.50

**for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only**

**ONE MILE ABOUT FOUR FURLONGS** (11f abt 200yds) (2.380 m. env.)

£790 stake

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 7lb (54kg); 4-y-o and up..... 9st 5lb (59kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>)

Penalties, after 2016, a winner of a Group 2 race ..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 1 race ..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... July 3rd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... July 6th



**TO CLOSE ON JULY 3rd**  
**SANDOWN PARK**  
**SATURDAY, JULY 8th**

**THE CORAL CHARGE SPRINT STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £65,000 (€76,471)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£36,861.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £13,975, the third £6,994, the fourth £3,484,  
the fifth £1,748.50 and the sixth £877.50

**for three yrs old and upwards**

about **FIVE FURLONGS** (5f and 6yds) (**1.010** m. env.)

**£650** stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 12lb (56kg); fillies..... 8st 9lb (55kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>); fillies ..... 9st (57kg)

Penalties, after 2016, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Entries must be made by noon on..... July 3rd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... July 6th

**TO CLOSE ON JUNE 21st**

**with supplementary entries on July 6th**

**CHANTILLY**

**SUNDAY, JULY 9th**

**THE PRIX JEAN PRAT**

(Group 1)

Total Value: €400,000

€228,560 to the winner

The second to receive €91,440, the third €45,720,  
the fourth €22,840 and the fifth €11,440

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

**for three yrs old only, entire colts and fillies**

**1.600** m. env. (about **ONE MILE**)

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€2,280** on June 21st by 10.30 a.m.

or **€28,800** on July 6th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

**€400**, at the forfeit, on July 5th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€880**, at the declaration to run, on

July 6th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€1,680**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

July 7th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON JUNE 21st**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JUNE 30th**

with supplementary entries on July 6th

**CHANTILLY**

**SUNDAY, JULY 9th**

**THE PRIX CHLOE**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yr old fillies which have never won a Group 1 race**

**1.800 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG)**

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg½ (5½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on June 21st by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on July 6th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on June 30th.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

July 6th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

July 7th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON JUNE 20th**

with supplementary entries on July 7th

**NEWMARKET**

**THURSDAY, JULY 13th**

**THE PRINCESS OF WALES'S ARQANA RACING CLUB**  
**STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £100,000 (€117,647)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,

the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**ONE MILE ABOUT FOUR FURLONGS, Suffolk Stakes Course (2.400 m. env.)**

**£300 stake**

**£700 extra if entry confirmed**

£10,000 stake if entered by noon on..... July 7th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 4lb (52kg½); fillies..... 8st 1lb (51kg½)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 2lb (58kg); fillies ..... 8st 13lb (56kg½)

Penalties, after 2016, a winner of a Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on..... June 20th

Confirmation of entry by noon on..... July 7th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... July 11th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 7th

## NEWMARKET

THURSDAY, JULY 13th

### THE ARQANA JULY STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £80,000 (€94,118)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£45,368 to the winning horse

The second to receive £17,200, the third £8,608, the fourth £4,288,

the fifth £2,152 and the sixth £1,080

**for two yrs old colts and geldings only**

last **SIX FURLONGS** of the Bunbury Mile (**1.200** m.)

£800 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 1 or Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Entries must be made by noon on..... July 7th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... July 11th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 7th

## NEWMARKET

THURSDAY, JULY 13th

### THE BAHRAIN TROPHY STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £100,000 (€117,647)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,

the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

**for three yrs old only**

last **ONE MILE ABOUT FIVE FURLONGS** of the Summer Course (**2.600** m. env.)

£1,000 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 11lb (57kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, after 2016, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Entries must be made by noon on..... July 7th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... July 11th

**TO CLOSE ON MAY 15th**

with supplementary entries on June 26th

**ØVREVOLL**

**THURSDAY, JULY 13th**

**THE OSLO CUP**

(formerly The Walter Nilsens Minnelop)

(Group 3)

Total Value: 600,000 NOK (€66,007)

Of which 300,000 NOK to the winner, 150,000 NOK to the second, 72,000 NOK to the third, 48,000 NOK to the fourth and 30,000 NOK to the fifth

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)**

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....53kg (8st 5lb); fillies ..... 51kg½ (8st 1½lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....59kg (9st 4lb); fillies .....57kg½ (9st 1lb)

Penalties, from January 1st, 2016, a winner of

a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **2,000 NOK** on May 15th by 12 noon

In addition:

**3,000 NOK** extra unless forfeit declared by May 29th by 12 noon

**3,000 NOK** extra unless forfeit declared by June 12th by 12 noon

**4,000 NOK** extra unless forfeit declared by June 26th by 12 noon

or **32,000 NOK** on June 26th by 12 noon

Declarations to run on July 7th by 9.30 a.m. (local time)

**TO CLOSE ON JUNE 20th**

with supplementary entries on July 8th

**NEWMARKET**

**FRIDAY, JULY 14th**

**THE TATTERSALLS FALMOUTH STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £200,000 (€235,294)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£113,420 to the winning horse

The second to receive £43,000, the third £21,520, the fourth £10,720,

the fifth £5,380 and the sixth £2,700

**for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only**

**BUNBURY MILE (1.600 m.)**

**£750 stake**

**£1,750** extra if entry confirmed

**£20,000** stake if entered by noon on..... July 8th

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 12lb (56kg); 4-y-o and up .....9st 7lb (60kg½)

Entries must be made by noon on..... June 20th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... July 8th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... July 12th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 8th

## NEWMARKET

FRIDAY, JULY 14th

### THE DUCHESS OF CAMBRIDGE STAKES

(CLASS 2)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £80,000 (€94,118)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£45,368 to the winning horse

The second to receive £17,200, the third £8,608, the fourth £4,288,  
the fifth £2,152 and the sixth £1,080

**for two yrs old fillies only**

last **SIX FURLONGS** of the Bunbury Mile (1.200 m.)  
£800 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 1 or Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Entries must be made by noon on..... July 8th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... July 12th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 8th

## YORK

FRIDAY, JULY 14th

### THE SUMMER STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€70,588)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,  
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

**for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only**

**SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m.)**

£500 stake

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 12lb (56kg); 4-y-o and up..... 9st 4lb (59kg)

Penalties, after 2016, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Entries must be made by noon on..... July 8th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... July 12th

**TO CLOSE ON FEBRUARY 22nd**  
**with supplementary entries on July 11th**

**SAINT-CLOUD**

**FRIDAY, JULY 14th**

**THE JUDDMONTE GRAND PRIX DE PARIS**

(Group 1)

Total Value: €600,000

€342,840 to the winner

The second to receive €137,160, the third €68,580,  
the fourth €34,260 and the fifth €17,160

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

**for three yrs old only, entire colts and fillies**

**2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)**

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: €1,440 on February 22nd by 10.30 a.m.

or €43,200 on July 11th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€144, at the first forfeit, on July 8th by 11.30 a.m.

or €600, at the second forfeit, on July 10th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,320, at the declaration to run, on

July 11th by 11.30 a.m.

or €2,520, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

July 12th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON JUNE 21st**

**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JULY 6th**

**with supplementary entries on July 11th**

**SAINT-CLOUD**

**FRIDAY, JULY 14th**

**THE PRIX MAURICE DE NIEUIL**

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,  
the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

**for four yrs old and upwards**

**2.800 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND THREE QUARTERS)**

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner this year,

of a Group 2 race..... 1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 2kg½ (5½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €960 on June 21st by 10.30 a.m.

or €5,000 on July 11th by 11.30 a.m.

or €2,000 at the second entry on July 6th.

or €572, at the declaration to run, on

July 11th by 11.30 a.m.

or €650, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

July 12th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON MAY 9th**

**with supplementary entries on July 10th**

## **NEWMARKET**

**SATURDAY, JULY 15th**

### **THE DARLEY JULY CUP STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 1) (British Champions Series & Global Sprint Challenge)

Total prize fund £500,000 (€588,235)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£283,550 to the winning horse

The second to receive £107,500, the third £53,800, the fourth £26,800,  
the fifth £13,450 and the sixth £6,750

**for three yrs old and upwards**

last **SIX FURLONGS** of the Bunbury Mile (**1.200** m.)

**£2,125** stake

**£2,750** extra if not scratched by noon on ..... June 27th  
**£1,375** extra if entry confirmed

**£40,000** stake if entered by noon on ..... July 10th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies ..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 6lb (60kg); fillies ..... 9st 3lb (58kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... May 9th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... July 10th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... July 13th

**TO CLOSE ON JULY 10th**

## **ASCOT**

**SATURDAY, JULY 15th**

### **THE FRED COWLEY MBE MEMORIAL SUMMER MILE STAKES**

**(CLASS 1)**

**(Group 2)**

Total prize fund £130,000 (€152,941)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£73,723 to the winning horse

The second to receive £27,950, the third £13,988, the fourth £6,968,  
the fifth £3,497 and the sixth £1,755

**for four yrs old and upwards**

**OLD MILE (1.600** m.)

**£1,300** stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>); fillies ..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, after 2016, a winner of a Group 2 race ..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 1 race ..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... July 10th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... July 13th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 10th

**NEWMARKET**

SATURDAY, JULY 15th

**THE bet365 SUPERLATIVE STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £80,000 (€94,118)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£45,368 to the winning horse

The second to receive £17,200, the third £8,608, the fourth £4,288,  
the fifth £2,152 and the sixth £1,080

**for two yrs old only**

last **SEVEN FURLONGS** of the Bunbury Mile (**1.400 m.**)

**£800 stake**

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 1 or Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on .....July 10th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on .....July 13th

**CLOSED ON NOVEMBER 2nd 2016**

**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MAY 24th 2017**

with supplementary entries on July 11th

**CURRAGH**

SATURDAY, JULY 15th

**THE DARLEY IRISH OAKS**

(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €400,000

Of which the second will receive €80,000, the third €40,000,  
the fourth €20,000, the fifth €12,000, the sixth €8,000, the  
seventh €4,000 and the eighth €4,000

**for three yr old fillies only**

**ONE MILE AND FOUR FURLONGS (2.400 m.)**

€1,500 to enter on November 2nd 2016 or

€6,500 each if entered on May 24th.

€1,500 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on January 18th.

€500 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 26th.

€500 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 11th.

€40,000 if entered by 12 noon on July 11th

Weights: 9st (57kg)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. ....July 13th



**TO CLOSE ON JUNE 7th**  
**with supplementary entries on July 11th**

## **CURRAGH**

**SATURDAY, JULY 15th**

### **THE KILFRUSH STUD SAPPHIRE STAKES**

(Group 2)

Guaranteed value of €120,000

Of which the second will receive €24,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €6,000, the fifth €3,600 and the sixth €2,400

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**FIVE FURLONGS (1.000 m.)**

€480 to enter on June 7th.

€240 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 21st.

€480 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 11th.

€12,000 if entered by 12 noon on July 11th

Weights: 3-y-o.....9st 3lb (58kg $\frac{1}{2}$ ); 4-y-o and up.....9st 7lb (60kg $\frac{1}{2}$ )

Fillies and mares allowed..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Penalties, from November 1st, 2016, a winner of

a Group 1 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. ....July 14th

**TO CLOSE ON JULY 11th**

## **CURRAGH**

**SATURDAY, JULY 15th**

### **THE JEBEL ALI RACECOURSE & STABLES ANGLESEY STAKES**

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €65,000

Of which the second will receive €13,000, the third €6,500,  
the fourth €3,250, the fifth €1,950 and the sixth €1,300

**for two yrs old only**

**SIX FURLONGS AND 63 YARDS (Anglesey Post) (1.260 m.)**

€520 to enter on July 11th.

€130 extra if declared to run.

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg $\frac{1}{2}$ ); fillies ..... 9st (57kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. ....July 14th

**TO CLOSE ON JUNE 28th**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JULY 7th**  
with supplementary entries on July 13th

## **MAISONS-LAFFITTE**

**SUNDAY, JULY 16th**

### **THE PRIX EUGENE ADAM-GRAND PRIX DE MAISONS-LAFFITTE**

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,  
the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

**for three yrs old only**

**2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)**

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner, this year,

of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race ..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€960** on June 28th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on July 13th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€2,000** at the second entry on July 7th.

or **€572**, at the declaration to run, on

July 13th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€650**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

July 14th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON JUNE 28th**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JULY 7th**  
with supplementary entries on July 13th

## **MAISONS-LAFFITTE**

**SUNDAY, JULY 16th**

### **THE PRIX MESSIDOR**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE (Straight))**

Weights: 3-y-o.....54kg½ (8st 8lb); 4-y-o and up ..... 58kg (9st 2lb)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 3 race ..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race ..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of two Group 2 races or of a Group 1 race ..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€720** on June 28th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on July 13th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€1,500** at the second entry on July 7th.

or **€352**, at the declaration to run, on

July 13th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€400**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

July 14th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON JUNE 7th**  
**with supplementary entries on July 11th**

## **CURRAGH**

**SUNDAY, JULY 16th**

### **THE KILBOY ESTATE STAKES**

(Group 2)

Guaranteed value of €115,000

Of which the second will receive €23,000, the third €11,500  
the fourth €5,750, the fifth €3,450 and the sixth €2,300  
**for three yrs old and upwards, fillies only, that have not  
won a Group 1 race**

**ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG (1.800 m.)**

€460 to enter on June 7th.

€230 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 21st.

€460 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 11th.

€11,500 if entered by 12 noon on July 11th

Weights: 3-y-o.....9st (57kg); 4-y-o and up ..... 9st 9lb (61kg)

Penalties, from November 1st, 2016, a winner of

a Group 2 race ..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. ....July 14th

**TO CLOSE ON JUNE 7th**  
**with supplementary entries on July 11th**

## **CURRAGH**

**SUNDAY, JULY 16th**

### **THE FRIARSTOWN STUD MINSTREL STAKES**

(Group 2)

Guaranteed value of €120,000

Of which the second will receive €24,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €6,000, the fifth €3,600 and the sixth €2,400

**for three yrs old and upwards**

about **SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m. env.)**

€480 to enter on June 7th.

€240 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 21st.

€480 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 11th.

€12,000 if entered by 12 noon on July 11th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>); fillies ..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 8lb (61kg); fillies ..... 9st 5lb (59kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>)

Penalties, from November 1st, 2016, a winner of

a Group 1 race ..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. ....July 14th

**TO CLOSE ON MAY 23rd**  
**with supplementary entries on July 12th**

## **DÜSSELDORF**

**SUNDAY, JULY 16th**

### **THE MEILEN TROPHY**

(Group 2)

Total Value: €70,000

€40,000 with a trophy to the winner  
The second to receive €15,500, the third €8,000,  
the fourth €4,000 and the fifth €2,500

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)**

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....54kg½ (8st 8lb); fillies ..... 53kg (8st 5lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies ..... 56kg½ (8st 13lb)

Penalties, since September 1st, 2016, a winner of

a Group 2 race..... 1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Entrance: €350.

€490 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon June 19th.

€560 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon July 10th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on July 12th: €7,000.

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. July 12th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. July 13th.

**TO CLOSE ON JUNE 5th**

**with supplementary entries on July 2nd**

## **JÄGERSRO**

**SUNDAY, JULY 16th**

### **THE ZAWAWI CUP**

(Group 3)

Total Value: 1,000,000 SEK (€103,734)

600,000 SEK to the winner,

200,000 SEK to the second, 100,000 SEK to the third,

60,000 SEK to the fourth and 40,000 SEK to the fifth

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**1.200 m. env. (about SIX FURLONGS (Dirt))**

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....57kg½ (9st 11lb); fillies ..... 56kg (8st 11½lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....60kg (9st 6lb); fillies .....58kg½ (9st 3lb)

Payments:

To enter: **6,000 SEK** on June 5th by 12 noon

or **30,000 SEK** on July 2nd by 12 noon

In addition:

**6,000 SEK**, at the forfeit, on June 26th by 12 noon

**8,000 SEK**, at the declaration to run, on July 7th by 9.30 a.m. (Local Time)

**TO CLOSE ON JUNE 28th**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JULY 10th**  
with supplementary entries on July 15th

## **VICHY**

**WEDNESDAY, JULY 19th**

### **THE GRAND PRIX DE VICHY**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)**

Weights: 3-y-o.....53kg½ (8st 6lb); 4-y-o and up ..... 58kg (9st 2lb)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 3 race ..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on June 28th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on July 15th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on July 10th.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

July 15th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

July 17th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON JUNE 14th**

with supplementary entries on July 13th

## **LEOPARDSTOWN**

**THURSDAY, JULY 20th**

### **THE ICON MELD STAKES**

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €63,000

Of which the second will receive €12,600, the third €6,300,

the fourth €3,150, the fifth €1,890 and the sixth €1,260

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG (1.800 m.)**

€252 to enter on June 14th.

€126 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 28th.

€252 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 13th.

€6,300 if entered by 12 noon on July 13th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies ..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 9lb (61kg); fillies ..... 9st 6lb (60kg)

Penalties, from August 1st, 2016, a winner of a Group 3 race ..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race or a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. ....July 19th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 17th

## NEWBURY

SATURDAY, JULY 22nd

### THE bet365 HACKWOOD STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€70,588)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,  
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

**for three yrs old and upwards**

about **SIX FURLONGS** (6f and 8yds) (1.210 m. env.)

**£600** stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings...8st 13lb (56kg $\frac{1}{2}$ ); fillies ..... 8st 10lb (55kg $\frac{1}{2}$ )

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 4lb (59kg); fillies ..... 9st 1lb (57kg $\frac{1}{2}$ )

Penalties, after 2016, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Entries must be made by noon on ..... July 17th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... July 20th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 5th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JULY 15th

with supplementary entries on July 20th

## MAISONS-LAFFITTE

SUNDAY, JULY 23rd

### THE PRIX ROBERT PAPIN

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,  
the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

**for two yrs old only, entire colts and fillies**

**1.100 m. env. (about FIVE AND A HALF FURLONGS (Straight))**

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€960** on July 5th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on July 20th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€2,000** at the second entry on July 15th.

or **€572**, at the declaration to run, on

July 20th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€650**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

July 21st by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON JULY 20th**  
**LEOPARDSTOWN**  
**THURSDAY, JULY 27th**

**THE JAPANESE RACING AUTHORITY TYROS STAKES**

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000

Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,  
the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200

**for two yrs old only**

**SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m.)**

€480 to enter on July 20th.

€120 extra if declared to run.

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies..... 9st (57kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... July 26th

**TO CLOSE ON JULY 20th**  
**LEOPARDSTOWN**  
**THURSDAY, JULY 27th**

**THE JOCKEY CLUB OF TURKEY SILVER FLASH STAKES**

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000

Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,  
the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200

**for two yr old fillies only**

about **SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m. env.)**

€480 to enter on July 20th.

€120 extra if declared to run.

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... July 26th

**TO CLOSE ON JUNE 13th**  
**with supplementary entries on July 24th**

## **ASCOT**

**SATURDAY, JULY 29th**

### **THE KING GEORGE VI AND QUEEN ELIZABETH STAKES**

**(Sponsored by QIPCO) (CLASS 1)**

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £1,150,000 (€1,352,941)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£652,165 to the winning horse

The second to receive £247,250, the third £123,740, the fourth £61,640,

the fifth £30,935 and the sixth £15,525

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**ONE MILE ABOUT FOUR FURLONGS, Swinley Course (2.400 m. env.)**

**£3,500 stake**

**£4,500** extra if not scratched by noon on ..... July 4th

**£2,000** extra if entry confirmed

**£75,000** stake if entered by noon on ..... July 24th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 10lb (55kg $\frac{1}{2}$ ); fillies ..... 8st 7lb (54kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 7lb (60kg $\frac{1}{2}$ ); fillies..... 9st 4lb (59kg)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... June 13th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... July 24th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... July 27th

**TO CLOSE ON JULY 24th**

## **YORK**

**SATURDAY, JULY 29th**

### **THE SKY BET YORK STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £120,000 (€141,176)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£68,052 to the winning horse

The second to receive £25,800, the third £12,912, the fourth £6,432,

the fifth £3,228 and the sixth £1,620

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**ONE MILE, TWO FURLONGS ABOUT 88 YARDS (2.080 m. env.)**

**£1,200 stake**

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 8lb (54kg $\frac{1}{2}$ ); fillies..... 8st 5lb (53kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg $\frac{1}{2}$ ); fillies ..... 9st (57kg)

Penalties, after 2016, a winner of a Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Entries must be made by noon on ..... July 24th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... July 27th



TO CLOSE ON JULY 24th

## ASCOT

SATURDAY, JULY 29th

### THE PRINCESS MARGARET JUDDMONTE STAKES

(CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £50,000 (€58,824)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£28,355 to the winning horse

The second to receive £10,750, the third £5,380, the fourth £2,680,

the fifth £1,345 and the sixth £675

**for two yrs old fillies only**

**SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m.)**

**£500 stake**

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Entries must be made by noon on..... July 24th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... July 27th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 12th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JULY 21st

with supplementary entries on July 26th

## DEAUVILLE

SATURDAY, JULY 29th

### THE PRIX DE PSYCHE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yr old fillies only which have not won a Group 2**

**race this year**

**2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)**

Weights: 56kg (8st 11<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>lb)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 3 race..... 2kg (4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on July 12th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on July 26th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on July 21st.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

July 26th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

July 27th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON JULY 12th**  
**with supplementary entries on July 27th**

**DEAUVILLE**

**SUNDAY, JULY 30th**

**THE PRIX ROTHSCHILD**

(Group 1)

Total Value: €300,000

€171,420 to the winner

The second to receive €68,580, the third €34,290,  
the fourth €17,130 and the fifth €8,580

**for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only**  
**1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE (Straight))**

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg (8st 9lb); 4-y-o and up.....58kg½ (9st 3lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€2,040** on July 12th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€21,600** on July 27th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

**€300**, at the forfeit, on July 26th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€660**, at the declaration to run, on

July 27th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€1,260**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

July 28th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON JULY 12th**

**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JULY 22nd**

**with supplementary entries on July 27th**

**DEAUVILLE**

**SUNDAY, JULY 30th**

**THE PRIX DE CABOURG**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for two yrs old only which have not won a Group 2 race**  
**1.200 m. env. (about SIX FURLONGS (Straight))**

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€720** on July 12th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on July 27th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€1,500** at the second entry on July 22nd.

or **€352**, at the declaration to run, on

July 27th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€400**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

July 28th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON MAY 9th**

**with supplementary entries on July 26th**

## **MUNICH**

**SUNDAY, JULY 30th**

### **THE GROSSER DALLMAYR-PREIS BAYERISCHES ZUCHTRENNEN**

(Group 1)

Total Value: €155,000

€100,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €30,000, the third €15,000,

the fourth €7,000 and the fifth €3,000

Trophies to the breeder, trainer and rider of the winner

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)**

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....56kg (8st 11½lb); fillies.....54kg½ (8st 8lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....60kg (9st 6lb); fillies.....58kg½ (9st 3lb)

Entrance: **€650.**

**€700** extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon May 29th.

**€800** extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon June 26th.

**€950** extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon July 24th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on July 26th: **€15,500.**

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. July 26th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. July 27th.

**TO CLOSE ON JUNE 27th**

**with supplementary entries on July 26th**

## **GOODWOOD**

**TUESDAY, AUGUST 1st**

### **THE QATAR GOODWOOD CUP STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £500,000 (€588,235)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£283,550 to the winning horse

The second to receive £107,500, the third £53,800, the fourth £26,800,

the fifth £13,450 and the sixth £6,750

**for three yrs old and upwards**

about **TWO MILES (3.200 m. env.)**

**£1,000** stake

**£950** extra if not scratched by noon on ..... July 11th

**£950** extra if entry confirmed

**£25,000** stake if entered by noon on ..... July 26th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 8lb (54kg½); fillies..... 8st 5lb (53kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 7lb (60kg½); fillies..... 9st 4lb (59kg)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... June 27th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... July 26th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... July 30th

**TO CLOSE ON JUNE 27th**

**with supplementary entries on July 26th**

**GOODWOOD**

**TUESDAY, AUGUST 1st**

**THE QATAR LENNOX STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £300,000 (€352,941)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£170,130 to the winning horse

The second to receive £64,500, the third £32,280, the fourth £16,080,  
the fifth £8,070 and the sixth £4,050

**for three yrs old and upwards**

about **SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m. env.)**

**£1,000 stake**

**£950 extra if not scratched by noon on ..... July 11th**

**£950 extra if entry confirmed**

**£15,000 stake if entered by noon on ..... July 26th**

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 11lb (56kg); fillies..... 8st 8lb (54kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>); fillies ..... 9st (57kg)

Penalties, after 2016, a winner of a Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... June 27th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... July 26th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... July 30th

**TO CLOSE ON JULY 26th**

**GOODWOOD**

**TUESDAY, AUGUST 1st**

**THE QATAR VINTAGE STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £200,000 (€235,294)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£113,420 to the winning horse

The second to receive £43,000, the third £21,520, the fourth £10,720,  
the fifth £5,380 and the sixth £2,700

**for two yrs old only**

about **SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m. env.)**

**£1,200 stake**

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 1 or Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... July 26th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... July 30th

**TO CLOSE ON MAY 30th**

**with supplementary entries on July 27th**

**GOODWOOD**

**WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 2nd**

**THE QATAR SUSSEX STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £1,000,000 (€1,176,471)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.6

(Includes an eighth prize)

£560,200 to the winning horse

The second to receive £213,300, the third £106,800, the fourth £53,300,

the fifth £26,700, the sixth £13,400, the seventh £6,700

and the eighth £3,300

**for three yrs old and upwards**

about **ONE MILE (1.600 m. env.)**

**£3,750 stake**

**£4,500** extra if not scratched by noon on ..... July 11th

**£2,500** extra if entry confirmed

**£70,000** stake if entered by noon on ..... July 27th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 8lb (61kg); fillies ..... 9st 5lb (59kg½)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... May 30th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... July 27th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... July 31st

**TO CLOSE ON JULY 27th**

**GOODWOOD**

**WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 2nd**

**THE VICTORIA RACING CLUB MOLECOMB STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £75,000 (€88,235)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£42,532.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £16,125, the third £8,070, the fourth £4,020,

the fifth £2,017.50 and the sixth £1,012.50

**for two yrs old only**

**FIVE FURLONGS (1.000 m.)**

**£500 stake**

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race ..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... July 27th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... July 31st

**TO CLOSE ON JUNE 27th**

**with supplementary entries on July 28th**

**GOODWOOD**

**THURSDAY, AUGUST 3rd**

**THE QATAR NASSAU STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £600,000 (€705,882)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£340,260 to the winning horse

The second to receive £129,000, the third £64,560, the fourth £32,160,  
the fifth £16,140 and the sixth £8,100

**for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only**

**ONE MILE ABOUT TWO FURLONGS (9f abt 192yds) (1.970 m. env.)**

**£2,200 stake**

**£2,800** extra if not scratched by noon on ..... July 11th  
**£1,500** extra if entry confirmed

**£40,000** stake if entered by noon on ..... July 28th

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 13lb (56kg<sup>1/2</sup>); 4-y-o and up.....9st 7lb (60kg<sup>1/2</sup>)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... June 27th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... July 28th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... August 1st

**TO CLOSE ON JULY 28th**

**GOODWOOD**

**THURSDAY, AUGUST 3rd**

**THE QATAR RICHMOND STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £200,000 (€235,294)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£113,420 to the winning horse

The second to receive £43,000, the third £21,520, the fourth £10,720,  
the fifth £5,380 and the sixth £2,700

**for two yrs old colts and geldings only**

**SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m.)**

**£1,200 stake**

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 1 or Group 2 race ..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1/4</sup>)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... July 28th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... August 1st

**TO CLOSE ON JULY 28th**

**GOODWOOD**

**THURSDAY, AUGUST 3rd**

**THE MARKEL INSURANCE FILLIES' STAKES (CLASS 1)**  
**(Registered as the Lillie Langtry)**

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £100,000 (€117,647)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,  
the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

**for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only**  
**ONE MILE ABOUT SIX FURLONGS (2.800 m. env.)**  
**£750 stake**

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 9lb (55kg); 4-y-o and up..... 9st 6lb (60kg)  
Penalties, after 2016, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)  
Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)  
Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)  
Entries must be made by noon on..... July 28th  
Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... August 1st

**TO CLOSE ON JUNE 27th**

**with supplementary entries on July 29th**

**GOODWOOD**

**FRIDAY, AUGUST 4th**

**THE QATAR KING GEORGE STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £300,000 (€352,941)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£170,130 to the winning horse

The second to receive £64,500, the third £32,280, the fourth £16,080,  
the fifth £8,070 and the sixth £4,050

**for three yrs old and upwards**  
**FIVE FURLONGS (1.000 m.)**  
**£1,000 stake**

£950 extra if not scratched by noon on ..... July 11th  
£950 extra if entry confirmed  
£15,000 stake if entered by noon on..... July 29th  
Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings...8st 13lb (56kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>); fillies ..... 8st 10lb (55kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>)  
4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 2lb (58kg); fillies ..... 8st 13lb (56kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>)  
Penalties, after 2016, a winner of a Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)  
Of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)  
Entries must be made by noon on..... June 27th  
Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... July 29th  
Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... August 2nd

TO CLOSE ON JULY 29th

## GOODWOOD

FRIDAY, AUGUST 4th

### THE BETFRED GLORIOUS STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £100,000 (€117,647)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,

the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

**for four yrs old and upwards**

### ONE MILE ABOUT FOUR FURLONGS (2.400 m. env.)

£750 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, after 2016, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on..... July 29th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... August 2nd

TO CLOSE ON JULY 29th

## GOODWOOD

FRIDAY, AUGUST 4th

### THE BONHAMS THOROUGHBRED STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £100,000 (€117,647)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,

the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

**for three yrs old only,**

**which have not won a Group 1 Pattern Race**

**about ONE MILE (1.600 m. env.)**

£750 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, after 2016, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 4lb (1kg¾)

Of a Group 2 race..... 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on..... July 29th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... August 2nd



TO CLOSE ON JULY 29th

## GOODWOOD

FRIDAY, AUGUST 4th

### THE L'ORMARINS QUEENS PLATE OAK TREE STAKES

(CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £80,000 (€94,118)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£45,368 to the winning horse

The second to receive £17,200, the third £8,608, the fourth £4,288,  
the fifth £2,152 and the sixth £1,080

**for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only**

about **SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m. env.)**

**£600 stake**

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 11lb (56kg); 4-y-o and up .....9st 3lb (58kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>)  
Penalties, after 2016, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)  
Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)  
Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)  
Entries must be made by noon on..... July 29th  
Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... August 2nd

TO CLOSE ON JULY 31st

## GOODWOOD

SATURDAY, AUGUST 5th

### THE BERINGICE GORDON STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £100,000 (€117,647)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,  
the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

**for three yrs old only**

**ONE MILE ABOUT FOUR FURLONGS (2.400 m. env.)**

**£750 stake**

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)  
Penalties, after 2016, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)  
Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)  
Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)  
Entries must be made by noon on..... July 31st  
Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... August 3rd

**TO CLOSE ON JUNE 26th**

with supplementary entries on July 21st

**COPENHAGEN**

**SATURDAY, AUGUST 5th**

**THE SCANDINAVIAN OPEN CHAMPIONSHIP**

(Group 3)

Total Value: 450,000 DKK (€60,403)

Of which 250,000 DKK and a trophy to the winner,  
100,000 DKK to the second, 50,000 DKK to the third,  
30,000 DKK to the fourth and 20,000 DKK to the fifth

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)**

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....54kg (8st 7lb); fillies ..... 52kg½ (8st 4lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....58kg½ (9st 3lb); fillies ..... 57kg (9st)

Penalties, from January 1st, 2016, a winner of a Group 3

race ..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **3,000 DKK** on June 26th by 12 noon

In addition:

**4,500 DKK** extra unless forfeit declared by July 10th by 12 noon

**4,500 DKK** extra unless forfeit declared by July 24th by 12 noon

or **30,000 DKK** on July 21st by 12 noon

**6,000 DKK**, at the declaration to run, on

July 28th by 9.30 a.m. (C.E.T.)

**TO CLOSE ON JULY 19th**

with supplementary entries on August 3rd

**DEAUVILLE**

**SUNDAY, AUGUST 6th**

**THE LARC PRIX MAURICE DE GHEEST**

(Group 1)

Total Value: €380,000

€217,132 to the winner

The second to receive €86,868, the third €43,434,

the fourth €21,698 and the fifth €10,868

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**1.300 m. env. (about SIX AND A HALF FURLONGS (Straight))**

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg½ (8st 13lb); 4-y-o and up .....58kg½ (9st 3lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€2,160** on July 19th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€27,360** on August 3rd by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

**€380**, at the forfeit, on August 2nd by 11.30 a.m.

or **€836**, at the declaration to run, on

August 3rd by 11.30 a.m.

or **€1,596**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

August 4th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON JULY 19th**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JULY 28th**

with supplementary entries on August 3rd

**DEAUVILLE**

**SUNDAY, AUGUST 6th**

**THE HARAS FIRMAMENTO PRIX DE POMONE**

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,

the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

**for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only, which  
have not won a Group 1 race this year**

**2.500 m. env. (about ONE MILE, FOUR AND A HALF FURLONGS)**

Weights: 3-y-o.....54kg½ (8st 8lb); 4-y-o and up ..... 59kg (9st 4lb)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of two Group 3 races or of a

Group 2 race ..... 2kg (4½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€960** on July 19th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on August 3rd by 11.30 a.m.

or **€2,000** at the second entry on July 28th.

or **€572**, at the declaration to run, on

August 3rd by 11.30 a.m.

or **€650**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

August 4th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON JULY 19th**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JULY 28th**

with supplementary entries on August 3rd

**DEAUVILLE**

**SUNDAY, AUGUST 6th**

**THE HARAS de la POMME (ARGENTINE) PRIX DE REUX**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yrs old and upwards which have not won a Group 1  
race since October 1st, 2016 inclusive, nor a Group 2 race this  
year**

**2.500 m. env. (about ONE MILE, FOUR AND A HALF FURLONGS)**

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg (8st 9lb); 4-y-o and up.....59kg½ (9st 5lb)

Penalties, this year, the winner of a Group 3 race or the second

or the third of a Group 2 race ..... 2kg (4½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€720** on July 19th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on August 3rd by 11.30 a.m.

or **€1,500** at the second entry on July 28th.

or **€352**, at the declaration to run, on

August 3rd by 11.30 a.m.

or **€400**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

August 4th by 10.30 a.m.

**CLOSED ON SEPTEMBER 19th 2016**

**with supplementary entries on July 31st**

## **DÜSSELDORF**

**SUNDAY, AUGUST 6th**

**THE 159th HENKEL PREIS DER DIANA (GERMAN OAKS)**

(Group 1)

Total Value: €500,000

€300,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €100,000, the third €50,000, the

fourth €27,000, the fifth €13,000 and the sixth €10,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

**for three yr old fillies only**

**2.200 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND THREE FURLONGS)**

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Entrance: €900.

€1,400 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon December 12th 2016.

€1,700 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon March 6th.

€2,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon July 31st.

To enter by 12 noon on July 31st: €50,000.

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. August 2nd.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. August 3rd.

**TO CLOSE ON JULY 5th**

**with supplementary entries on August 3rd**

## **CORK**

**TUESDAY, AUGUST 8th**

**THE IRISH STALLION FARMS EUROPEAN BREEDERS FUND  
GIVE THANKS STAKES**

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €75,000

Of which the second will receive €15,000, the third €7,500,

the fourth €3,750, the fifth €2,250 and the sixth €1,500

**for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only**

**about ONE MILE AND FOUR FURLONGS (2.400 m. env.)**

€300 to enter on July 5th.

€150 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 19th.

€300 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 3rd.

€7,500 if entered by 12 noon on August 3rd

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 12lb (56kg); 4-y-o and up..... 9st 8lb (61kg)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 2 race or a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... August 7th

**TO CLOSE ON JULY 5th**

with supplementary entries on August 3rd

**LEOPARDSTOWN**

**THURSDAY, AUGUST 10th**

**THE BALLYROAN STAKES**

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €63,000

Of which the second will receive €12,600, the third €6,300,  
the fourth €3,150, the fifth €1,890 and the sixth €1,260

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**ONE MILE AND FOUR FURLONGS (2.400 m.)**

€240 to enter on July 5th.

€120 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 19th.

€240 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 3rd.

€6,300 if entered by 12 noon on August 3rd

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 12lb (56kg); fillies..... 8st 9lb (55kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 8lb (61kg); fillies..... 9st 5lb (59kg<sup>1/2</sup>)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1/4</sup>)

Of a Group 2 race or of a Group 1 race ..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1/4</sup>)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... August 9th

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 7th**

**NEWMARKET**

**SATURDAY, AUGUST 12th**

**THE GERMAN-THOROUGHBRED.COM SWEET SOLERA STAKES**

**(CLASS 1)**

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £40,000 (€47,059)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£22,684 to the winning horse

The second to receive £8,600, the third £4,304, the fourth £2,144,

the fifth £1,076 and the sixth £540

**for two yrs old fillies only**

last **SEVEN FURLONGS** of the Bunbury Mile (**1.400 m.**)

**£400 stake**

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1/4</sup>)

Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race ..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1/4</sup>)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... August 7th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... August 10th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 7th

## HAYDOCK PARK

SATURDAY, AUGUST 12th

### THE BETFRED ROSE OF LANCASTER STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £63,000 (€74,118)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£35,727.30 to the winning horse

The second to receive £13,545, the third £6,778.80, the fourth £3,376.80,  
the fifth £1,694.70 and the sixth £850.50

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**ONE MILE, TWO FURLONGS ABOUT 95 YARDS (2.090 m. env.)**

**£440 stake**

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 9lb (55kg); fillies .....8st 6lb (53kg $\frac{1}{2}$ )

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg $\frac{1}{2}$ ); fillies .....9st (57kg)

Penalties, after 2016, a winner of a Group 3 race.....3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Of a Group 2 race.....5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Of a Group 1 race.....7lb (3kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Entries must be made by noon on.....August 7th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....August 10th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 26th

with supplementary entries on August 10th

## DEAUVILLE

SUNDAY, AUGUST 13th

### THE PRIX DU HARAS DE FRESNAY-LE-BUFFARD JACQUES LE

**MAROIS**

(Group 1)

Total Value: €700,000

€399,980 to the winner

The second to receive €160,020, the third €80,010,  
the fourth €39,970 and the fifth €20,020

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

**for three yrs old and upwards, entire colts and fillies only**

**1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE (Straight))**

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg $\frac{1}{2}$  (8st 13lb); 4-y-o and up .....59kg $\frac{1}{2}$  (9st 5lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€2,640** on July 26th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€43,200** on August 10th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

**€700**, at the forfeit, on August 9th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€1,540**, at the declaration to run, on

August 10th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€2,940**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

August 11th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON JULY 26th**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 4th**  
with supplementary entries on August 10th

## **DEAUVILLE**

**SUNDAY, AUGUST 13th**

### **THE PRIX MINERVE**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yr old fillies only which have not won a Group 1 race  
this year**

**2.500 m. env. (about ONE MILE, FOUR AND A HALF FURLONGS)**

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 3 race ..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on July 26th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on August 10th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on August 4th.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

August 10th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

August 11th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE FIRST ENTRY ON MAY 17th**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON JULY 5th**  
with supplementary entries on August 8th

## **CURRAGH**

**SUNDAY, AUGUST 13th**

### **THE KEENELAND PHOENIX STAKES**

(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €250,000

Of which the second will receive €50,000, the third €25,000,

the fourth €12,500, the fifth €7,500, the sixth €5,000,

the seventh €2,500 and the eighth €2,500

**for two yrs old only, entire colts and fillies**

**SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m.)**

€625 to enter on May 17th or

€6,250 each if entered on July 5th.

€625 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 7th.

€625 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 19th.

€625 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 8th.

€25,000 if entered by 12 noon on August 8th

Weights: Colts.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies ..... 9st (57kg)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... August 11th

**TO CLOSE ON JULY 5th**

with supplementary entries on August 8th

**CURRAGH**

**SUNDAY, AUGUST 13th**

**THE PHOENIX SPRINT STAKES**

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000

Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,  
the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m.)**

€240 to enter on July 5th.

€120 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 19th.

€240 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 8th.

€6,000 if entered by 12 noon on August 8th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg $\frac{1}{2}$ ); fillies..... 9st (57kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 7lb (60kg $\frac{1}{2}$ ); fillies..... 9st 4lb (59kg)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race ..... 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... August 11th

**TO CLOSE ON MAY 23rd**

with supplementary entries on August 9th

**BERLIN-HOPPEGARTEN**

**SUNDAY, AUGUST 13th**

**THE 127th LONGINES GROSSER PREIS VON BERLIN**

(Group 1)

Total Value: €175,000

€110,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €40,000, the third €15,000 and the  
fourth €10,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)**

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....55kg $\frac{1}{2}$  (8st 10lb); fillies ..... 54kg (8st 7lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....60kg (9st 6lb); fillies .....58kg $\frac{1}{2}$  (9st 3lb)

Entrance: €700.

€800 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon June 26th.

€900 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon July 17th.

€1,100 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon August 7th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on August 9th: €17,500.

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. August 9th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. August 10th.



**TO CLOSE ON JULY 26th**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 5th**  
with supplementary entries on August 11th

## **DEAUVILLE**

**TUESDAY, AUGUST 15th**

**THE PRIX GUILLAUME D'ORNANO - HARAS DU LOGIS SAINT**

**GERMAIN**

(Group 2)

Total Value: €400,000

€228,000 to the winner

The second to receive €88,000, the third €42,000,  
the fourth €28,000 and the fifth €14,000

**for three yrs old only**

**2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)**

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€960** on July 26th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on August 11th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€3,000** at the second entry on August 5th.

or **€1,760**, at the declaration to run, on

August 11th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€2,000**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

August 12th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON JULY 26th**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 5th**  
with supplementary entries on August 11th

## **DEAUVILLE**

**TUESDAY, AUGUST 15th**

**THE PRIX GONTAUT-BIRON - HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for four yrs old and upwards which have not won a Group 1  
race this year**

**2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)**

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 3 race ..... 1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race ..... 3kg (6½lb)

Allowances: Horses which have not been placed first, second or

third in a Group race this year ..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€720** on July 26th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on August 11th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€1,500** at the second entry on August 5th.

or **€352**, at the declaration to run, on

August 11th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€400**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

August 12th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON JULY 26th**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 5th**  
with supplementary entries on August 11th

**DEAUVILLE**

**TUESDAY, AUGUST 15th**

**THE PRIX DE LIEUREY**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yr old fillies only which have not won a Group 2 race  
this year**

**1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)**

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race or

the second in a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on July 26th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on August 11th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on August 5th.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

August 11th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

August 12th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 11th**

**SALISBURY**

**THURSDAY, AUGUST 17th**

**THE totepool SOVEREIGN STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £75,000 (€88,235)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£42,532.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £16,125, the third £8,070, the fourth £4,020,  
the fifth £2,017.50 and the sixth £1,012.50

**for three yrs old and upwards colts and geldings only**

about ONE MILE (1.600 m. env.)

£325 stake

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 8lb (54kg½); 4-y-o and up..... 9st (57kg)

Penalties, after 2016, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on..... August 11th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... August 15th

**TO CLOSE ON JULY 12th**  
**with supplementary entries on August 10th**

## **LEOPARDSTOWN**

**THURSDAY, AUGUST 17th**

### **THE INVESCO PENSION CONSULTANTS DESMOND STAKES**

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €62,500

Of which the second will receive €12,500, the third €6,250,  
the fourth €3,125, the fifth €1,875 and the sixth €1,250

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**ONE MILE (1.600 m.)**

€250 to enter on July 12th.

€125 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 26th.

€250 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 10th.

€6,250 if entered by 12 noon on August 10th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 7lb (60kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>); fillies..... 9st 4lb (59kg)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 2 race or a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... August 16th

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 1st**

## **NEWBURY**

**SATURDAY, AUGUST 19th**

### **THE BETFRED HUNGERFORD STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £150,000 (€176,471)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£85,065 to the winning horse

The second to receive £32,250, the third £16,140, the fourth £8,040,  
the fifth £4,035 and the sixth £2,025

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**SEVEN FURLONGS, Straight Course (1.400 m.)**

£500 stake, £1,000 extra if entry confirmed

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 6lb (60kg); fillies ..... 9st 3lb (58kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>)

Penalties, after 2016, a winner of a Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... August 1st

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... August 14th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... August 17th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 14th

## NEWBURY

SATURDAY, AUGUST 19th

### THE BETFRED GEOFFREY FREER STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€70,588)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,  
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**ONE MILE, FIVE FURLONGS ABOUT 61 YARDS (2.660 m. env.)**

£600 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 10lb (55kg½); fillies ..... 8st 7lb (54kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 5lb (59kg½); fillies ..... 9st 2lb (58kg)

Penalties, after 2016, a winner of a Group 3 race ..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race ..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race ..... 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... August 14th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... August 17th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 2nd

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 11th

with supplementary entries on August 16th

## DEAUVILLE

SATURDAY, AUGUST 19th

### THE PRIX DE LA NONETTE SHADWELL

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,  
the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

**for three yr old fillies only**

**2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)**

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: **€960** on August 2nd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on August 16th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€2,000** at the second entry on August 11th.

or **€572**, at the declaration to run, on

August 16th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€650**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

August 17th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 2nd**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 11th**  
with supplementary entries on August 16th

## **DEAUVILLE**

**SATURDAY, AUGUST 19th**

### **THE PRIX DU CALVADOS SHADWELL**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for two yr old fillies only which have not won a Group 2 race**

**1.400 m. env. (about SEVEN FURLONGS (Straight))**

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on August 2nd by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on August 16th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on August 11th.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

August 16th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

August 17th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 15th**

## **CURRAGH**

**SATURDAY, AUGUST 19th**

### **THE CURRAGH STAKES**

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000

Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,

the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200

**for two yrs old only**

**FIVE FURLONGS (1.000 m.)**

€480 to enter on August 15th.

€120 extra if declared to run.

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies..... 9st (57kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 or Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... August 18th

**TO CLOSE ON JULY 12th**

**with supplementary entries on August 15th**

## **CURRAGH**

**SATURDAY, AUGUST 19th**

**THE COMER GROUP INTERNATIONAL IRISH ST LEGER TRIAL  
STAKES**

**(Registered as The Ballycullen Stakes)**

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000

Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,  
the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**ONE MILE AND ABOUT SIX FURLONGS (2.800 m. env.)**

€240 to enter on July 12th.

€120 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 26th.

€240 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 15th.

€6,000 if entered by 12 noon on August 15th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 12lb (56kg); fillies..... 8st 9lb (55kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 8lb (61kg); fillies ..... 9st 5lb (59kg½)

Penalties, this year for races of 10 furlongs or more,

a winner of a Group 3 race ..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race or a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... August 18th

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 2nd**

**with supplementary entries on August 17th**

## **DEAUVILLE**

**SUNDAY, AUGUST 20th**

**THE DARLEY PRIX JEAN ROMANET**

(Group 1)

Total Value: €250,000

€142,850 to the winner

The second to receive €57,150, the third €28,575,  
the fourth €14,275 and the fifth €7,150

**for four yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only**  
**2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)**

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: €1,920 on August 2nd by 10.30 a.m.

or €18,000 on August 17th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€250, at the forfeit, on August 16th by 11.30 a.m.

or €550, at the declaration to run, on

August 17th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,050, at the cancellation of declared runners, on  
August 18th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 2nd**  
**with supplementary entries on August 17th**

**DEAUVILLE**

**SUNDAY, AUGUST 20th**

**THE DARLEY PRIX MORNY**

(Group 1)

Total Value: €350,000

€199,990 to the winner

The second to receive €80,010, the third €40,005,  
the fourth €19,985 and the fifth €10,010

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

**for two yrs old only, entire colts and fillies**

**1.200 m. env. (about SIX FURLONGS (Straight))**

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: €1,800 on August 2nd by 10.30 a.m.

or €25,200 on August 17th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€350, at the forfeit, on August 16th by 11.30 a.m.

or €770, at the declaration to run, on

August 17th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,470, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

August 18th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 2nd**

**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 11th**

**with supplementary entries on August 17th**

**DEAUVILLE**

**SUNDAY, AUGUST 20th**

**THE DARLEY PRIX KERGORLAY**

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,  
the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**3.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND SEVEN FURLONGS)**

Weights: 3-y-o.....54kg (8st 7lb); 4-y-o and up ..... 59kg (9st 4lb)

Penalties, a winner since October 1st, 2016 inclusive,

of a Group 2 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €960 on August 2nd by 10.30 a.m.

or €5,000 on August 17th by 11.30 a.m.

or €2,000 at the second entry on August 11th.

or €572, at the declaration to run, on

August 17th by 11.30 a.m.

or €650, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

August 18th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON JULY 12th**  
**with supplementary entries on August 15th**

## **CURRAGH**

**SUNDAY, AUGUST 20th**

### **THE GALILEO EUROPEAN BREEDERS FUND FUTURITY STAKES**

(Group 2)

Guaranteed value of €130,000

Of which the second will receive €26,000, the third €13,000,  
the fourth €6,500, the fifth €3,900 and the sixth €2,600

**for two yrs old only**

**SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m.)**

€520 to enter on July 12th.

€260 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 26th.

€520 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 15th.

€13,000 if entered by 12 noon on August 15th

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies ..... 9st (57kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... August 18th

**TO CLOSE ON JULY 12th**  
**with supplementary entries on August 15th**

## **CURRAGH**

**SUNDAY, AUGUST 20th**

### **THE BREAST CANCER RESEARCH DEBUTANTE STAKES**

(Group 2)

Guaranteed value of €115,000

Of which the second will receive €23,000, the third €11,500  
the fourth €5,750, the fifth €3,450 and the sixth €2,300

Generously sponsored by JS Bolger and John Corcoran

**for two yr old fillies only**

**SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m.)**

€460 to enter on July 12th.

€230 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 26th.

€460 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 15th.

€11,500 if entered by 12 noon on August 15th

Weights: 9st (57kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... August 18th



**TO CLOSE ON JULY 12th**

with supplementary entries on August 15th

**CURRAGH**

**SUNDAY, AUGUST 20th**

**THE KILFRUSH STUD ROYAL WHIP STAKES**

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €65,000

Of which the second will receive €13,000, the third €6,500,  
the fourth €3,250, the fifth €1,950 and the sixth €1,300

(The Whip was presented to the Turf Club by His late Majesty  
King William IV)

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**ONE MILE AND ABOUT TWO FURLONGS (2.000 m. env.)**

€260 to enter on July 12th.

€130 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 26th.

€260 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 15th.

€6,500 if entered by 12 noon on August 15th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 13lb (56kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>); fillies..... 8st 10lb (55kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 6lb (60kg); fillies.....9st 3lb (58kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 2 race or of a Group 1 race ..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... August 18th

**TO CLOSE ON JUNE 27th**

with supplementary entries on August 16th

**HANNOVER**

**SUNDAY, AUGUST 20th**

**THE GROSSER AUDI PREIS-FÜRSTENBERG-RENNEN**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,  
the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

**for three yrs old only**

**2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND TWO FURLONGS)**

Weights: Colts and geldings.....57kg (9st); fillies ..... 55kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> (8st 10lb)

Penalties, since April 1st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3 race ..... 1kg (2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>lb)

Allowances: Horses which since April 1st, 2017, have not won any

prize, win or place, value €12,000 ..... 1kg (2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>lb)

Entrance: €290.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon July 17th.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon August 14th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on August 16th: €5,500.

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. August 16th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. August 17th.

**TO CLOSE ON JUNE 27th**

**with supplementary entries on August 17th**

**YORK**

**WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 23rd**

**THE JUDDMONTE INTERNATIONAL STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(British Champions Series) (Group 1)

Total prize fund £1,000,000 (€1,176,471)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£567,100 to the winning horse

The second to receive £215,000, the third £107,600, the fourth £53,600,  
the fifth £26,900 and the sixth £13,500

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**ONE MILE, TWO FURLONGS ABOUT 88 YARDS (2.080 m. env.)**

**£4,375 stake**

**£5,000** extra if not scratched by noon on ..... August 1st  
**£3,125** extra if entry confirmed

**£75,000** stake if entered by noon on ..... August 17th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings...8st 13lb (56kg½); fillies ..... 8st 10lb (55kg½)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 6lb (60kg); fillies ..... 9st 3lb (58kg½)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... June 27th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... August 17th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... August 21st

**TO CLOSE ON JULY 4th**

**with supplementary entries on August 17th**

**YORK**

**WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 23rd**

**THE BETWAY GREAT VOLTIGEUR STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £170,000 (€200,000)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£96,407 to the winning horse

The second to receive £36,550, the third £18,292, the fourth £9,112,  
the fifth £4,573 and the sixth £2,295

**for three yrs old colts and geldings only**

**ONE MILE ABOUT FOUR FURLONGS (2.400 m. env.)**

**£575 stake**

**£675** extra if not scratched by noon on ..... August 1st

**£450** extra if entry confirmed

**£15,000** stake if entered by noon on ..... August 17th

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, after 2016, a winner of a Group 2 race ..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race ..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... July 4th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... August 17th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... August 21st

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 17th

## YORK

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 23rd

### THE TATTERSALLS ACOMB STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £85,000 (€100,000)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£48,203.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £18,275, the third £9,146, the fourth £4,556,  
the fifth £2,286.50 and the sixth £1,147.50

**for two yrs old only,**

**which, before July 13th, have not won a race**

**about SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m. env.)**

**£850 stake**

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 11b (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, after July 12th, 2017, a winner of a Group 3 race ..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race ..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... August 17th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... August 21st

TO CLOSE ON JUNE 27th

with supplementary entries on August 18th

## YORK

THURSDAY, AUGUST 24th

### THE DARLEY YORKSHIRE OAKS (CLASS 1)

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £350,000 (€411,765)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£198,485 to the winning horse

The second to receive £75,250, the third £37,660, the fourth £18,760,  
the fifth £9,415 and the sixth £4,725

**for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only**

**ONE MILE ABOUT FOUR FURLONGS (2.400 m. env.)**

**£1,525 stake**

**£1,750 extra if not scratched by noon on ..... August 1st**

**£1,100 extra if entry confirmed**

**£30,000 stake if entered by noon on ..... August 18th**

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 12lb (56kg); 4-y-o and up .....9st 7lb (60kg½)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... June 27th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... August 18th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... August 22nd

**TO CLOSE ON JULY 11th**  
**with supplementary entries on August 18th**

## **YORK**

**THURSDAY, AUGUST 24th**

### **THE SKY BET LOWTHER STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £225,000 (€264,706)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£127,597.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £48,375, the third £24,210, the fourth £12,060,  
the fifth £6,052.50 and the sixth £3,037.50

**for two yrs old fillies only**  
**SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m.)**

£775 stake

£900 extra if not scratched by noon on ..... August 1st  
£575 extra if entry confirmed  
£15,000 stake if entered by noon on ..... August 18th  
Weights: 9st (57kg) each  
Penalties, a winner of a Group 1 or Group 2 race ..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)  
Entries must be made by noon on ..... July 11th  
Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... August 18th  
Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... August 22nd

**TO CLOSE ON JUNE 27th**

**with supplementary entries on August 19th**

## **YORK**

**FRIDAY, AUGUST 25th**

### **THE COOLMORE NUNTHORPE STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £350,000 (€411,765)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£198,485 to the winning horse

The second to receive £75,250, the third £37,660, the fourth £18,760,  
the fifth £9,415 and the sixth £4,725

**for two yrs old and upwards**  
**FIVE FURLONGS (1.000 m.)**

£1,525 stake

£1,750 extra if not scratched by noon on ..... August 1st  
£1,100 extra if entry confirmed  
£30,000 stake if entered by noon on ..... August 19th  
Weights: 2-y-o colts and geldings ..... 8st 11lb (51kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>); fillies ..... 7st 12lb (50kg)  
3-y-o colts and geldings ..... 9st 9lb (61kg); fillies ..... 9st 6lb (60kg)  
4-y-o and up colts and geldings ..... 9st 11lb (62kg); fillies ..... 9st 8lb (61kg)  
NOTE: In the event that a two-year-old filly is declared for this  
race, all weights will be raised by 2lb (1kg) at the 48-Hour  
Declaration Stage.

Entries must be made by noon on ..... June 27th  
Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... August 19th  
Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... August 23rd

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 19th

## YORK

FRIDAY, AUGUST 25th

### THE WEATHERBYS HAMILTON LONSDALE CUP STAKES

#### (CLASS 1)

(Group 2) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £200,000 (€235,294)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£113,420 to the winning horse

The second to receive £43,000, the third £21,520, the fourth £10,720,  
the fifth £5,380 and the sixth £2,700

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**TWO MILES ABOUT 88 YARDS (3.280 m. env.)**

**£2,000 stake**

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 5lb (53kg); fillies ..... 8st 2lb (51kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>); fillies ..... 9st (57kg)

Penalties, after 2016, a winner of a Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Entries must be made by noon on..... August 19th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... August 23rd

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 19th

## YORK

FRIDAY, AUGUST 25th

### THE SKY BET CITY OF YORK STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £170,000 (€200,000)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£96,407 to the winning horse

The second to receive £36,550, the third £18,292, the fourth £9,112,  
the fifth £4,573 and the sixth £2,295

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**about SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m. env.)**

**£1,700 stake**

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 9lb (55kg); fillies ..... 8st 6lb (53kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies ..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

Penalties, after 2016, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Entries must be made by noon on..... August 19th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... August 23rd

**TO CLOSE ON JULY 11th**

with supplementary entries on August 21st

**GOODWOOD**

**SATURDAY, AUGUST 26th**

**THE DOOM BAR CELEBRATION MILE STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £100,000 (€117,647)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,  
the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

**for three yrs old and upwards**  
**about ONE MILE (1.600 m. env.)**

£150 stake

£300 extra if not scratched by noon on ..... August 15th  
£150 extra if entry confirmed

£10,000 stake if entered by noon on ..... August 21st

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 12lb (56kg); fillies..... 8st 9lb (55kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 4lb (59kg); fillies ..... 9st 1lb (57kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>)

Penalties, after 2016, a winner of a Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... July 11th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... August 21st

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... August 24th

**TO CLOSE ON JULY 11th**

with supplementary entries on August 21st

**YORK**

**SATURDAY, AUGUST 26th**

**THE GIMCRACK STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £225,000 (€264,706)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£127,597.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £48,375, the third £24,210, the fourth £12,060,  
the fifth £6,052.50 and the sixth £3,037.50

**for two yrs old colts and geldings only**  
**SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m.)**

£775 stake

£900 extra if not scratched by noon on ..... August 1st  
£575 extra if entry confirmed

£17,500 stake if entered by noon on ..... August 21st

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 1 or Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... July 11th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... August 21st

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... August 24th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 21st

## ROYAL WINDSOR

SATURDAY, AUGUST 26th

### THE WINTER HILL STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€70,588)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,

the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**ONE MILE ABOUT TWO FURLONGS** (10f abt 7yds) (2.010 m. env.)

£420 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 8lb (54kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>); fillies..... 8st 5lb (53kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 1lb (57kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, after 2016, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Entries must be made by noon on..... August 21st

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... August 24th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 21st

## YORK

SATURDAY, AUGUST 26th

### THE BETFRED MOBILE STRENSALL STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £85,000 (€100,000)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£48,203.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £18,275, the third £9,146, the fourth £4,556,

the fifth £2,286.50 and the sixth £1,147.50

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**ONE MILE ABOUT ONE FURLONG** (8f abt 208yds) (1.790 m. env.)

£850 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 12lb (56kg); fillies..... 8st 9lb (55kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 5lb (59kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>); fillies..... 9st 2lb (58kg)

Penalties, after 2016, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Entries must be made by noon on..... August 21st

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... August 24th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 21st

## GOODWOOD

SATURDAY, AUGUST 26th

### THE PRESTIGE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £40,000 (€47,059)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£22,684 to the winning horse

The second to receive £8,600, the third £4,304, the fourth £2,144,  
the fifth £1,076 and the sixth £540

**for two yrs old fillies only**

about **SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m. env.)**

**£250 stake**

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Entries must be made by noon on..... August 21st

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... August 24th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 11th

with supplementary entries on August 22nd

## BADEN-BADEN

SATURDAY, AUGUST 26th

### THE 62nd PREIS DER SPARKASSEN-FINANZGRUPPE- SPRETI-RENNEN

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,  
the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

**for four yrs old and upwards**

**2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER (New Track))**

Weights: Colts and geldings.....57kg (9st); fillies ..... 55kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> (8st 10lb)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>lb)

Allowances: Horses which, this year, have not won any prize,

win or place, value €12,000 ..... 1kg (2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>lb)

Entrance: **€290.**

**€385** extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon July 31st.

**€425** extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon August 21st.

To enter by 10 a.m. on August 22nd: **€5,500.**

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. August 22nd.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. August 23rd.



TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 21st

## GOODWOOD

SUNDAY, AUGUST 27th

### THE DOOM BAR SUPREME STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€70,588)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,  
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

**for three yrs old and upwards**

about **SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m. env.)**

**£400 stake**

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 9lb (55kg); fillies ..... 8st 6lb (53kg½)  
4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies ..... 8st 11lb (56kg)  
Penalties, after 2016, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)  
Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)  
Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¼)  
Entries must be made by noon on ..... August 21st  
Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... August 25th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 9th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 18th

with supplementary entries on August 24th

## DEAUVILLE

SUNDAY, AUGUST 27th

### THE LUCIEN BARRIÈRE - GRAND PRIX DE DEAUVILLE

(Group 2)

Total Value: €200,000

€114,000 to the winner

The second to receive €44,000, the third €21,000,  
the fourth €14,000 and the fifth €7,000

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**2.500 m. env. (about ONE MILE, FOUR AND A HALF FURLONGS)**

Weights: 3-y-o.....54kg½ (8st 8lb); 4-y-o and up .....58kg½ (9st 3lb)

Penalties, a winner since October 1st, 2016 inclusive,

of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race ..... 1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of two Group 2 races or of a Group 1 race ..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€960** on August 9th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on August 24th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€2,000** at the second entry on August 18th.

or **€880**, at the declaration to run, on

August 24th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€1,000**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

August 25th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 9th**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 18th**  
with supplementary entries on August 24th

## **DEAUVILLE**

**SUNDAY, AUGUST 27th**

### **THE PRIX DE MEAUTRY - BARRIÈRE**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**1.200 m. env. (about SIX FURLONGS (Straight))**

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg½ (8st 13lb); 4-y-o and up..... 58kg (9st 2lb)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race ..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on August 9th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on August 24th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on August 18th.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

August 24th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

August 25th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 9th**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 18th**  
with supplementary entries on August 24th

## **DEAUVILLE**

**SUNDAY, AUGUST 27th**

### **THE PRIX QUINCEY - BARRIÈRE**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yrs old and upwards which have not won a Group 2  
race since October 1st, 2016**

**1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE (Straight))**

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg½ (8st 10lb); 4-y-o and up..... 58kg (9st 2lb)

Penalties, a winner since October 1st, 2016 inclusive,

of a Group 3 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Allowances: Horses which, since October 1st, 2016 inclusive, have

not been placed first, second or third in a Group race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on August 9th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on August 24th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on August 18th.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

August 24th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

August 25th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON JULY 19th**  
**with supplementary entries on August 22nd**

## **CURRAGH**

**SUNDAY, AUGUST 27th**

### **THE SNOW FAIRY FILLIES STAKES**

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €65,000

Of which the second will receive €13,000, the third €6,500,  
the fourth €3,250, the fifth €1,950 and the sixth €1,300

**for three yrs old and upwards, fillies only**

**ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG (1.800 m.)**

€260 to enter on July 19th.

€130 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 2nd.

€260 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 22nd.

€6,500 if entered by 12 noon on August 22nd

Weights: 3-y-o.....9st (57kg); 4-y-o and up .....9st 7lb (60kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race ..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... August 25th

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 22nd**

## **CURRAGH**

**SUNDAY, AUGUST 27th**

### **THE FLAME OF TARA EUROPEAN BREEDERS FUND STAKES**

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €80,000

Of which the second will receive €16,000, the third €8,000,  
the fourth €4,000, the fifth €2,400 and the sixth €1,600

**for two yr old fillies only**

**ONE MILE (1.600 m.)**

€640 to enter on August 22nd.

€160 extra if declared to run.

Weights: ..... 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of two Group 3 races, or of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... August 25th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 22nd

## CURRAGH

SUNDAY, AUGUST 27th

### THE ROUND TOWER STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000

Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,  
the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200

for two yrs old only

SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m.)

€480 to enter on August 22nd.

€120 extra if declared to run.

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg $\frac{1}{2}$ ); fillies ..... 9st (57kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Of two Group 3 races, or of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... August 25th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 11th

with supplementary entries on August 23rd

## BADEN-BADEN

SUNDAY, AUGUST 27th

### THE 147th GOLDENE PEITSCHKE POWERED BY BURDA@TURF

(Group 2)

Total Value: €70,000

€40,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €15,500, the third €8,000,  
the fourth €4,000 and the fifth €2,500

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

1.200 m. env. (about SIX FURLONGS (Straight Course))

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....57kg $\frac{1}{2}$  (9st 11lb); fillies ..... 56kg (8st 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....59kg (9st 4lb); fillies ..... 57kg $\frac{1}{2}$  (9st 11lb)

Entrance: €350.

€490 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon July 31st.

€560 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon August 21st.

To enter by 10 a.m. on August 23rd: €7,000.

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. August 23rd.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. August 24th.

**TO CLOSE ON JUNE 26th**

with supplementary entries on August 7th

**ØVREVOLL**

**SUNDAY, AUGUST 27th**

**THE MARIT SVEAAS MINNELOP**

(Group 3)

Total Value: 1,300,000 NOK (€143,014)

Of which 800,000 NOK to the winner, 260,000 NOK to the second,  
120,000 NOK to the third, 72,000 NOK to the fourth and 48,000 NOK  
to the fifth

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**1.800 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG)**

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....56kg (8st 11lb); fillies.....54kg½ (8st 8lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....59kg (9st 4lb); fillies.....57kg½ (9st 1lb)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **4,000 NOK** on June 26th by 12 noon

In addition:

**5,000 NOK** extra unless forfeit declared by July 10th by 12 noon

**7,000 NOK** extra unless forfeit declared by July 24th by 12 noon

**8,000 NOK** extra unless forfeit declared by August 7th by 12 noon

or **58,000 NOK** on August 7th by 12 noon

Declarations to run on August 18th by 9.30 a.m. (local time)

**TO CLOSE ON JUNE 26th**

with supplementary entries on August 7th

**ØVREVOLL**

**SUNDAY, AUGUST 27th**

**THE POLAR CUP**

(Group 3)

Total Value: 600,000 NOK (€66,007)

Of which 300,000 NOK to the winner, 150,000 NOK to the  
second, 72,000 NOK to the third, 48,000 NOK to the fourth  
and 30,000 NOK to the fifth

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**1.370 m. env. (about SIX FURLONGS AND 185 YARDS)**

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....57kg (9st); fillies..... 55kg½ (8st 10lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....59kg (9st 4lb); fillies.....57kg½ (9st 1lb)

Penalties, from January 1st, 2016, a winner of a Group 3

race ..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Of a Group 1 race.....4kg (9lb)

Payments:

To enter: **2,000 NOK** on June 26th by 12 noon

In addition:

**3,000 NOK** extra unless forfeit declared by July 10th by 12 noon

**3,000 NOK** extra unless forfeit declared by July 24th by 12 noon

**4,000 NOK** extra unless forfeit declared by August 7th by 12 noon

or **32,000 NOK** on August 7th by 12 noon

Declarations to run on August 18th by 9.30 a.m. (local time)

**TO CLOSE ON JULY 26th**

**with supplementary entries on August 24th**

## **TIPPERARY**

**THURSDAY, AUGUST 31st**

### **THE COOLMORE STUD FAIRY BRIDGE STAKES**

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €65,000

Of which the second will receive €13,000, the third €6,500,  
the fourth €3,250, the fifth €1,950 and the sixth €1,300

**for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only**

**ABOUT SEVEN FURLONGS AND 100 YARDS (1.490 m. env.)**

€260 to enter on July 26th.

€130 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 9th.

€260 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 24th.

€6,500 if entered by 12 noon on August 24th

Weights: 3-y-o.....9st (57kg); 4-y-o and up .....9st 5lb (59kg $\frac{1}{2}$ )

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race ..... 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... August 30th

**TO CLOSE ON JULY 11th**

**with supplementary entries on August 28th**

## **BADEN-BADEN**

**THURSDAY, AUGUST 31st**

### **THE 84th DARLEY OETTINGEN-RENNEN**

(Group 2)

Total Value: €70,000

€40,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €15,500, the third €8,000,  
the fourth €4,000 and the fifth €2,500

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE (New Track))**

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....54kg $\frac{1}{2}$  (8st 8lb); fillies ..... 53kg (8st 5lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....57kg (9st); fillies..... 55kg $\frac{1}{2}$  (8st 10lb)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 2 race..... 1kg $\frac{1}{2}$  (3 $\frac{1}{4}$ lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb)

Entrance: €350.

€490 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon July 31st.

€560 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon August 21st.

To enter by 10 a.m. on August 28th: €7,000.

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. August 28th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. August 29th.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 28th

**SANDOWN PARK**

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 2nd

**THE REDROCK ENTERTAINMENT ATALANTA STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £65,000 (€76,471)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£36,861.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £13,975, the third £6,994, the fourth £3,484,  
the fifth £1,748.50 and the sixth £877.50

**for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only**

about **ONE MILE** (8f abt 14yds) (1.610 m. env.)

**£650** stake

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 10lb (55kg½); 4-y-o and up.....9st 11lb (57kg½)

Penalties, after March 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on..... August 28th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... August 31st

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 28th

**SANDOWN PARK**

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 2nd

**THE TCA ABU DHABI SOLARIO STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £45,000 (€52,941)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£25,519.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £9,675, the third £4,842, the fourth £2,412,  
the fifth £1,210.50 and the sixth £607.50

**for two yrs old only**

about **SEVEN FURLONGS** (7f abt 16yds) (1.410 m. env.)

**£450** stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 11lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on..... August 28th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... August 31st

**TO CLOSE ON JULY 11th**

**with supplementary entries on August 29th**

**BADEN-BADEN**

**SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 2nd**

**THE T. VON ZASTROW STUTENPREIS (BADENER STUTENPREIS)**

(Group 2)

Total Value: €70,000

€40,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €15,500, the third €8,000,  
the fourth €4,000 and the fifth €2,500

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

**for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only**

**2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND FOUR FURLONGS)**

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg (8st 12lb); 4-y-o and up .....59kg½ (9st 5lb)

Entrance: **€350.**

**€490** extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon August 7th.

**€560** extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon August 28th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on August 29th: **€7,000.**

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. August 29th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. August 30th.

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 2nd**

**VELIEFENDI**

**SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 2nd**

**THE INTERNATIONAL ISTANBUL TROPHY**

(Group 3)

€115,000 to the winner

The second to receive €46,000, the third €23,000 and  
the fourth €11,500

**for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only**

**1.600 m. (ONE MILE)**

Weights: 3-y-o.....58kg (9st 2lb); 4-y-o and up ..... 60kg (9st 6lb)

**€100** to enter by 5.00 p.m. (Turkish Local Time) on August 2nd

**€200** next confirmation of entry by 5.00 p.m. (Turkish Local Time) on August 16th

**€1,000** Supplementary stage for confirmation of entry by 5.00 p.m.

(Turkish Local Time) on August 28th

**€11,500** supplementary stage for entry by 5.00 p.m.

(Turkish Local Time) on August 28th

**€423** extra to declare to run by 5.00 p.m. (Turkish Local Time) on August 28th



**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 16th**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 26th**  
with supplementary entries on August 31st

**CHANTILLY**

**SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 3rd**

**THE PRIX D'ARENBERG**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for two yrs old only which have not won a Group 1 race**

**1.000 m. env. (about FIVE FURLONGS (Straight))**

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race ..... 2kg½ (5½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on August 16th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on August 31st by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on August 26th.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

August 31st by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

September 1st by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 16th**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 26th**  
with supplementary entries on August 31st

**CHANTILLY**

**SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 3rd**

**THE PRIX DU PIN**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yrs old and upwards which have not won a Group 2 race**

**this year**

**1.400 m. env. (about SEVEN FURLONGS)**

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg½ (8st 13lb); 4-y-o and up..... 58kg (9st 2lb)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 3 race ..... 2kg (4½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on August 16th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on August 31st by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on August 26th.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

August 31st by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

September 1st by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 16th**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 26th**  
with supplementary entries on August 31st

## **CHANTILLY**

**SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 3rd**

### **THE PRIX D'AUMALE**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for two yr old fillies only**

**1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)**

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on August 16th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on August 31st by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on August 26th.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

August 31st by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

September 1st by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 16th**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 26th**  
with supplementary entries on August 31st

## **CHANTILLY**

**SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 3rd**

### **THE PRIX DES CHÊNES**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for two yr old entire colts and geldings**

**1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)**

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on August 16th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on August 31st by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on August 26th.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

August 31st by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

September 1st by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON JUNE 13th**

**with supplementary entries on August 30th**

**BADEN-BADEN**

**SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 3rd**

**THE 145th LONGINES GROSSER PREIS VON BADEN**

(Group 1)

Total Value: €250,000

€150,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €60,000, the third €25,000 and the fourth €15,000

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)**

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....56kg½ (8st 13lb); fillies ..... 55kg (8st 9lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....60kg (9st 6lb); fillies .....58kg½ (9st 3lb)

Entrance: €900.

€1,150 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon July 3rd.

€1,400 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon July 31st.

€1,550 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon August 28th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on August 30th: €25,000.

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. August 30th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. August 31st.

**TO CLOSE ON JULY 11th**

**with supplementary entries on August 30th**

**BADEN-BADEN**

**SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 3rd**

**THE 144th STEINHOFF ZUKUNFTS-RENNEN**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,  
the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

**for two yrs old only**

**1.400 m. env. (about SEVEN FURLONGS)**

Weights: Colts and geldings.....57kg (9st); fillies ..... 55kg½ (8st 10lb)

Penalties, a winner of a Listed race or placed second

or third in a Group race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

A winner of a Group race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Entrance: €290.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon August 7th.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon August 28th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on August 30th: €5,500.

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. August 30th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. August 31st.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 2nd

## VELIEFENDI

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 3rd

### THE INTERNATIONAL TOPKAPI TROPHY

(Group 2)

€270,000 to the winner

The second to receive €108,000, the third €54,000 and  
the fourth €27,000

**for three yrs old and upwards colts, geldings and fillies only**  
**1.600 m. (ONE MILE)**

Weights: 3-y-o.....58kg (9st 2lb); 4-y-o and up..... 60kg (9st 6lb)  
Fillies and mares allowed..... 2kg (4½lb)

€100 to enter by 5.00 p.m. (Turkish Local Time) on August 2nd

€500 next confirmation of entry by 5.00 p.m. (Turkish Local Time) on August 16th

€2,500 Supplementary stage for confirmation of entry by 5.00 p.m.

(Turkish Local Time) on August 28th

€27,000 supplementary stage for entry by 5.00 p.m.

(Turkish Local Time) on August 28th

€1,053 extra to declare to run by 5.00 p.m. (Turkish Local Time) on August 28th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 2nd

## VELIEFENDI

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 3rd

### THE INTERNATIONAL BOSPHORUS CUP

(Group 2)

€180,000 to the winner

The second to receive €72,000, the third €36,000 and  
the fourth €18,000

**for three yrs old and upwards colts, geldings and fillies only**  
**2.400 m. (ONE MILE AND A HALF)**

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg½ (8st 13lb); 4-y-o and up..... 60kg (9st 6lb)  
Fillies and mares allowed..... 2kg (4½lb)

€100 to enter by 5.00 p.m. (Turkish Local Time) on August 2nd

€300 next confirmation of entry by 5.00 p.m. (Turkish Local Time) on August 16th

€1,500 Supplementary stage for confirmation of entry by 5.00 p.m.

(Turkish Local Time) on August 28th

€18,000 supplementary stage for entry by 5.00 p.m.

(Turkish Local Time) on August 28th

€713 extra to declare to run by 5.00 p.m. (Turkish Local Time) on August 28th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 1st

## SALISBURY

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 7th

### THE BATHWICK TYRES DICK POOLE FILLIES' STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £42,500 (€50,000)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£24,101.75 to the winning horse

The second to receive £9,137.50, the third £4,573, the fourth £2,278,  
the fifth £1,143.25 and the sixth £573.75

**for two yrs old fillies only**

about **SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m. env.)**

£195 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Entries must be made by noon on..... September 1st

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... September 5th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 16th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 31st

with supplementary entries on September 5th

## SAINT-CLOUD

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 8th

### THE PRIX LA ROCHETTE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for two yrs old only which have not won a Group 1 race**

**1.400 m. env. (about SEVEN FURLONGS)**

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> (3<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>lb)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race..... 2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> (5<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on August 16th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on September 5th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on August 31st.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

September 5th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

September 6th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 16th**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 31st**  
with supplementary entries on September 5th

## SAINT-CLOUD

**FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 8th**

### THE PRIX DE LUTECE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yrs old only**

**3.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND SEVEN FURLONGS)**

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 3 race ..... 1kg½ (3¼lb)  
Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race ..... 3kg (6½lb)  
Allowances: Horses which have not been placed first, second or  
third in a Group race this year ..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on August 16th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on September 5th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on August 31st.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

September 5th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

September 6th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON JULY 11th**

with supplementary entries on September 4th

## HAYDOCK PARK

**SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 9th**

### THE 32Red SPRINT CUP STAKES (CLASS 1)

(British Champions Series) (Group 1)

Total prize fund £260,000 (€305,882)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£147,446 to the winning horse

The second to receive £55,900, the third £27,976, the fourth £13,936,  
the fifth £6,994 and the sixth £3,510

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m.)**

£880 stake

£1,200 extra if not scratched by noon on ..... August 22nd

£520 extra if entry confirmed

£15,600 stake if entered by noon on ..... September 4th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies ..... 9st (57kg)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... July 11th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... September 4th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... September 7th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 4th

## KEMPTON PARK

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 9th

### THE totescoop6 SEPTEMBER STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £65,000 (€76,471)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£36,861.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £13,975, the third £6,994, the fourth £3,484,  
the fifth £1,748.50 and the sixth £877.50

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**ONE MILE ABOUT FOUR FURLONGS (2.400 m. env.)**

**£650 stake**

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 11lb (56kg); fillies.....8st 8lb (54kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 5lb (59kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>); fillies.....9st 2lb (58kg)

Penalties, after March 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3 race.....3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 2 race.....5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 1 race.....7lb (3kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Entries must be made by noon on.....September 4th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....September 7th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 4th

## HAYDOCK PARK

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 9th

### THE 32Red MILE (REGISTERED AS THE SUPERIOR MILE STAKES)

(CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £63,000 (€74,118)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£35,727.30 to the winning horse

The second to receive £13,545, the third £6,778.80, the fourth £3,376.80,  
the fifth £1,694.70 and the sixth £850.50

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**about ONE MILE (1.600 m. env.)**

**£440 stake**

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 12lb (56kg); fillies.....8st 9lb (55kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>); fillies.....9st (57kg)

Penalties, after March 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3 race.....3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 2 race.....5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 1 race.....7lb (3kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Entries must be made by noon on.....September 4th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....September 7th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 4th

**KEMPTON PARK**

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 9th

**THE totequadpot SIRENIA STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £45,000 (€52,941)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£25,519.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £9,675, the third £4,842, the fourth £2,412,  
the fifth £1,210.50 and the sixth £607.50

**for two yrs old only**

about **SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m. env.)**

**£450 stake**

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 11lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on.....September 4th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on.....September 7th

TO CLOSE FIRST ENTRY ON MAY 31st

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 2nd

with supplementary entries on September 5th

**LEOPARDSTOWN**

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 9th

**THE QIPCO IRISH CHAMPION STAKES**

(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €1,250,000

Of which the winner will receive €725,000,

the second €250,000, the third €125,000

the fourth €62,500, the fifth €37,500, the sixth €25,000,

the seventh €12,500 and the eighth €12,500

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**ONE MILE AND TWO FURLONGS (2.000 m.)**

€4,000 to enter on May 31st or

€22,500 each if entered on August 2nd.

€4,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 28th.

€2,250 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 2nd.

€2,250 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 5th.

€75,000 if entered by 12 noon on September 5th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st 11lb (57kg½); fillies ..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 7lb (60kg½); fillies..... 9st 4lb (59kg)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. ....September 7th



**TO CLOSE FIRST ENTRY ON JUNE 28th**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 2nd**  
with supplementary entries on September 5th

**LEOPARDSTOWN**

**SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 9th**

**THE COOLMORE FASTNET ROCK MATRON STAKES**

(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €350,000

Of which the second will receive €70,000, the third €35,000,  
the fourth €17,500, the fifth €10,500 and the sixth €7,000

**for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only**  
about **ONE MILE (1.600 m. env.)**

€1,400 to enter on June 28th or

€8,750 each if entered on August 2nd.

€700 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 2nd.

€1,400 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 5th.

€35,000 if entered by 12 noon on September 5th

Weights: 3-y-o.....9st (57kg); 4-y-o and up .....9st 5lb (59kg $\frac{1}{2}$ )

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... September 7th

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 2nd**

with supplementary entries on September 5th

**LEOPARDSTOWN**

**SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 9th**

**THE CLIPPER LOGISTICS BOOMERANG STAKES**

(Registered as The Solonaway Stakes)

(Group 2)

Guaranteed value of €200,000

Of which the second will receive €40,000, the third €20,000,  
the fourth €10,000, the fifth €6,000 and the sixth €4,000

**for three yrs old and upwards**  
**ONE MILE (1.600 m.)**

€800 to enter on August 2nd.

€400 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 16th.

€800 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 5th.

€20,000 if entered by 12 noon on September 5th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....9st 3lb (58kg $\frac{1}{2}$ ); fillies..... 9st (57kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 8lb (61kg); fillies .....9st 5lb (59kg $\frac{1}{2}$ )

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 1 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... September 7th

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 2nd

with supplementary entries on September 5th

## LEOPARDSTOWN

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 9th

### THE KMPG ENTERPRISE STAKES

(Registered as The Kiltiernan Stakes)

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €100,000

Of which the second will receive €20,000, the third €10,000,  
the fourth €5,000, the fifth €3,000 and the sixth €2,000

**for three yrs old and upwards that have not won a Group 1 race  
about ONE MILE AND FOUR FURLONGS (2.400 m. env.)**

€400 to enter on August 2nd.

€200 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 16th.

€400 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 5th.

€10,000 if entered by 12 noon on September 5th

Weights: 3-y-o.....9st 1lb (57kg $\frac{1}{2}$ ); 4-y-o and up..... 9st 9lb (61kg)

Fillies allowed ..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... September 7th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 5th

## LEOPARDSTOWN

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 9th

### THE WILLIS TOWERS WATSON CHAMPIONS JUVENILE TURF

STAKES

(Registered as The Golden Fleece)

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €100,000

Of which the second will receive €20,000, the third €10,000  
the fourth €5,000, the fifth €3,000, and the sixth €2,000

**for two yrs old only that have not won a Group 1 or 2 race  
ONE MILE (1.600 m.)**

€800 to enter on September 5th.

€200 extra if declared to run.

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg $\frac{1}{2}$ ); fillies ..... 9st (57kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... September 7th

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 23rd**

**with supplementary entries on September 7th**

**CHANTILLY**

**SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 10th**

**THE QATAR PRIX VERMEILLE**

(Group 1)

Total Value: €350,000

€199,990 to the winner

The second to receive €80,010, the third €40,005

the fourth €19,985 and the fifth €10,010

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

**for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only**

**2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)**

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg (8st 9lb); 4-y-o and up.....58kg½ (9st 3lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€2,160** on August 23rd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€25,200** on September 7th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

**€350**, at the forfeit, on September 6th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€770**, at the declaration to run, on

September 7th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€1,470**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on  
September 8th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 23rd**

**with supplementary entries on September 7th**

**CHANTILLY**

**SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 10th**

**THE QATAR PRIX DU MOULIN DE LONGCHAMP**

(Group 1)

Total Value: €450,000

€257,130 to the winner

The second to receive €102,870, the third €51,435,

the fourth €25,695 and the fifth €12,870

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

**for three yrs old and upwards, entire colts and fillies only**

**1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)**

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg½ (8st 13lb); 4-y-o and up .....58kg½ (9st 3lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€2,400** on August 23rd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€32,400** on September 7th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

**€450**, at the forfeit, on September 6th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€990**, at the declaration to run, on

September 7th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€1,890**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on  
September 8th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 23rd**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 1st**  
with supplementary entries on September 7th

## **CHANTILLY**

**SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 10th**

### **THE QATAR PRIX NIEL**

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,  
the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

**for three yrs old only, entire colts and fillies**  
**2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)**

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€960** on August 23rd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on September 7th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€2,000** at the second entry on September 1st.

or **€572**, at the declaration to run, on

September 7th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€650**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

September 8th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 23rd**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 1st**  
with supplementary entries on September 7th

## **CHANTILLY**

**SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 10th**

### **THE QATAR PRIX FOY**

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,  
the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

**for four yrs old and upwards, entire colts and fillies only**  
**2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)**

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€960** on August 23rd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on September 7th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€2,000** at the second entry on September 1st.

or **€572**, at the declaration to run, on

September 7th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€650**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

September 8th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 23rd**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 1st**  
with supplementary entries on September 7th

## CHANTILLY

**SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 10th**

### THE QATAR PRIX GLADIATEUR

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for four yrs old and upwards**

**3.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND SEVEN FURLONGS)**

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner this year,

of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Allowances: Horses which, this year,

have not been placed first, second or third in a Group race ..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on August 23rd by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on September 7th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on September 1st.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

September 7th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

September 8th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 23rd**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 1st**  
with supplementary entries on September 7th

## CHANTILLY

**SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 10th**

### THE QATAR PRIX DU PETIT COUVERT

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**1.000 m. env. (about FIVE FURLONGS (Straight))**

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg½ (8st 13lb); 4-y-o and up ..... 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 3 race..... 1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race ..... 2kg½ (5½lb)

Of two Group 2 races or of a Group 1 race ..... 3kg½ (7¾lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on August 23rd by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on September 7th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on September 1st.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

September 7th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

September 8th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE FIRST ENTRY ON MAY 31st**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 2nd**  
with supplementary entries on September 5th

## **CURRAGH**

**SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 10th**

**THE COMER GROUP INTERNATIONAL IRISH ST LEGER**

(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €500,000

Of which the second will receive €100,000, the third €50,000,  
the fourth €25,000, the fifth €15,000, the sixth €10,000, the  
seventh €5,000 and the eighth €5,000

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**ONE MILE AND SIX FURLONGS (2.800 m.)**

€1,000 to enter on May 31st or

€12,500 each if entered on August 2nd.

€1,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 28th.

€1,500 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 2nd.

€1,500 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 5th.

€50,000 if entered by 12 noon on September 5th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st 11lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 10lb (61kg½); fillies.....9st 7lb (60kg½)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... September 8th

**TO CLOSE FIRST ENTRY ON MAY 31st**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 2nd**  
with supplementary entries on September 5th

## **CURRAGH**

**SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 10th**

**THE GOFFS VINCENT O'BRIEN NATIONAL STAKES**

(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €350,000

Of which the second will receive €70,000, the third €35,000,  
the fourth €17,500, the fifth €10,500, the sixth €7,000, the  
seventh €3,500 and the eighth €3,500

**for two yrs old only, entire colts and fillies**

**SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m.)**

€875 to enter on May 31st or

€8,750 each if entered on August 2nd.

€875 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 28th.

€875 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 2nd.

€875 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 5th.

€35,000 if entered by 12 noon on September 5th

Weights: Colts.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies ..... 9st (57kg)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... September 8th

**TO CLOSE FIRST ENTRY ON MAY 31st**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 2nd**  
with supplementary entries on September 5th

## **CURRAGH**

**SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 10th**

### **THE MOYGLARE STUD STAKES**

(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €350,000

Of which the second will receive €70,000, the third €35,000,  
the fourth €17,500, the fifth €10,500, the sixth €7,000, the  
seventh €3,500 and the eighth €3,500

**for two yr old fillies only**

**SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m.)**

€875 to enter on May 31st or

€8,750 each if entered on August 2nd.

€875 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 28th.

€875 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 2nd.

€875 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 5th.

€35,000 if entered by 12 noon on September 5th

Weights: 9st (57kg)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... September 8th

**TO CLOSE FIRST ENTRY ON JUNE 28th**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON AUGUST 2nd**  
with supplementary entries on September 5th

## **CURRAGH**

**SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 10th**

### **THE DERRINSTOWN STUD FLYING FIVE STAKES**

(Group 2)

Guaranteed value of €300,000

Of which the second will receive €60,000, the third €30,000,  
the fourth €15,000, the fifth €9,000 and the sixth €6,000

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**FIVE FURLONGS (1.000 m.)**

€1,200 to enter on June 28th.

€7,500 at the second entry on August 2nd.

€600 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 2nd.

€1,200 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 5th.

€30,000 if entered by 12 noon on September 5th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies ..... 9st (57kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 4lb (59kg); fillies ..... 9st 1lb (57kg½)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... September 8th

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 2nd**

with supplementary entries on September 5th

## **CURRAGH**

**SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 10th**

### **THE MOYGLARE 'JEWELS' BLANDFORD STAKES**

(Group 2)

Guaranteed value of €200,000

Of which the second will receive €40,000, the third €20,000,

the fourth €10,000, the fifth €6,000 and the sixth €4,000

**for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only**

**ONE MILE AND TWO FURLONGS (2,000 m.)**

€800 to enter on August 2nd.

€400 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 16th.

€800 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 5th.

€20,000 if entered by 12 noon on September 5th

Weights: 3-y-o.....9st (57kg); 4-y-o and up ..... 9st 6lb (60kg)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 1 race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... September 8th

**TO CLOSE ON JULY 18th**

with supplementary entries on September 6th

## **DÜSSELDORF**

**SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 10th**

### **THE GROSSE EUROPA-MEILE**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,

the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)**

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....55kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> (8st 10lb); fillies..... 54kg (8st 7lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....57kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> (9st 11lb); fillies..... 56kg (8st 11<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>lb)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>lb)

Entrance: €290.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon August 7th.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon September 4th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on September 6th: €5,500.

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. September 6th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. September 7th.



TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 8th

## DONCASTER

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 14th

THE DFS PARK HILL STAKES

(CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £90,000 (€105,882)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£51,039 to the winning horse

The second to receive £19,350, the third £9,684, the fourth £4,824,  
the fifth £2,421 and the sixth £1,215

**for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only**

**ONE MILE, SIX FURLONGS ABOUT 132 YARDS (2.920 m. env.)**

£450 stake

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 9lb (55kg); 4-y-o and up.....9st 5lb (59kg½)

Penalties, after March 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on..... September 8th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... September 12th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 8th

## DONCASTER

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 14th

THE CLUGSTON CONSTRUCTION MAY HILL STAKES

(CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £70,000 (€82,353)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£39,697 to the winning horse

The second to receive £15,050, the third £7,532, the fourth £3,752,  
the fifth £1,883 and the sixth £945

**for two yrs old fillies only**

**ONE MILE, Straight Course (1.600 m.)**

£350 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 1 or Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on..... September 8th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... September 12th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 9th

## DONCASTER

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 15th

### THE DONCASTER CUP STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £100,000 (€117,647)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,  
the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**TWO MILES ABOUT TWO FURLONGS (3.600 m. env.)**

**£600 stake**

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 5lb (53kg); fillies ..... 8st 2lb (51kg½)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies ..... 9st (57kg)

Penalties, after March 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on..... September 9th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... September 13th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 9th

## DONCASTER

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 15th

### THE PEPSI MAX FLYING CHILDERS STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £70,000 (€82,353)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£39,697 to the winning horse

The second to receive £15,050, the third £7,532, the fourth £3,752,  
the fifth £1,883 and the sixth £945

**for two yrs old only**

**FIVE FURLONGS (1.000 m.)**

**£350 stake**

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Entries must be made by noon on..... September 9th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... September 13th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 9th

**DONCASTER**

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 15th

**THE JAPAN RACING ASSOCIATION SCEPTRE STAKES**

(CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€70,588)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,  
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

**for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only**

**SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m.)**

**£300 stake**

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 12lb (56kg); 4-y-o and up ..... 9st 2lb (58kg)  
Penalties, after March 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)  
Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)  
Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)  
Entries must be made by noon on ..... September 9th  
Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... September 13th

TO CLOSE ON JULY 25th

with supplementary entries on September 11th

**DONCASTER**

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 16th

**THE ST LEGER STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £700,000 (€823,529)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£396,970 to the winning horse

The second to receive £150,500, the third £75,320, the fourth £37,520,  
the fifth £18,830 and the sixth £9,450

**for three yrs old colts and fillies only**

**ONE MILE, SIX FURLONGS ABOUT 132 YARDS (2.920 m. env.)**

**£2,000 stake**

£3,000 extra if not scratched by noon on ..... August 29th  
£2,000 extra if entry confirmed  
£50,000 stake if entered by noon on ..... September 11th  
Weights: Colts.....9st 11lb (57kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)  
Entries must be made by noon on ..... July 25th  
Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... September 11th  
Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... September 14th

**TO CLOSE ON JULY 18th**

with supplementary entries on September 11th

**DONCASTER**

**SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 16th**

**THE SAINT GOBAIN WEBER PARK STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £100,000 (€117,647)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,  
the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m.)**

**£200 stake**

£250 extra if not scratched by noon on ..... August 22nd  
£250 extra if entry confirmed

£9,000 stake if entered by noon on ..... September 11th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....9st 1lb (57kg $\frac{1}{2}$ ); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 4lb (59kg); fillies ..... 9st 1lb (57kg $\frac{1}{2}$ )

Penalties, after March 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Entries must be made by noon on ..... July 18th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... September 11th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... September 14th

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 1st**

with supplementary entries on September 11th

**DONCASTER**

**SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 16th**

**THE AT THE RACES CHAMPAGNE STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £75,000 (€88,235)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£42,532.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £16,125, the third £8,070, the fourth £4,020,  
the fifth £2,017.50 and the sixth £1,012.50

**for two yrs old colts and geldings only**

**SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m.)**

**£100 stake**

£150 extra if not scratched by noon on ..... August 29th  
£150 extra if entry confirmed

£7,500 stake if entered by noon on ..... September 11th

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 1 or Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Entries must be made by noon on ..... August 1st

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... September 11th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... September 14th

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 30th**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 8th**  
with supplementary entries on September 13th

**MAISONS-LAFFITTE**

**SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 16th**

**LA COUPE DE MAISONS-LAFFITTE**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER (Straight))**

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg½ (8st 10lb); 4-y-o and up ..... 58kg (9st 2lb)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 3 race ..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race ..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of two Group 2 races or of a Group 1 race ..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on August 30th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on September 13th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on September 8th.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

September 13th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

September 14th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 30th**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 8th**  
with supplementary entries on September 13th

**MAISONS-LAFFITTE**

**SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 16th**

**THE PRIX DU PRINCE D'ORANGE**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yrs old only**

**2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)**

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on August 30th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on September 13th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on September 8th.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

September 13th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

September 14th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 9th**

with supplementary entries on September 12th

## **GOWRAN PARK**

**SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 16th**

**THE DENNY CORDELL LAVARACK & LANWADES STUD FILLIES**

**STAKES**

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €72,500

Of which the second will receive €14,500, the third €7,250,  
the fourth €3,625, the fifth €2,175 and the sixth €1,450

**for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only that have  
not won a Group 1 or Group 2 race**

**ONE MILE, ONE FURLONG AND 100 YARDS (1.890 m.)**

€290 to enter on August 9th.

€145 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 23rd.

€290 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 12th.

€7,250 if entered by 12 noon on September 12th

Weights: 3-y-o.....9st (57kg); 4-y-o and up .....9st 5lb (59kg $\frac{1}{2}$ )

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Of two Group 3 races..... 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... September 14th

**TO CLOSE ON JULY 25th**

with supplementary entries on September 13th

## **DORTMUND**

**SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 17th**

**THE 133rd DEUTSCHES ST LEGER**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,  
the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**2.800 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND THREE QUARTERS)**

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....56kg $\frac{1}{2}$  (8st 13lb); fillies ..... 55kg (8st 9lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....60kg (9st 6lb); fillies ..... 58kg $\frac{1}{2}$  (9st 3lb)

Entrance: €290.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon August 21st.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon September 11th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on September 13th: €5,500.

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. September 13th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. September 14th.

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 30th**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 11th**  
with supplementary entries on September 16th

**MAISONS-LAFFITTE**  
**WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 20th**

**THE PRIX ECLIPSE**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for two yrs old only which have not won a Group 2 race**

**1.200 m. env. (about SIX FURLONGS (Straight))**

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of two Group 3 races..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on August 30th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on September 16th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on September 11th.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

September 16th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

September 18th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 30th**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 11th**  
with supplementary entries on September 16th

**MAISONS-LAFFITTE**  
**WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 20th**

**THE PRIX BERTRAND de TARRAGON**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares, which have not  
won a Group race this year**

**1.800 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG (Straight))**

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg (8st 11½lb); 4-y-o and up..... 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on August 30th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on September 16th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on September 11th.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

September 16th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

September 18th by 10.30 a.m.

TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 8th

## NEWBURY

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 23rd

### THE DUBAI DUTY FREE MILL REEF STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £75,000 (€88,235)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£42,532.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £16,125, the third £8,070, the fourth £4,020,  
the fifth £2,017.50 and the sixth £1,012.50

for two yrs old only

about **SIX FURLONGS** (6f and 8yds) (1.210 m. env.)

£225 stake

£300 extra if not scratched by noon on ..... September 5th

£225 extra if entry confirmed

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 1 or Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on..... August 8th

Confirmation of entry by noon on..... September 18th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... September 21st

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 18th

## AYR

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 23rd

### THE WILLIAM HILL FIRTH OF CLYDE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3) (for the Ayrshire Agricultural Challenge Cup)

Total prize fund £65,000 (€76,471)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£36,861.50 to the winning horse

The second to receive £13,975, the third £6,994, the fourth £3,484,  
the fifth £1,748.50 and the sixth £877.50

for two yrs old fillies only

**SIX FURLONGS** (1.200 m.)

£455 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on..... September 18th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... September 21st



TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 18th

## NEWBURY

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 23rd

### THE DUBAI DUTY FREE LEGACY CUP STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3) (formerly The Arc Trial)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€70,588)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,

the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**ONE MILE ABOUT THREE FURLONGS** (11f abt 5yds) (2.200 m. env.)

£600 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 11lb (56kg); fillies..... 8st 8lb (54kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>); fillies ..... 9st (57kg)

Penalties, after March 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Entries must be made by noon on..... September 18th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... September 21st

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 18th

## NEWBURY

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 23rd

### THE DUBAI INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT WORLD TROPHY STAKES

(CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€70,588)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,

the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**about FIVE FURLONGS** (5f and 34yds) (1.030 m. env.)

£600 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st (57kg); fillies ..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, after March 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Entries must be made by noon on..... September 18th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... September 21st

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 16th**

**with supplementary entries on September 19th**

**NAAS**

**SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 24th**

**THE JUDDMONTE BERESFORD STAKES**

(Group 2)

Guaranteed value of €120,000

Of which the second will receive €24,000, the third €12,000  
the fourth €6,000, the fifth €3,600 and the sixth €2,400

**for two yrs old only**

**ONE MILE (1.600 m.)**

€480 to enter on August 16th.

€240 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 30th.

€480 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 19th.

€12,000 if entered by 12 noon on September 19th

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>); fillies ..... 9st (57kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... September 22nd

**TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 19th**

**NAAS**

**SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 24th**

**THE C. L. & M. F. WELD PARK STAKES**

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €67,500

Of which the second will receive €13,500, the third €6,750,  
the fourth €3,375, the fifth €2,025 and the sixth €1350

**for two yr old fillies only**

**SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m.)**

€540 to enter on September 19th.

€135 extra if declared to run.

Weights: 9st (57kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race ..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... September 22nd

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 16th**

**with supplementary entries on September 19th**

**NAAS**

**SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 24th**

**THE LOUGHBROWN STAKES**

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000

Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,  
the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**about TWO MILES (3.200 m. env.)**

€240 to enter on August 16th.

€120 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 30th.

€240 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 19th.

€6,000 if entered by 12 noon on September 19th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....8st 12lb (56kg); fillies ..... 8st 9lb (55kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 8lb (61kg); fillies ..... 9st 5lb (59kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>)

Penalties, this year, for races of 10f furlongs or more

a winner of a Group 3 race ..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 2 race or of a Group 1 race ..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... September 22nd

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 16th**

**with supplementary entries on September 19th**

**NAAS**

**SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 24th**

**THE RENAISSANCE STAKES**

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000

Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,  
the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m.)**

€240 to enter on August 16th.

€120 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on August 30th.

€240 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 19th.

€6,000 if entered by 12 noon on September 19th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>); fillies ..... 9st (57kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 5lb (59kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>); fillies ..... 9st 2lb (58kg)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race ..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race ..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 1 race ..... 7lb (3kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... September 22nd

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 24th**

**with supplementary entries on September 21st**

**MILAN**

**SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 24th**

**PREMIO VITTORIO DI CAPUA**

(Group 2)

Total Value: €257,400

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97

and the amount for entries and forfeits distributed to the owners only in accordance with Rule 83

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)**

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg (8st 11½lb); 4-y-o and up..... 58kg (9st 2lb)

Forfeits:

€585.00 if forfeit is declared on September 11th by 12.00

€1,170.00 if forfeit is declared on September 18th by 12.00

€19,890.00 supplementary entry on September 21st by 12.00

€1,755.00 if not declared to run on September 22nd by 9.30 a.m.

To run: €2,340.00.

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 24th**

**with supplementary entries on September 21st**

**MILAN**

**SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 24th**

**PREMIO FEDERICO TESIO**

(Group 2)

Total Value: €154,000

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97

and the amount for entries and forfeits distributed to the owners only in accordance with Rule 83

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**2.200 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND THREE FURLONGS)**

Weights: 3-y-o.....54kg (8st 7lb); 4-y-o and up..... 56kg½ (8st 13lb)

Penalties, since January 1st, 2016, a winner of

a Group 2 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Forfeits:

€350.00 if forfeit is declared on September 11th by 12.00

€700.00 if forfeit is declared on September 18th by 12.00

€11,900.00 supplementary entry on September 21st by 12.00

€1,050.00 if not declared to run on September 22nd by 9.30 a.m.

To run: €1,400.00.

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 24th**

**with supplementary entries on September 21st**

**MILAN**

**SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 24th**

**PREMIO ELENA E SERGIO CUMANI**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €77,000

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97

and the amount for entries and forfeits distributed to the owners only in accordance with Rule 83

**for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only**

**1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)**

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg (8st 9lb); 4-y-o and up ..... 57kg (9st)

Penalties, since January 1st, 2016 a winner

of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Forfeits:

€175.00 if forfeit is declared on September 11th by 12.00

€350.00 if forfeit is declared on September 18th by 12.00

€5,950.00 supplementary entry on September 21st by 12.00

€525.00 if not declared to run on September 22nd by 9.30 a.m.

To run: €700.00.

**TO CLOSE ON JUNE 27th**

**with supplementary entries on September 20th**

**COLOGNE**

**SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 24th**

**THE 55th PREIS VON EUROPA**

(Group 1)

Total Value: €155,000

€100,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €30,000, the third €15,000,

the fourth €7,000 and the fifth €3,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)**

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....57kg (9st); fillies..... 55kg½ (8st 10lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....60kg (9st 6lb); fillies.....58kg½ (9st 3lb)

Entrance: €650.

€700 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon July 17th.

€800 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon August 7th.

€950 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon September 18th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on September 20th: €15,500.

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. September 20th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. September 21st.

**TO CLOSE ON JULY 31st**

**with supplementary entries on September 10th**

**BRO PARK**

**SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 24th**

**THE STOCKHOLM CUP INTERNATIONAL**

(Group 3)

Total Value: 1,400,000 SEK (€145,228)

Of which 800,000 SEK to the winner, 300,000 SEK to the second, 160,000 SEK to the third, 90,000 SEK to the fourth and 50,000 SEK to the fifth

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)**

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....56kg (8st 11½lb); fillies .....54kg½ (8st 8lb)  
4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....59kg (9st 4lb); fillies .....57kg½ (9st 11lb)

Payments:

To enter: **6,000 SEK** on July 31st by 12 noon  
or **38,000 SEK** on September 10th by 12 noon

In addition:

**10,000 SEK**, at the forfeit, on August 22nd by 12 noon

**12,000 SEK**, at the declaration to run, on September 18th by 9.30 a.m. (Local Time)

**TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 22nd**

**NEWMARKET**

**THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 28th**

**THE TATTERSALLS SOMERVILLE STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £50,000 (€58,824)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£28,355 to the winning horse

The second to receive £10,750, the third £5,380, the fourth £2,680,  
the fifth £1,345 and the sixth £675

**for two yrs old colts and geldings only**

**SEVEN FURLONGS**, Dewhurst Stakes Course (**1.400 m.**)

**£500 stake**

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race ..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... September 22nd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... September 26th

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 15th**

with supplementary entries on September 23rd

**NEWMARKET**

**FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 29th**

**THE SHADWELL ROCKFEL FILLIES' STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £100,000 (€117,647)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,  
the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

**for two yrs old fillies only**

**SEVEN FURLONGS, Dewhurst Stakes Course (1.400 m.)**

**£350 stake**

£400 extra if not scratched by noon on ..... September 12th  
£250 extra if entry confirmed  
£10,000 stake if entered by noon on ..... September 23rd  
Weights: 9st (57kg) each  
Penalties, a winner of a Group 1 or Group 2 race ..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)  
Entries must be made by noon on ..... August 15th  
Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... September 23rd  
Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... September 27th

**TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 5th**

with supplementary entries on September 23rd

**NEWMARKET**

**FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 29th**

**THE SHADWELL JOEL STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £100,000 (€117,647)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,  
the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**ROWLEY MILE (1.600 m.)**

**£300 stake**

**£700 extra if entry confirmed**

£10,000 stake if entered by noon on ..... September 23rd  
Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings ..... 9st (57kg); fillies ..... 8st 11lb (56kg)  
4-y-o and up colts and geldings ..... 9st 4lb (59kg); fillies ..... 9st 1lb (57kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>)  
Penalties, after March 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 2 race ..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)  
Of a Group 1 race ..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)  
Entries must be made by noon on ..... September 5th  
Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... September 23rd  
Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... September 27th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 23rd

## NEWMARKET

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 29th

### THE PRINCESS ROYAL EBF NAYEF STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€70,588)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,

the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

**for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only**

last **ONE MILE ABOUT FOUR FURLONGS** of the Cesarewitch Course (2.400 m.

env.)

**£300** stake

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 10lb (55kg $\frac{1}{2}$ ); 4-y-o and up.....9st 3lb (58kg $\frac{1}{2}$ )

Penalties, after March 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Entries must be made by noon on..... September 23rd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... September 27th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 6th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 21st

with supplementary entries on September 26th

## SAINT-CLOUD

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 29th

### THE PRIX THOMAS BRYON

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for two yrs old only which have not won a Group 1 race**

**1.400 m. env. (about SEVEN FURLONGS)**

Weights: 56kg $\frac{1}{2}$  (8st 13lb)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 1kg $\frac{1}{2}$  (3 $\frac{1}{4}$ lb)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race ..... 2kg $\frac{1}{2}$  (5 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€720** on September 6th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on September 26th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€1,500** at the second entry on September 21st.

or **€352**, at the declaration to run, on

September 26th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€400**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

September 27th by 10.30 a.m.



**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 23rd**

**with supplementary entries on September 25th**

**DUNDALK (AWT)**

**FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 29th**

**THE DIAMOND STAKES**

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000

Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,  
the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200

**for three yrs old and upwards**

about **ONE MILE, TWO FURLONGS AND 150 YARDS (2.140 m. env.)**

€240 to enter on August 23rd.

€120 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 6th.

€240 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 25th.

€6,000 if entered by 12 noon on September 25th

Weights: 3-y-o.....9st 3lb (58kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>); 4-y-o and up ..... 9st 8lb (61kg)

Fillies allowed ..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... September 28th

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 15th**

**with supplementary entries on September 25th**

**NEWMARKET**

**SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 30th**

**THE JUDDMONTE MIDDLE PARK STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 1)

Total prize fund £180,000 (€211,765)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£102,078 to the winning horse

The second to receive £38,700, the third £19,368, the fourth £9,648,  
the fifth £4,842 and the sixth £2,430

**for two yrs old colts only**

**SIX FURLONGS, Bretby Stakes Course (1.200 m.)**

£775 stake

£900 extra if not scratched by noon on ..... September 12th

£575 extra if entry confirmed

£16,000 stake if entered by noon on..... September 25th

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Entries must be made by noon on ..... August 15th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... September 25th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... September 28th

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 15th**

**with supplementary entries on September 25th**

**NEWMARKET**

**SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 30th**

**THE CONNOLLY'S CHEVELEY PARK STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 1)

Total prize fund £180,000 (€211,765)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£102,078 to the winning horse

The second to receive £38,700, the third £19,368, the fourth £9,648,  
the fifth £4,842 and the sixth £2,430

**for two yrs old fillies only**

**SIX FURLONGS, Bretby Stakes Course (1.200 m.)**

**£775 stake**

**£900** extra if not scratched by noon on ..... September 12th

**£575** extra if entry confirmed

**£16,000** stake if entered by noon on ..... September 25th

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Entries must be made by noon on ..... August 15th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... September 25th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... September 28th

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 15th**

**with supplementary entries on September 25th**

**NEWMARKET**

**SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 30th**

**THE JUDDMONTE ROYAL LODGE STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £100,000 (€117,647)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£56,710 to the winning horse

The second to receive £21,500, the third £10,760, the fourth £5,360,  
the fifth £2,690 and the sixth £1,350

**for two yrs old colts and geldings only**

**ROWLEY MILE (1.600 m.)**

**£350 stake**

**£400** extra if not scratched by noon on ..... September 12th

**£250** extra if entry confirmed

**£10,000** stake if entered by noon on ..... September 25th

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 1 or Group 2 race ..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... August 15th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... September 25th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... September 28th

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 23rd**

**with supplementary entries on September 27th**

**CHANTILLY**

**SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 30th**

**THE QATAR PRIX DU CADRAN**

(Group 1)

Total Value: €300,000

€171,420 to the winner

The second to receive €68,580, the third €34,290,  
the fourth €17,130 and the fifth €8,580

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner  
**for four yrs old and upwards**

**4.100 m. env. (about TWO MILES, FOUR FURLONGS AND A HALF)**

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: €2,040 on August 23rd by 10.30 a.m.

or €21,600 on September 27th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

€300, at the forfeit, on September 26th by 11.30 a.m.

or €660, at the declaration to run, on

September 27th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,260, at the cancellation of declared runners, on  
September 28th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 23rd**

**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 22nd**

**with supplementary entries on September 27th**

**CHANTILLY**

**SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 30th**

**THE QATAR PRIX DANIEL WILDENSTEIN**

(Group 2)

Total Value: €200,000

€114,000 to the winner

The second to receive €44,000, the third €21,000,  
the fourth €14,000 and the fifth €7,000

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)**

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg½ (8st 13lb); 4-y-o and up ..... 58kg (9st 2lb)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 2 race ..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of two Group 2 races, or of a Group 1 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €960 on August 23rd by 10.30 a.m.

or €5,000 on September 27th by 11.30 a.m.

or €2,000 at the second entry on September 22nd.

or €880, at the declaration to run, on

September 27th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,000, at the cancellation of declared runners, on  
September 28th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 23rd**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 22nd**  
with supplementary entries on September 27th

**CHANTILLY**

**SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 30th**

**THE QATAR PRIX CHAUDENAY**

(Group 2)

Total Value: €200,000

€114,000 to the winner

The second to receive €44,000, the third €21,000,  
the fourth €14,000 and the fifth €7,000

**for three yrs old only**

**3.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND SEVEN FURLONGS)**

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: €960 on August 23rd by 10.30 a.m.

or €5,000 on September 27th by 11.30 a.m.

or €2,000 at the second entry on September 22nd.

or €880, at the declaration to run, on

September 27th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,000, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

September 28th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 23rd**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 22nd**  
with supplementary entries on September 27th

**CHANTILLY**

**SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 30th**

**THE QATAR PRIX DOLLAR**

(Group 2)

Total Value: €200,000

€114,000 to the winner

The second to receive €44,000, the third €21,000,  
the fourth €14,000 and the fifth €7,000

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)**

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg (8st 11½lb); 4-y-o and up ..... 58kg (9st 2lb)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 2 race ..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €960 on August 23rd by 10.30 a.m.

or €5,000 on September 27th by 11.30 a.m.

or €2,000 at the second entry on September 22nd.

or €880, at the declaration to run, on

September 27th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,000, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

September 28th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 23rd**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 22nd**  
with supplementary entries on September 27th

## **CHANTILLY**

**SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 30th**

**THE QATAR PRIX DE ROYALLIEU**

(Group 2)

Total Value: €250,000

€142,500 to the winner

The second to receive €55,000, the third €26,250,  
the fourth €17,500 and the fifth €8,750

**for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only, which  
have not won a Group 1 race since January 1st, 2016 inclusive  
2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)**

Weights: 3-y-o.....54kg½ (8st 8lb); 4-y-o and up .....57kg½ (9st 1lb)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of two Group 3 races or of a

Group 2 race ..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€960** on August 23rd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on September 27th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€2,000** at the second entry on September 22nd.

or **€1,100**, at the declaration to run, on

September 27th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€1,250**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

September 28th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON MAY 10th**

with supplementary entries on September 27th

## **CHANTILLY**

**SUNDAY, OCTOBER 1st**

**THE QATAR PRIX DE L'ARC DE TRIOMPHE**

(Group 1)

Total Value: €5,000,000

€2,857,000 to the winner

The second to receive €1,143,000, the third €571,500,  
the fourth €285,500 and the fifth €143,000

A trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

Owner's premiums will not be paid in this race

The breeder's premiums are as follows:

€135,000 (1st), €54,000 (2nd), €27,000 (3rd), €13,500 (4th),  
€6,750 (5th)

**for three yrs old and upwards, entire colts and fillies only**

**2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)**

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg½ (8st 13lb); 4-y-o and up .....59kg½ (9st 5lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€7,200** on May 10th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€120,000** on September 27th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

**€1,200**, at the first forfeit, on September 25th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€5,000**, at the second forfeit, on September 26th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€11,000**, at the declaration to run, on

September 27th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€21,000**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

September 28th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 23rd**

**with supplementary entries on September 28th**

## **CHANTILLY**

**SUNDAY, OCTOBER 1st**

### **THE QATAR PRIX JEAN LUC LAGARDÈRE - GRAND CRITERIUM**

(Group 1)

Total Value: €350,000

€199,990 to the winner

The second to receive €80,010, the third €40,005,  
the fourth €19,985 and the fifth €10,010

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner  
**for two yrs old only, entire colts and fillies**

**1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)**

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,800** on August 23rd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€25,200** on September 28th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

**€350**, at the forfeit, on September 27th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€770**, at the declaration to run, on

September 28th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€1,470**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on  
September 29th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 23rd**

**with supplementary entries on September 28th**

## **CHANTILLY**

**SUNDAY, OCTOBER 1st**

### **THE TOTAL PRIX MARCEL BOUSSAC CRITERIUM DES POULICHES**

(Group 1)

Total Value: €300,000

€171,420 to the winner

The second to receive €68,580, the third €34,290,  
the fourth €17,130 and the fifth €8,580

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner  
**for two yr old fillies only**

**1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)**

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,680** on August 23rd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€21,600** on September 28th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

**€300**, at the forfeit, on September 27th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€660**, at the declaration to run, on

September 28th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€1,260**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on  
September 29th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 23rd**

**with supplementary entries on September 28th**

**CHANTILLY**

**SUNDAY, OCTOBER 1st**

**THE PRIX DE L'OPERA-LONGINES**

(Group 1)

Total Value: €400,000

€228,560 to the winner

The second to receive €91,440, the third €45,720,  
the fourth €22,840 and the fifth €11,440

**for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only**  
**2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)**

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg (8st 11½lb); 4-y-o and up ..... 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€2,280** on August 23rd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€28,800** on September 28th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

**€400**, at the forfeit, on September 27th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€880**, at the declaration to run, on

September 28th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€1,680**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on  
September 29th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 23rd**

**with supplementary entries on September 28th**

**CHANTILLY**

**SUNDAY, OCTOBER 1st**

**THE QATAR PRIX DE L'ABBAYE DE LONGCHAMP**

(Group 1)

Total Value: €350,000

€199,990 to the winner

The second to receive €80,010, the third €40,005,  
the fourth €19,985 and the fifth €10,010

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner  
**for two yrs old and upwards**

**1.000 m. env. (about FIVE FURLONGS (Straight))**

Weights: 2-y-o.....54kg (8st 7lb); 3-y-o and up ..... 62kg (9st 11lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€2,160** on August 23rd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€25,200** on September 28th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

**€350**, at the forfeit, on September 27th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€770**, at the declaration to run, on

September 28th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€1,470**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on  
September 29th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 23rd**

**with supplementary entries on September 28th**

**CHANTILLY**

**SUNDAY, OCTOBER 1st**

**THE QATAR PRIX DE LA FORÊT**

(Group 1)

Total Value: €300,000

€171,420 to the winner

The second to receive €68,580, the third €34,290,

the fourth €17,130 and the fifth €8,580

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**1.400 m. env. (about SEVEN FURLONGS)**

Weights: 3-y-o.....57kg (9st); 4-y-o and up ..... 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€2,040** on August 23rd by 10.30 a.m.

or **€21,600** on September 28th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

**€300**, at the forfeit, on September 27th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€660**, at the declaration to run, on

September 28th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€1,260**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on  
September 29th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 23rd**

**with supplementary entries on September 26th**

**TIPPERARY**

**SUNDAY, OCTOBER 1st**

**THE COOLMORE STUD HOME OF CHAMPIONS**

**CONCORDE STAKES**

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €67,500

Of which the second will receive €13,500, the third €6,750,

the fourth €3,375, the fifth €2,025 and the sixth €1,350

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**SEVEN FURLONGS AND 100 YARDS (1.490 m.)**

**€270** to enter on August 23rd.

**€135** extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 6th.

**€270** extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on September 26th.

**€6,750** if entered by 12 noon on September 26th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg $\frac{1}{2}$ ); fillies ..... 9st (57kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 5lb (59kg $\frac{1}{2}$ ); fillies..... 9st 2lb (58kg)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race ..... 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... September 29th



**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 8th**

with supplementary entries on September 27th

## **DÜSSELDORF**

**SUNDAY, OCTOBER 1st**

**THE GROSSER PREIS DER LANDESHAUPTSTADT**

**DÜSSELDORF**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,  
the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**1.700 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND HALF A FURLONG)**

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....56kg½ (8st 13lb); fillies..... 55kg (8st 9lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies ..... 56kg½ (8st 13lb)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Entrance: **€290.**

**€385** extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon August 28th.

**€425** extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon September 25th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on September 27th: **€5,500.**

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. September 27th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. September 28th.

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 1st**

with supplementary entries on September 28th

## **BERLIN-HOPPEGARTEN**

**TUESDAY, OCTOBER 3rd**

**THE 27th PFERDEWETTEN.DE PREIS DER DEUTSCHEN EINHEIT**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €75,000

€45,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €7,000,  
the fourth €4,500 and the fifth €2,500

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)**

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....57kg (9st); fillies ..... 55kg½ (8st 10lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....59kg (9st 4lb); fillies .....57kg½ (9st 11lb)

Entrance: **€375.**

**€525** extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon August 21st.

**€600** extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon September 25th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on September 28th: **€7,500.**

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. September 28th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. September 29th.

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 8th**

with supplementary entries on October 2nd

**NEWMARKET**

**SATURDAY, OCTOBER 7th**

**THE KINGDOM OF BAHRAIN SUN CHARIOT STAKES**

**(CLASS 1)**

(Group 1) (British Champions Series)

Total prize fund £250,000 (€294,118)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£141,775 to the winning horse

The second to receive £53,750, the third £26,900, the fourth £13,400,

the fifth £6,725 and the sixth £3,375

**for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only**

**ROWLEY MILE (1.600 m.)**

**£1,100 stake**

£1,250 extra if not scratched by noon on ..... September 19th

£775 extra if entry confirmed

£20,000 stake if entered by noon on ..... October 2nd

Weights: 3-y-o ..... 9st (57kg); 4-y-o and up ..... 9st 3lb (58kg $\frac{1}{2}$ )

Entries must be made by noon on ..... August 8th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... October 2nd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... October 5th

**TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 2nd**

**ASCOT**

**SATURDAY, OCTOBER 7th**

**THE JOHN GUEST BENGOUGH STAKES (CLASS 1)**

**(Group 3)**

Total prize fund £70,000 (€82,353)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£39,697 to the winning horse

The second to receive £15,050, the third £7,532, the fourth £3,752,

the fifth £1,883 and the sixth £945

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m.)**

**£700 stake**

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings ..... 9st 1lb (57kg $\frac{1}{2}$ ); fillies ..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings ..... 9st 2lb (58kg); fillies ..... 8st 13lb (56kg $\frac{1}{2}$ )

Penalties, after March 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3 race ..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Of a Group 2 race ..... 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Of a Group 1 race ..... 7lb (3kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Entries must be made by noon on ..... October 2nd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... October 5th

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 2nd

## ASCOT

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 7th

### THE GIGASET CUMBERLAND LODGE STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€70,588)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,

the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**ONE MILE ABOUT FOUR FURLONGS**, Swinley Course (2.400 m. env.)

£600 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 10lb (55kg½); fillies ..... 8st 7lb (54kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 2lb (58kg); fillies ..... 8st 13lb (56kg½)

Penalties, after March 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg¼)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... October 2nd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... October 5th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 20th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 29th

with supplementary entries on October 4th

## CHANTILLY

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 7th

### THE PRIX DE CONDE

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for two yrs old only which have not won a Group 2 race**

**1.800 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG)**

Weights: 56kg½ (8st 13lb)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of two Group 3 races..... 2kg½ (5½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on September 20th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on October 4th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on September 29th.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

October 4th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

October 5th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 20th**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON OCTOBER 4th**  
with supplementary entries on October 9th

## **BORDEAUX**

**THURSDAY, OCTOBER 12th**

### **THE PRIX ANDRÉ BABOIN GRAND PRIX DES PROVINCES**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner  
**for three yrs old and upwards which have not won a Group 1 race  
since January 1st, 2016 inclusive**

**1.900 m. env. (about ONE MILE ONE AND A HALF FURLONGS)**

Weights: 3-y-o.....57kg (9st); 4-y-o and up.....58kg½ (9st 3lb)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 3 race.....1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race.....3kg (6½lb)

Allowances: Horses which, this year, have not been placed first,

second or third in a Group race.....1kg½ (3¼lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on September 20th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on October 9th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on October 4th.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

October 9th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

October 10th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 15th**

with supplementary entries on October 7th

## **NEWMARKET**

**FRIDAY, OCTOBER 13th**

### **THE FILLIES' MILE (CLASS 1)**

(Group 1)

Total prize fund £500,000 (€588,235)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£283,550 to the winning horse

The second to receive £107,500, the third £53,800, the fourth £26,800,

the fifth £13,450 and the sixth £6,750

**for two yrs old fillies only**

**ROWLEY MILE (1.600 m.)**

£2,185 stake

£2,500 extra if not scratched by noon on ..... September 19th

£1,565 extra if entry confirmed

£40,000 stake if entered by noon on ..... October 7th

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Entries must be made by noon on ..... August 15th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... October 7th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... October 11th

**TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 12th**

**with supplementary entries on October 7th**

**NEWMARKET**

**FRIDAY, OCTOBER 13th**

**THE CHALLENGE STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £120,000 (€141,176)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£68,052 to the winning horse

The second to receive £25,800, the third £12,912, the fourth £6,432,  
the fifth £3,228 and the sixth £1,620

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**SEVEN FURLONGS, Dewhurst Stakes Course (1.400 m.)**

**£360 stake**

**£840 extra if entry confirmed**

£12,000 stake if entered by noon on..... October 7th  
Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)  
4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg½); fillies ..... 9st (57kg)  
Penalties, after March 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 2 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)  
Of a Group 1 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)  
Entries must be made by noon on..... September 12th  
Confirmation of entry by noon on..... October 7th  
Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... October 11th

**TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 7th**

**NEWMARKET**

**FRIDAY, OCTOBER 13th**

**THE OH SO SHARP STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€70,588)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,  
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

**for two yrs old fillies only**

**SEVEN FURLONGS, Dewhurst Stakes Course (1.400 m.)**

**£600 stake**

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg¼)  
Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg¼)  
Entries must be made by noon on..... October 7th  
Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... October 11th

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 7th

## NEWMARKET

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 13th

### THE CORNWALLIS STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€70,588)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,  
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

**for two yrs old only**

**FIVE FURLONGS**, Rous Course (1.000 m.)

£600 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg $\frac{1}{2}$ ); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Entries must be made by noon on..... October 7th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... October 11th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 27th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON OCTOBER 5th

with supplementary entries on October 10th

## MAISONS-LAFFITTE

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 13th

### THE CRITERIUM DE MAISONS-LAFFITTE

(Group 2)

Total Value: €190,000

€108,300 to the winner

The second to receive €41,800, the third €19,950,  
the fourth €13,300, and the fifth €6,650

**for two yrs old only**

**1.200 m. env. (about SIX FURLONGS (Straight))**

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Payments:

To enter: €960 on September 27th by 10.30 a.m.

or €5,000 on October 10th by 11.30 a.m.

or €2,000 at the second entry on October 5th.

or €836, at the declaration to run, on

October 10th by 11.30 a.m.

or €950, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

October 11th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 15th**

**with supplementary entries on October 9th**

**NEWMARKET**

**SATURDAY, OCTOBER 14th**

**THE DUBAI DEWHURST STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 1)

Total prize fund £500,000 (€588,235)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£283,550 to the winning horse

The second to receive £107,500, the third £53,800, the fourth £26,800,  
the fifth £13,450 and the sixth £6,750

**for two yrs old colts and fillies only**

**SEVEN FURLONGS, Dewhurst Stakes Course (1.400 m.)**

**£2,185 stake**

£2,500 extra if not scratched by noon on ..... September 19th  
£1,565 extra if entry confirmed

£40,000 stake if entered by noon on ..... October 9th

Weights: Colts.....9st 11lb (57kg $\frac{1}{2}$ ); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... August 15th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... October 9th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... October 12th

**TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 9th**

**NEWMARKET**

**SATURDAY, OCTOBER 14th**

**THE DARLEY STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€70,588)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,  
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG, Cambridgeshire Course (1.800 m.)**

**£600 stake**

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings...8st 13lb (56kg $\frac{1}{2}$ ); fillies ..... 8st 10lb (55kg $\frac{1}{2}$ )

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg $\frac{1}{2}$ ); fillies ..... 9st (57kg)

Penalties, after March 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Entries must be made by noon on ..... October 9th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... October 12th

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 9th

## NEWMARKET

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 14th

### THE AUTUMN STAKES (CLASS 1)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€70,588)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,  
the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

for two yrs old only

**ROWLEY MILE (1.600 m.)**

£600 stake

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg $\frac{1}{2}$ ); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Entries must be made by noon on..... October 9th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... October 12th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 27th

TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON OCTOBER 6th

with supplementary entries on October 12th

## CHANTILLY

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 15th

### THE PRIX DU CONSEIL DE PARIS

(Group 2)

Total Value: €130,000

€74,100 to the winner

The second to receive €28,600, the third €13,650,

the fourth €9,100 and the fifth €4,550

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

for three yrs old and upwards

**2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)**

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg (8st 9lb); 4-y-o and up..... 58kg (9st 2lb)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2 $\frac{1}{4}$ lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€960** on September 27th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€5,000** on October 12th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€2,000** at the second entry on October 6th.

or **€572**, at the declaration to run, on

October 12th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€650**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

October 13th by 10.30 a.m.



**TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 14th**  
**with supplementary entries on October 12th**

## **MILAN**

**SUNDAY, OCTOBER 15th**

### **PREMIO DEL PIAZZALE**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €71,500

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97

and the amount for entries and forfeits distributed to the owners only in accordance with Rule 83

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**1.800 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG)**

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg (8st 9lb); 4-y-o and up..... 56kg½ (8st 13lb)

Penalties, since January 1st, 2016, a winner

of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg½ (7¾lb)

Forfeits:

€162.50 if forfeit is declared on October 2nd by 12.00

€325.00 if forfeit is declared on October 9th by 12.00

€5,525.00 supplementary entry on October 12th by 12.00

€487.50 if not declared to run on October 13th by 9.30 a.m.

To run: €650.00.

**TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 14th**  
**with supplementary entries on October 12th**

## **MILAN**

**SUNDAY, OCTOBER 15th**

### **PREMIO VERZIERE - MEMORIAL ALDO CIRLA**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €77,000

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97

and the amount for entries and forfeits distributed to the owners only in accordance with Rule 83

**for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only**

**2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)**

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg (8st 9lb); 4-y-o and up..... 57kg (9st)

Penalties, since January 1st, 2016 a winner

of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Forfeits:

€175.00 if forfeit is declared on October 2nd by 12.00

€350.00 if forfeit is declared on October 9th by 12.00

€5,950.00 supplementary entry on October 12th by 12.00

€525.00 if not declared to run on October 13th by 9.30 a.m.

To run: €700.00.

**TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 14th**  
**with supplementary entries on October 12th**

**MILAN**

**SUNDAY, OCTOBER 15th**

**PREMIO DORMELLO**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €151,800

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97  
and the amount for entries and forfeits distributed to the  
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

**for two yr old fillies only**

**1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE (inner loop))**

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Forfeits:

€345.00 if forfeit is declared on October 2nd by 12.00

€690.00 if forfeit is declared on October 9th by 12.00

€11,730.00 supplementary entry on October 12th by 12.00

€1,035.00 if not declared to run on October 13th by 9.30 a.m.

To run: €1,380.00.

**CLOSED ON DECEMBER 19th 2016**

**COLOGNE**

**SUNDAY, OCTOBER 15th**

**THE PREIS DES WINTERFAVORITEN**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €155,000

€85,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €31,000, the third €20,500, the  
fourth €10,300, the fifth €5,500 and the sixth €2,700

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

**for two yrs old only**

**1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)**

Weights: Colts.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies..... 56kg½ (8st 13lb)

Entrance: €350.

€540 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon March 6th.

€690 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon May 29th.

€745 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon October 9th.

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. October 11th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. October 12th.

**TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 27th**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON OCTOBER 9th**  
with supplementary entries on October 14th

## DEAUVILLE

**WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 18th**

### THE PRIX DES RESERVOIRS - ETALON KENDARGENT

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for two yr old fillies only which have not won a Group 1 race**

**1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)**

Weights: 55kg½ (8st 10lb)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race ..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on September 27th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on October 14th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on October 9th.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

October 14th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

October 16th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 8th**

with supplementary entries on October 16th

## ASCOT

**SATURDAY, OCTOBER 21st**

### THE QIPCO CHAMPION STAKES (CLASS 1)

(British Champions Middle Distance) (Group 1)

Total prize fund £1,300,000 (€1,529,412)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£737,230 to the winning horse

The second to receive £279,500, the third £139,880, the fourth £69,680,

the fifth £34,970 and the sixth £17,550

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**ONE MILE TWO FURLONGS, Inner Course (2.000 m.)**

£5,700 stake

£5,275 extra if not scratched by noon on ..... October 3rd  
£5,275 extra if entry confirmed

£75,000 stake if entered by noon on ..... October 16th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....9st 5lb (59kg½); fillies ..... 9st 2lb (58kg)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... August 8th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... October 16th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... October 19th

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 8th**

**with supplementary entries on October 16th**

**ASCOT**

**SATURDAY, OCTOBER 21st**

**THE QUEEN ELIZABETH II STAKES (CLASS 1) (Group 1)**

**(Sponsored by Qipco)**

Total prize fund £1,100,000 (€1,294,118)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£623,810 to the winning horse

The second to receive £236,500, the third £118,360, the fourth £58,960,  
the fifth £29,590 and the sixth £14,850

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**ONE MILE, Royal Hunt Cup Course (1.600 m.)**

**£4,375 stake**

**£4,050** extra if not scratched by noon on ..... October 3rd  
**£4,050** extra if entry confirmed

**£70,000** stake if entered by noon on ..... October 16th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 4lb (59kg); fillies ..... 9st 1lb (57kg½)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... August 8th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... October 16th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... October 19th

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 8th**

**with supplementary entries on October 16th**

**ASCOT**

**SATURDAY, OCTOBER 21st**

**THE QIPCO BRITISH CHAMPIONS FILLIES & MARES STAKES**

**(Class 1)**

**(Group 1)**

Total prize fund £600,000 (€705,882)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£340,260 to the winning horse

The second to receive £129,000, the third £64,560, the fourth £32,160,  
the fifth £16,140 and the sixth £8,100

**for three yrs old and upwards fillies and mares only**

**ONE MILE ABOUT FOUR FURLONGS, Swinley Course (2.400 m. env.)**

**£2,600 stake**

**£2,450** extra if not scratched by noon on ..... October 3rd  
**£2,450** extra if entry confirmed

**£35,000** stake if entered by noon on ..... October 16th

Weights: 3-y-o.....8st 13lb (56kg½); 4-y-o and up.....9st 5lb (59kg½)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... August 8th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... October 16th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... October 19th

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 8th**

**with supplementary entries on October 16th**

**ASCOT**

**SATURDAY, OCTOBER 21st**

**THE QIPCO BRITISH CHAMPIONS SPRINT STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 1)

Total prize fund £600,000 (€705,882)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£340,260 to the winning horse

The second to receive £129,000, the third £64,560, the fourth £32,160,  
the fifth £16,140 and the sixth £8,100

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**SIX FURLONGS (1.200 m.)**

**£2,625 stake**

**£2,435** extra if not scratched by noon on ..... October 3rd  
**£2,435** extra if entry confirmed

**£40,000** stake if entered by noon on ..... October 16th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 2lb (58kg); fillies ..... 8st 13lb (56kg½)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... August 8th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... October 16th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... October 19th

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 8th**

**with supplementary entries on October 16th**

**ASCOT**

**SATURDAY, OCTOBER 21st**

**THE QIPCO BRITISH CHAMPIONS LONG DISTANCE CUP**

**(CLASS 1)**

(Group 2)

Total prize fund £350,000 (€411,765)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£198,485 to the winning horse

The second to receive £75,250, the third £37,660, the fourth £18,760,  
the fifth £9,415 and the sixth £4,725

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**about TWO MILES (3.200 m. env.)**

**£1,050 stake**

**£1,225** extra if not scratched by noon on ..... October 3rd  
**£1,225** extra if entry confirmed

**£18,000** stake if entered by noon on ..... October 16th

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings...8st 13lb (56kg½); fillies ..... 8st 10lb (55kg½)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 7lb (60kg½); fillies..... 9st 4lb (59kg)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... August 8th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... October 16th

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... October 19th

**TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 4th**

**with supplementary entries on October 19th**

**SAINT-CLOUD**

**SUNDAY, OCTOBER 22nd**

**THE PRIX ROYAL-OAK**

(Group 1)

Total Value: €350,000

€199,990 to the winner

The second to receive €80,010, the third €40,005,

the fourth €19,985 and the fifth €10,010

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**3.100 m. env. (about ONE MILE, SEVEN AND A HALF FURLONGS)**

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg½ (8st 10lb); 4-y-o and up..... 59kg (9st 4lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€2,160** on October 4th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€25,200** on October 19th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

**€350**, at the forfeit, on October 18th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€770**, at the declaration to run, on

October 19th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€1,470**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

October 20th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 4th**

**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON OCTOBER 13th**

**with supplementary entries on October 19th**

**SAINT-CLOUD**

**SUNDAY, OCTOBER 22nd**

**THE PRIX DE FLORE**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,

the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only, which**

**have not won a Group 1 race this year**

**2.100 m. env. (about ONE MILE, TWO AND A HALF FURLONGS)**

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg (8st 9lb); 4-y-o and up..... 57kg (9st)

Penalties, a winner this year, of a Group 3 race..... 1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race ..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€720** on October 4th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on October 19th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€1,500** at the second entry on October 13th.

or **€352**, at the declaration to run, on

October 19th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€400**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

October 20th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 17th**

**LEOPARDSTOWN**

**SUNDAY, OCTOBER 22nd**

**THE KILLAVULLAN STAKES**

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000

Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,  
the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200

**for two yrs old only**

**SEVEN FURLONGS (1.400 m.)**

€480 to enter on October 17th.

€120 extra if declared to run.

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg $\frac{1}{2}$ ); fillies ..... 9st (57kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Of two Group 3 races, or of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... October 20th

**TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 21st**

**with supplementary entries on October 19th**

**MILAN**

**SUNDAY, OCTOBER 22nd**

**GRAN PREMIO DEL JOCKEY CLUB**

(Group 2)

Total Value: €257,400

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97

and the amount for entries and forfeits distributed to the  
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)**

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg $\frac{1}{2}$  (8st 13lb); 4-y-o and up..... 59kg (9st 4lb)

Forfeits:

€585.00 if forfeit is declared on October 9th by 12.00

€1,170.00 if forfeit is declared on October 16th by 12.00

€19,890.00 supplementary entry on October 19th by 12.00

€1,755.00 if not declared to run on October 20th by 9.30 a.m.

To run: €2,340.00.

**TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 21st**  
**with supplementary entries on October 19th**

## **MILAN**

**SUNDAY, OCTOBER 22nd**

### **GRAN CRITERIUM**

(Group 2)

Total Value: €286,000

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97

and the amount for entries and forfeits distributed to the  
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

**for two yrs old only, entire colts and fillies**

**1.500 m. env. (about SEVEN AND A HALF FURLONGS (inner loop))**

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Forfeits:

€650.00 if forfeit is declared on October 9th by 12.00

€1,300.00 if forfeit is declared on October 16th by 12.00

€22,100.00 supplementary entry on October 19th by 12.00

€1,950.00 if not declared to run on October 20th by 9.30 a.m.

To run: €2,600.00.

**CLOSED ON DECEMBER 19th 2016**

## **BADEN-BADEN**

**SUNDAY, OCTOBER 22nd**

### **THE ITTLINGEN PREIS DER WINTERKÖNIGIN**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €105,000

€60,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €23,000, the third €11,000, the  
fourth €6,000, the fifth €3,000 and the sixth €2,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

**for two yrs old fillies only**

**1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)**

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Entrance: €205.

€330 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon March 6th.

€440 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon May 29th.

€600 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon October 16th.

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. October 18th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. October 19th.



**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 29th**

**with supplementary entries on October 18th**

## **BADEN-BADEN**

**SUNDAY, OCTOBER 22nd**

### **THE BADEN-WÜRTTEMBERG-TROPHY - DEFI DU GALOP**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,  
the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)**

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....55kg (8st 9lb); fillies ..... 53kg½ (8st 6lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....57kg (9st); fillies ..... 55kg½ (8st 10lb)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Allowances: Horses which, this year, have not won any prize,

win or place, value €12,000 ..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Entrance: **€290.**

**€385** extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon September 18th.

**€425** extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon October 16th.

To enter by 10 a.m. on October 18th: **€5,500.**

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. October 18th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. October 19th.

**TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 12th**

**with supplementary entries on October 23rd**

## **DONCASTER**

**SATURDAY, OCTOBER 28th**

### **THE RACING POST TROPHY STAKES (CLASS 1)**

(Group 1)

Total prize fund £200,000 (€235,294)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£113,420 to the winning horse

The second to receive £43,000, the third £21,520, the fourth £10,720,

the fifth £5,380 and the sixth £2,700

**for two yrs old colts and fillies only**

**ONE MILE, Straight Course (1.600 m.)**

**£600** stake

**£800** extra if not scratched by noon on ..... October 10th

**£600** extra if entry confirmed

**£17,500** stake if entered by noon on ..... October 23rd

Weights: Colts.....9st 1lb (57kg½); fillies..... 8st 12lb (56kg)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... September 12th

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... October 23rd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... October 26th

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 23rd

## NEWBURY

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 28th

### THE WORTHINGTON'S OCSL STAKES (Class 1) (Registered as the St Simon)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £60,000 (€70,588)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£34,026 to the winning horse

The second to receive £12,900, the third £6,456, the fourth £3,216,

the fifth £1,614 and the sixth £810

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**ONE MILE ABOUT FOUR FURLONGS** (12f abt 5yds) (2.400 m. env.)

£600 stake

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....8st 12lb (56kg); fillies..... 8st 9lb (55kg)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings....9st 4lb (59kg); fillies ..... 9st 11lb (57kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>)

Penalties, after March 31st, 2017, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Entries must be made by noon on..... October 23rd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... October 26th

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 23rd

## NEWBURY

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 28th

### THE WORTHINGTON'S ALZHEIMERS SOCIETY STAKES (CLASS 1) (Registered as the Horris Hill)

(Group 3)

Total prize fund £40,000 (€47,059)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£22,684 to the winning horse

The second to receive £8,600, the third £4,304, the fourth £2,144,

the fifth £1,076 and the sixth £540

**for two yrs old colts and geldings only**

**SEVEN FURLONGS, Straight Course (1.400 m.)**

£400 stake

Weights: 9st (57kg) each

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Of a Group 1 or Group 2 race ..... 5lb (2kg<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>)

Entries must be made by noon on..... October 23rd

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on..... October 26th

TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 24th

## LEOPARDSTOWN

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 28th

### THE EYREFIELD STAKES

(Group 3)

Guaranteed value of €60,000

Of which the second will receive €12,000, the third €6,000,  
the fourth €3,000, the fifth €1,800 and the sixth €1,200

for two yrs old only

ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG (1.800 m.)

€480 to enter on October 24th.

€120 extra if declared to run.

Weights: Colts and geldings.....9st 3lb (58kg $\frac{1}{2}$ ); fillies ..... 9st (57kg)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 3lb (1kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Of two Group 3 races, or of a Group 2 race..... 5lb (2kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Of a Group 1 race..... 7lb (3kg $\frac{1}{4}$ )

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... October 27th

TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 28th

with supplementary entries on October 25th

## MILAN

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 28th

### ST. LEGER ITALIANO

(Group 3)

Total Value: €71,500

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97

and the amount for entries and forfeits distributed to the  
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

for three yrs old and upwards

2.800 m. (ONE MILE AND THREE QUARTERS)

Weights: 3-y-o.....54kg (8st 7lb); 4-y-o and up..... 57kg (9st)

Penalties, since January 1st, 2016, a winner

of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2 $\frac{1}{4}$ lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg $\frac{1}{2}$  (7 $\frac{3}{4}$ lb)

Forfeits:

€162.50 if forfeit is declared on October 16th by 12.00

€325.00 if forfeit is declared on October 23rd by 12.00

€5,525.00 supplementary entry on October 25th by 12.00

€487.50 if not declared to run on October 26th by 9.30 a.m.

To run: €650.00.

**TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 11th**  
**with supplementary entries on October 26th**

## **SAINT-CLOUD**

**SUNDAY, OCTOBER 29th**

### **THE CRITERIUM INTERNATIONAL**

(Group 1)

Total Value: €250,000

€142,850 to the winner

The second to receive €57,150, the third €28,575,  
the fourth €14,275 and the fifth €7,150

**for two yrs old only, entire colts and fillies**

**1.400 m. env. (about SEVEN FURLONGS)**

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,560** on October 11th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€18,000** on October 26th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

**€250**, at the forfeit, on October 25th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€550**, at the declaration to run, on

October 26th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€1,050**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

October 27th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 11th**

**with supplementary entries on October 26th**

## **SAINT-CLOUD**

**SUNDAY, OCTOBER 29th**

### **THE CRITERIUM DE SAINT-CLOUD**

(Group 1)

Total Value: €250,000

€142,850 to the winner

The second to receive €57,150 the third €28,575,  
the fourth €14,275 and the fifth €7,150

In addition, a trophy will be given to the owner of the winner

**for two yrs old only, entire colts and fillies**

**2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)**

Weights: 57kg (9st)

Payments:

To enter: **€1,560** on October 11th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€18,000** on October 26th by 11.30 a.m.

In addition:

**€250**, at the forfeit, on October 25th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€550**, at the declaration to run, on

October 26th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€1,050**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

October 27th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 11th**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON OCTOBER 20th**  
with supplementary entries on October 26th

**SAINT-CLOUD**  
**SUNDAY, OCTOBER 29th**

**THE PRIX PERTH**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yrs old and upwards**  
**1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)**

Weights: 3-y-o.....56kg (8st 11½lb); 4-y-o and up .....57kg½ (9st 1lb)  
Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 3 race ..... 1kg½ (3¼lb)  
Of two Group 3 races or of a Group 2 race ..... 2kg½ (5½lb)  
Of two Group 2 races or of a Group 1 race ..... 3kg½ (7¾lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on October 11th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on October 26th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on October 20th.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

October 26th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

October 27th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 12th**  
with supplementary entries on October 26th

**ROME**  
**SUNDAY, OCTOBER 29th**

**PREMIO LYDIA TESIO**

(Group 1)

Total Value: €297,000

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97

and the amount for entries and forfeits distributed to the  
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

**for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only**  
**2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)**

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg½ (8st 10lb); 4-y-o and up .....57kg½ (9st 1lb)

Forfeits:

€675.00 if forfeit is declared on October 16th by 12.00

€1,350.00 if forfeit is declared on October 23rd by 12.00

€22,950.00 supplementary entry on October 26th by 12.00

€2,025.00 if not declared to run on October 27th by 9.30 a.m.

To run: €2,700.00.

**TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 12th**  
**with supplementary entries on October 26th**

## **ROME**

**SUNDAY, OCTOBER 29th**

### **PREMIO RIBOT MEMORIAL LORETO LUCIANI**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,300

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97

and the amount for entries and forfeits distributed to the owners only in accordance with Rule 83

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)**

Weights: 3-y-o.....57kg½ (9st 1lb); 4-y-o and up..... 59kg (9st 4lb)

Penalties, since January 1st, 2016, a winner

of a Group 2 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Forfeits:

€182.50 if forfeit is declared on October 16th by 12.00

€365.00 if forfeit is declared on October 23rd by 12.00

€6,205.00 supplementary entry on October 26th by 12.00

€547.50 if not declared to run on October 27th by 9.30 a.m.

To run: €730.00.

**TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 12th**  
**with supplementary entries on October 26th**

## **ROME**

**SUNDAY, OCTOBER 29th**

### **PREMIO CARLO AND FRANCESCO ALOISI**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €71,500

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97

and the amount for entries and forfeits distributed to the owners only in accordance with Rule 83

**for two yrs old and upwards**

**1.200 m. (SIX FURLONGS (straight course)**

Weights: 2-y-o.....51kg (8st ½lb); 3-y-o..... 59kg (9st 4lb); 4-y-o and up  
59kg½ (9st 5lb)

Penalties, since January 1st, 2016, a winner of a Group 3 race

or two Listed races ..... 1kg (2¼lb)

of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg½ (7¾lb)

Forfeits:

€162.50 if forfeit is declared on October 16th by 12.00

€325.00 if forfeit is declared on October 23rd by 12.00

€5,525.00 supplementary entry on October 26th by 12.00

€487.50 if not declared to run on October 27th by 9.30 a.m.

To run: €650.00.

**TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 5th**

**with supplementary entries on October 25th**

**HANNOVER**

**SUNDAY, OCTOBER 29th**

**THE HERBST STUTENPREIS**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,  
the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

**for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only**

**2.200 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND THREE FURLONGS)**

Weights: 3-y-o.....57kg (9st); 4-y-o and up ..... 59kg (9st 4lb)

Entrance: **€290.**

**€385** extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon September 25th.

**€425** extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon October 23rd.

To enter by 10 a.m. on October 25th: **€5,500.**

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. October 25th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. October 26th.

**TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 11th**

**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON OCTOBER 23rd**

**with supplementary entries on October 28th**

**MAISONS-LAFFITTE**

**WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 1st**

**THE PRIX MIESQUE**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for two yr old fillies only which have not won a Group 2 race**

**1.400 m. env. (about SEVEN FURLONGS (Straight))**

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Penalties, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 1kg½ (3¼lb)

Of two Group 3 races..... 2kg½ (5½lb)

Payments:

To enter: **€720** on October 11th by 10.30 a.m.

or **€3,500** on October 28th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€1,500** at the second entry on October 23rd.

or **€352**, at the declaration to run, on

October 28th by 11.30 a.m.

or **€400**, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

October 30th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 11th**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON OCTOBER 23rd**  
with supplementary entries on October 28th

## **MAISONS-LAFFITTE**

**WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 1st**

**THE PRIX DE SEINE-ET-OISE**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**1.200 m. env. (about SIX FURLONGS (Straight))**

Weights: 3-y-o.....59kg½ (9st 5lb); 4-y-o and up..... 60kg (9st 6lb)

Allowances: Horses which, this year, have not won

A Group 1 race ..... 1kg (2¼lb)

A Group 2 race ..... 2kg (4½lb)

A Group 3 race ..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on October 11th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on October 28th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on October 23rd.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

October 28th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

October 30th by 10.30 a.m.

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 8th**

with supplementary entries on October 26th

## **MUNICH**

**WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 1st**

**THE PASTORIUS - GROSSER PREIS VON BAYERN**

(Group 1)

Total Value: €155,000

€100,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €30,000, the third €15,000,  
the fourth €7,000 and the fifth €3,000

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)**

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies..... 56kg½ (8st 13lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....60kg (9st 6lb); fillies ..... 58kg½ (9st 3lb)

Entrance: €650.

€700 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon August 28th.

€800 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon September 18th.

€950 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon October 23rd.

To enter by 10 a.m. on October 26th: €15,500.

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. October 26th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. October 27th.



**TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 12th**  
**with supplementary entries on November 2nd**

## **ROME**

**SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 5th**

### **PREMIO ROMA - GBI RACING**

(Group 2)

Total Value: €257,400

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97  
and the amount for entries and forfeits distributed to the  
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**2.000 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A QUARTER)**

Weights: 3-y-o.....57kg (9st); 4-y-o and up.....58kg½ (9st 3lb)

Forfeits:

€585.00 if forfeit is declared on October 23rd by 12.00

€1,170.00 if forfeit is declared on October 30th by 12.00

€19,890.00 supplementary entry on November 2nd by 12.00

€1,755.00 if not declared to run on November 3rd by 9.30 a.m.

To run: €2,340.00.

**TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 12th**  
**with supplementary entries on November 2nd**

## **ROME**

**SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 5th**

### **PREMIO GUIDO BERARDELLI**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €77,000

Distributed in accordance with Rule 97  
and the amount for entries and forfeits distributed to the  
owners only in accordance with Rule 83

**for two yrs old only**

**1.800 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND ONE FURLONG)**

Weights: 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Penalties, since January 1st, 2016, a winner

of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg½ (7¾lb)

Forfeits:

€175.00 if forfeit is declared on October 23rd by 12.00

€350.00 if forfeit is declared on October 30th by 12.00

€5,950.00 supplementary entry on November 2nd by 12.00

€525.00 if not declared to run on November 3rd by 9.30 a.m.

To run: €700.00.

**TO CLOSE ON AUGUST 15th**

with supplementary entries on October 30th

**KREFELD**

**SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 5th**

**THE HERZOG VON RATIBOR-RENNEN**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner  
The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,  
the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

**for two yrs old only**

**1.700 m. env. (ONE MILE AND ABOUT HALF A FURLONG)**

Weights: Colts and geldings....56kg (8st 12lb); fillies.....54kg½ (8st 8lb)

Penalties, a winner of a Listed race ..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group race ..... 2kg (4½lb)

Entrance: €180.

€270 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon August 28th.

€300 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon September 25th.

€350 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon October 23rd.

To enter by 10 a.m. on October 30th: €5,500.

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. October 30th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. November 2nd.

**TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 12th**

with supplementary entries on October 30th

**KREFELD**

**SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 5th**

**THE NIEDERRHEIN POKAL**

(ex Hessen Pokal)

(Group 3)

Total Value: €55,000

€32,000 with a trophy to the winner  
The second to receive €12,000, the third €6,000,  
the fourth €3,000 and the fifth €2,000

Souvenirs to the trainer and rider of the winner

**for three yrs old and upwards**

**2.050 m. env. (about ONE MILE TWO FURLONGS AND A QUARTER)**

Weights: 3-y-o colts and geldings....56kg (8st 12lb); fillies.....54kg½ (8st 8lb)

4-y-o and up colts and geldings.....57kg½ (9st 11lb); fillies..... 56kg (8st 11½lb)

Penalties, this year, a winner of a Group 3 race..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Of a Group 2 race..... 2kg (4½lb)

Of a Group 1 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Allowances: Horses which, this year, have not won any prize,

win or place, value €12,000 ..... 1kg (2¼lb)

Entrance: €290.

€385 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon September 25th.

€425 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon October 23rd.

To enter by 10 a.m. on October 30th: €5,500.

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. October 30th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. November 2nd.

**TO CLOSE ON OCTOBER 18th**  
**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON NOVEMBER 3rd**  
with supplementary entries on November 8th

## **TOULOUSE**

**SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 11th**

**THE PRIX FILLE DE L'AIR**

(Group 3)

Total Value: €80,000

€40,000 to the winner

The second to receive €16,000, the third €12,000,  
the fourth €8,000 and the fifth €4,000

**for three yrs old and upwards, fillies and mares only, which  
have not won a Group 2 race since January 1st, 2016 inclusive**

**2.100 m. env. (about ONE MILE, TWO AND A HALF FURLONGS)**

Weights: 3-y-o.....55kg (8st 9lb); 4-y-o and up..... 56kg½ (8st 13lb)

Penalties, a winner, this year, of a Group 3 race..... 3kg (6½lb)

Payments:

To enter: €720 on October 18th by 10.30 a.m.

or €3,500 on November 8th by 11.30 a.m.

or €1,500 at the second entry on November 3rd.

or €352, at the declaration to run, on

November 8th by 11.30 a.m.

or €400, at the cancellation of declared runners, on

November 9th by 10.30 a.m.



## **Early closing Races in Ireland 2018**



**TO CLOSE FIRST ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 6th 2017**

**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 11th 2018**

**with supplementary entries on May 22nd**

## **CURRAGH**

**SATURDAY, MAY 26th**

### **THE TATTERSALLS IRISH 2000 GUINEAS**

(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €300,000

Of which the second will receive €60,000, the third €30,000,  
the fourth €15,000, the fifth €9,000, the sixth €6,000, the  
seventh €3,000 and the eighth €3,000

**for three yrs old only, entire colts and fillies**

**ONE MILE (1.600 m.)**

€400 to enter on September 6th 2017 or

€6,000 each if entered on April 11th.

€600 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on November 15th 2017.

€800 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 11th.

€1,200 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 22nd.

€30,000 if entered by 12 noon on May 22nd

Weights: Colts.....9st (57kg); fillies ..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... May 24th 2018

**TO CLOSE FIRST ENTRY ON SEPTEMBER 6th 2017**

**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 11th 2018**

**with supplementary entries on May 22nd**

## **CURRAGH**

**SUNDAY, MAY 27th**

### **THE TATTERSALLS IRISH 1000 GUINEAS**

(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €300,000

Of which the second will receive €60,000, the third €30,000,  
the fourth €15,000, the fifth €9,000, the sixth €6,000, the  
seventh €3,000 and the eighth €3,000

**for three yr old fillies only**

**ONE MILE (1.600 m.)**

€400 to enter on September 6th 2017 or

€6,000 each if entered on April 11th.

€600 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on November 15th 2017.

€800 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 11th.

€1,200 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on May 22nd.

€30,000 if entered by 12 noon on May 22nd

Weights: 9st (57kg)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... May 25th 2018

**TO CLOSE FIRST ENTRY ON NOVEMBER 1st 2017**

**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MAY 23rd 2018**

**with supplementary entries on June 26th**

## **CURRAGH**

**SATURDAY, JUNE 30th**

**THE DUBAI DUTY FREE IRISH DERBY**

(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €1,500,000

Of which the second will receive €300,000, the third €150,000,  
the fourth €75,000, the fifth €45,000, the sixth €30,000, the  
seventh €15,000 and the eighth €15,000

**for three yrs old only, entire colts and fillies**

**ONE MILE AND FOUR FURLONGS (2.400 m.)**

€3,000 to enter on November 1st 2017 or

€20,000 each if entered on May 23rd.

€4,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on January 17th.

€4,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 25th.

€4,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on June 26th.

€100,000 if entered by 12 noon on June 26th

Weights: Colts.....9st (57kg); fillies ..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... June 28th 2018

**TO CLOSE FIRST ENTRY ON NOVEMBER 1st 2017**

**TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON MAY 23rd 2018**

**with supplementary entries on July 10th**

## **CURRAGH**

**SATURDAY, JULY 14th**

**THE DARLEY IRISH OAKS**

(Group 1)

Guaranteed value of €400,000

Of which the second will receive €80,000, the third €40,000,  
the fourth €20,000, the fifth €12,000, the sixth €8,000, the  
seventh €4,000 and the eighth €4,000

**for three yr old fillies only**

**ONE MILE AND FOUR FURLONGS (2.400 m.)**

€1,500 to enter on November 1st 2017 or

€6,500 each if entered on May 23rd.

€1,500 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on January 17th.

€500 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on April 25th.

€500 extra unless forfeit be declared by noon on July 10th.

€40,000 if entered by 12 noon on July 10th

Weights: 9st (57kg)

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. .... July 12th 2018



## **Early closing Races in Germany 2018**



**TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 19th 2017**

**with supplementary entries on July 2nd**

## **HAMBURG**

**SUNDAY, JULY 8th**

### **THE IDEE 149th DEUTSCHES DERBY**

(Group 1)

Total Value: €650,000

€390,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €130,000, the third €78,000, the fourth €39,000 and the fifth €13,000

Trophies to the trainer, rider, lad and head stud groom of the winner

**for three yrs old only, entire colts and fillies**

**2.400 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND A HALF)**

Weights: Colts.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies..... 56kg½ (8st 13lb)

Entrance: €200.

€400 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon November 6th 2017

€600 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon December 11th 2017

€800 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon January 15th, 2018

€1,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon February 19th.

€1,250 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon March 19th.

€1,500 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon April 23rd.

€1,750 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon July 2nd.

To enter by 12 noon on July 2nd: €65,000.

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. July 3rd.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. July 4th.

**TO CLOSE ON SEPTEMBER 19th 2017**

**with supplementary entries on July 30th**

## **DÜSSELDORF**

**SUNDAY, AUGUST 5th**

### **THE 160th HENKEL PREIS DER DIANA (GERMAN OAKS)**

(Group 1)

Total Value: €500,000

€300,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €100,000, the third €50,000, the fourth €27,000, the fifth €13,000 and the sixth €10,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

**for three yr old fillies only**

**2.200 m. env. (about ONE MILE AND THREE FURLONGS)**

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Entrance: €900.

€1,400 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon December 11th 2017.

€1,700 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon March 5th.

€2,000 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon July 30th.

To enter by 12 noon on July 30th: €50,000.

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. August 1st.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. August 2nd.

TO CLOSE ON DECEMBER 12th 2017

## COLOGNE

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 14th

### THE PREIS DES WINTERFAVORITEN

(Group 3)

Total Value: €155,000

€85,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €31,000, the third €20,500, the fourth €10,300, the fifth €5,500 and the sixth €2,700

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

**for two yrs old only**

**1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)**

Weights: Colts.....58kg (9st 2lb); fillies..... 56kg½ (8st 13lb)

Entrance: €350.

€540 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon March 5th.

€690 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon May 28th.

€745 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon October 8th.

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. October 10th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. October 11th.

TO CLOSE ON DECEMBER 12th 2017

## BADEN-BADEN

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 21st

### THE PREIS DER WINTERKÖNIGIN

(Group 3)

Total Value: €105,000

€60,000 with a trophy to the winner

The second to receive €23,000, the third €11,000, the fourth €6,000, the fifth €3,000 and the sixth €2,000

Trophies to the trainer and rider of the winner

**for two yrs old fillies only**

**1.600 m. env. (about ONE MILE)**

Weights: 58kg (9st 2lb)

Entrance: €205.

€330 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon March 5th.

€440 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon May 28th.

€600 extra unless forfeit be declared by 12 noon October 15th.

Declarations to run by 10 a.m. October 17th.

Cancellation of declared runners by 9 a.m. October 18th.

**Early closing Races in  
Great Britain 2018, 2019**



**CLOSED ON DECEMBER 6th 2016  
TO CLOSE SECOND ENTRY ON APRIL 3rd 2018**

**with supplementary entries on May 28th**

**EPSOM DOWNS**

**SATURDAY, JUNE 2nd, 2018**

**THE INVESTEC DERBY (CLASS 1)**

(Group 1)

Total prize fund £1,500,000 (€2,027,027)

Distributed in accordance with Schedule (F)9.2.4

(Includes a sixth prize)

£850,650 to the winning horse

The second to receive £322,500, the third £161,400, the fourth £80,400,  
the fifth £40,350 and the sixth £20,250

**for three yrs old only, entire colts and fillies**

**ONE MILE ABOUT FOUR FURLONGS (12f abt 10yds) (2.410 m. env.)**

£560 stake (first entry)

£1,100 extra if not scratched by noon on ..... March 6th, 2018

or

£9,000 stake to enter (second entry) by noon on ..... April 3rd, 2018

£3,400 extra if not scratched by noon on ..... May 22nd, 2018

except second entries which will pay

£11,250 extra if not scratched by noon on ..... May 22nd, 2018

£2,800 extra if entry confirmed

£85,000 stake if entered by noon on ..... May 28th, 2018

Weights: Colts.....9st (57kg); fillies..... 8st 11lb (56kg)

Entries must be made by noon on ..... December 6th 2016

Confirmation of entry by noon on ..... May 28th 2018

Declarations to run by 10.00 a.m. on ..... May 31st 2018

**TO CLOSE (FIRST ENTRY) ON DECEMBER 5th, 2017**

**EPSOM DOWNS**

**SATURDAY, JUNE 7th, 2019**

**THE INVESTEC DERBY (CLASS 1)**

(Group 1)

Further details, including the date of second entry and confirmation of the date of running, will be published in the entry form to be included in The Racing Calendar and on the BHA Racing Administration Internet site, [www.racingadmin.co.uk](http://www.racingadmin.co.uk).